

1980/1981

Directory of Residency Training Programs

**ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE ON GRADUATE MEDICAL
EDUCATION**

'80/'81

**DIRECTORY
OF RESIDENCY
TRAINING
PROGRAMS**

**ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE
ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

© Copyright 1980

American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610

All Rights Reserved

Additional copies
may be purchased from:

Order Dept. OP-5
American Medical Association
P.O. Box 821
Monroe, WI 53566

NEA 0122:80-00304:40M:7/80

ISBN 0-89970-016-0
ISSN 0164-1670

Table of Contents

	Page
Preface	v
Introduction	vii
SECTION I: Information Items	
Process of Review and Accreditation	1
Procedure for Appeal	2
Charge for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs	3
Where to Write for Information	3
Entry of Foreign Medical Graduates into Residency Training in the United States	3
Admission Requirements for Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools/ The Fifth Pathway	4
National Resident Matching Program	5
SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs	7
General Essentials of Accredited Residencies	7
Specialty Requirements for Programs in:	
Aerospace Medicine	38
Allergy and Immunology	15
Anesthesiology	15
Blood Banking	31
Child Psychiatry	43
Colon and Rectal Surgery	16
Dermatology	17
Dermatopathology	32
Family Practice	18
Forensic Pathology	31
Internal Medicine	22
Neurological Surgery	25
Neurology	44
Neuropathology	31
Nuclear Medicine	26
Obstetrics and Gynecology	27
Occupational Medicine	38
Ophthalmology	28
Orthopedic Surgery	29
Otolaryngology	29
Pathology	30
Pediatrics	32
Pediatric Allergy	35
Pediatric Cardiology	35
Pediatric Surgery	21
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	36
Plastic Surgery	36
Preventive Medicine, General	
Psychiatry	
Public Health	
Radiology, Diagnostic	
Radiology, Nuclear	
Radiology, Therapeutic	
Surgery, General	
Thoracic Surgery	
Urology	

Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION III: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the United States	49
SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs	61
Accredited Residencies in:	
Aerospace Medicine	240
Allergy and Immunology	62
Anesthesiology	65
Blood Banking	204
Child Psychiatry	256
Colon and Rectal Surgery	73
Dermatology	75
Dermatopathology	80
Diagnostic Radiology	263
Family Practice	82
Forensic Pathology	205
Internal Medicine	101
Neurological Surgery	124
Neurology	129
Neuropathology	207
Nuclear Medicine	136
Nuclear Radiology	275
Obstetrics and Gynecology	142
Occupational Medicine	241
Ophthalmology	158
Orthopedic Surgery	167
Otolaryngology	179
Pathology	186
Pediatric Allergy	224
Pediatric Cardiology	225
Pediatric Surgery	301
Pediatrics	211
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	228
Plastic Surgery	232
Preventive Medicine	238
Psychiatry	244
Public Health	242
Therapeutic Radiology	277
Surgery	282
Thoracic Surgery	302
Urology	308
Flexible Program Listing	317
Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training	327
Appendix A: List of Medical Schools in the U.S.	399
Appendix B: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing	403
Appendix C: Certification Requirements	407
Appendix D: Medical Licensure Requirements	481

PREFACE

The lineage of the book you now hold in your hands is a long, innovative and proud one. For sixty-six years the American Medical Association has furnished information regarding graduate medical education to medical students and interested others. During this time an elaborate and complex milieu has evolved in which the young physician still being educated must make decisions that will affect his entire professional career.

The present DIRECTORY is a compendium of facts, distilled from thousands of replies to survey instruments, and is more complete and more readily usable than ever. Up-to-date information was submitted by ninety-one percent of the program directors, and these data were verified before being added to the data bases.

From this one volume physicians can learn about the National Resident Matching Program and how to participate in it; they can select an accredited residency program from among approximately 4,700 programs in one of twenty-three specialty fields, offered by either one or a consortium of hospitals or other institutions. They can determine the standards by which that and other training programs are evaluated in the accreditation process. They can learn the requirements of any American specialty board by which they desire to become certified; and they can likewise assess the requirements for a medical license in any of the United States licensing jurisdictions.

In addition, a perusal of the section containing summary statistics can provide anyone interested in graduate medical education with an accurate overview, both broader and more detailed than ever before.

All of the above and more have been included in the current DIRECTORY through the manipulations of the computer at the American Medical Association. The totally new system of computer programs necessary to receive, confirm, sort, array, tabulate, typeset and print the data has required two years to design, implement and perfect. This process of development delayed the publication of last year's edition several months and impinged heavily on the schedule for the current edition. This 1980-81 DIRECTORY, however, is published on schedule. From now on each edition of the DIRECTORY can be expected to appear in time to be of greatest utility to the senior medical students as they select their training programs.

Since 1914 the DIRECTORY and its precursors have been highly regarded as the authoritative sources of information on graduate medical education. The completeness and adequacy of this 1980-81 edition markedly enhances its deserved reputation.

All residency programs listed in this DIRECTORY are approved at one of four levels: full accreditation, provisional accreditation (only for new programs), probationary accreditation (for programs with severe weaknesses), and accreditation to be terminated at a specific date. Programs which have appealed a decision of the Liaison on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) automatically revert to their former level of approval until the appeal is decided.

Residency programs are listed by specialty and within the specialty, by state and city. Because the DIRECTORY is published annually, it cannot include such variable information as stipends and/or compensation, vacation time, on-call time, etc. Applicants interested in particular programs should write directly to the appropriate program directors for information.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge in this DIRECTORY the dedicated people who helped to make it what it is and to publish it on time. To Dr. Anne Crowley, Director of the Department of Educational Directories and Editor of the DIRECTORY, goes highest praise and gratitude for her extensive effort in the planning and administration of the DIRECTORY project known as the Graduate Education in Medicine System (GEMS). Dr. Crowley has been most ably assisted by Sylvia Etzel whose thoughtful attention to detail has increased the accuracy of GEMS; by Geraldine Holder who maintains the records of accredited programs and the changes affecting their listing; by Barbara Smith and Bessie Fong who provide secretarial and clerical support in the form of editing and tabulating information and handling the huge volume of mail and telephone communication. The Department staff have been assisted on a part-time basis by Ann Marie Wachowski and Gary Koche.

From among the staff of AMA's Division of Computer and Information Systems, we are especially indebted to James F. Rappel, its Director, to Bill Laing and Ray Healy who supervised the programming, to Tom Mieszala and Lou Navarro who provided computer services, to Don Burchell, Chris Collins, and John Meullner who worked on the system design, as well as to all the individuals who provided technical support. We express heartfelt thanks for their superb cooperation in this project.

For several years David Kanyer and Ralph Linberger, respectively, have had the responsibility of overseeing the typesetting and final printing of the DIRECTORY, and the cover design and other fine services. Once again they deserve our grateful cooperation and effort.

Communications concerning the content of the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Director, Department of Educational Directories, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago,

Illinois 60610.

Jackson W. Riddle, M.D., Ph.D.
Director, Division of Educational Policy and
Development

INTRODUCTION

Historical Background

As early as 1914 the American Medical Association published in pamphlet form a "Provisional List of Hospitals Furnishing Acceptable Internships for Medical Graduates," which named 603 hospitals.¹ The introductory paragraph described this as

... a list which may need more or less revision following an actual inspection which may in future be undertaken. In the meantime, it is a beginning which will doubtless develop into a more serviceable and satisfactory list.²

In August 1916, the word "Provisional" was omitted from the title and there were listed 687 "Hospitals Furnishing Acceptable Internships for Medical Graduates." The text noted that the list was developed from reports furnished by the hospitals and judgments made by "well known physicians in all sections of the country."³ An updated internship list appeared in the 1920 *Educational Number* of the *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*.

In 1921, the title of the list changed to "Hospitals Approved for Internships" and was published in the *American Medical Directory*,⁴ and not in the *JAMA Educational Number*.

In 1924 the *Educational Number* of JAMA carried for the first time a list of "Hospitals Approved for Residencies in Certain Specialties." Beginning in 1933 and for several years thereafter the approved internship and approved residency lists were both published in the August *Educational Number* of JAMA. In 1948 these two lists were removed from the *Educational Number* and became a special issue, *The Internship and Residency Number* of JAMA, published in May. An editorial in the same issue gave this rationale for the transfer to an earlier date:

... so that information on educational services may be available at a more convenient time to those who, later in the year, will be seeking internships and residency appointments for 1949.⁵

The October 8, 1960 *Internship and Residency Number* of JAMA was separately bound as the *Direct-*

tory of the National Intern Matching Program and was furnished to all fourth-year medical students. In 1961 this listing of internships and residencies became so extensive that it was no longer practical to publish it in JAMA. In that year it appeared as a separate publication entitled *The Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies*. This title remained unchanged until 1974-75, at which time the term "internships" was dropped.

The *DIRECTORY* has undergone several changes in the more than sixty years of its history, changes which to some extent reflect developments and trends in graduate medical education. However, in the past quarter of a century the basic color of the cover has remained the same. Since 1951, reprints of the *JAMA Internship and Residency Number*, and later the *DIRECTORY*, have been bound with a green cover. The *DIRECTORY* is popularly known as "The Green Book."

The early listings focused on *hospitals* approved for internships or residencies. Many programs today span several hospitals or other health care institutions. The title of the 1978-79 and succeeding editions, *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, reflects this change by focusing on the *programs*.

In 1919 the AMA House of Delegates approved a document entitled "Essentials of Approved Internships." This document was revised and published in 1925 as "Essentials in Hospitals Approved for Interns."⁶ In 1926 there appeared in JAMA a document entitled "Principles Regarding Graduate or Post-graduate Medical Schools." In 1928 the "Essentials for Approved Residencies and Fellowships" was published in the March 24 issue of JAMA. Over the years this document has been revised to include special requirements for each of the specialties. The latest revision is entitled "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

"Requirements for Certification" have appeared on a regular basis since 1939. As new Boards organized and developed requirements for certification in the specialty, these were published in the *DIRECTORY*.

Another significant part of this *DIRECTORY* has been information on the program to match trainees with training programs. The 1951 *DIRECTORY* carried information on the "National Intern Matching Program." In 1968 the name of this program was revised to "National Intern and Resident Matching Program." In 1978 the name was again changed and the information

¹Cited in "Current Comments," *Educational Number* of JAMA, vol. 75: 6 (August 7, 1920), 418. This list was prepared by a special committee of the AMA Council on Medical Education, privately printed, and distributed to those who requested it. According to the AMA Archivist, there are four different lists dated "1914." Records in the Archives indicate that the list was updated by staff periodically.

²Records in AMA Archives.

³*Ibid.*

⁴American Medical Association, *American Medical Directory* (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1921), pp. 45-52.

⁵JAMA, *Internship and Residency Number*, vol. 137: 1 (May 1, 1948), p. 23.

⁶*A History of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 1904-1959*, ed. by Glen R. Shepherd, M.D., pp. 54-55.

appeared under the title "National Resident Matching Program."

Current Directory

The current DIRECTORY is divided into five sections. Section I contains information of importance to those concerned with graduate medical education. In this section is summarized the process by which programs are accredited; information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the United States and admission to U.S. residency programs; and a description of the National Resident Matching Program.

Section II includes the "General Requirements for Accredited Residencies" together with the Special Requirements for training in each specialty. It should be noted that the General Requirements document is currently under revision. The Specialty Requirements are current as of the May 1980 LCGME actions.

Section III includes statistical data on residency training programs, trainees in those programs, and institutions participating in graduate medical education.

Section IV is the "Directory of Accredited Residency Programs." Following the list of residency programs is a list of Flexible First-Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals.

Section V is a "Directory of Institutions and Agencies" participating in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; the type of administrative control of the institution; medical school affiliations of the institution; the total number of staff positions; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training.

Appendix A contains the "List of Medical Schools in the United States." Appendix B contains the "Abbreviations Used in the Directory Listing." Appendix C contains the "Requirements for Certification" in

each of the specialties. Appendix D contains the "Requirements for Medical Licensure" in each state.

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1980-81 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs.

The work of the twenty-three Residency Review Committees which review, evaluate, and make recommendations regarding the status of programs, provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettinger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided up-to-date documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties (See Appendix C). Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Survey Research of the American Medical Association (See Appendix D).

The task of recording and verifying the vast amount of information included in the DIRECTORY was performed by the staff of the Department of Educational Directories.

Communications concerning the content of this DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D., Editor
Director, Department of Educational Directories

Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS: Accreditation Process Foreign Medical Graduates National Resident Matching Program

THE PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Residency training programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. Accreditation by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education indicates that the program meets the requirements of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," as well as, the "Special Requirements" of the specialty or subspecialty of training.

The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Specialty Societies, the Federal Government, and the public. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by the national professional association of the specialty field. The Residency Review Committees make recommendation on individual programs to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The Liaison Committee acts upon the Residency Review Committee's recommendations.

The steps in the accreditation process are as follows:

1. Application for accreditation is made by the program director who supplies detailed information about the program based on the requirements of each specialty. This information is a principal basis for evaluation of the program. The application should contain a description of the content and organization of the program. Programs may be designated as:
 - a. *Independent (Intramural)*: A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.
 - b. *Affiliated*: When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and conjoint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.
 - c. *Integrated*: When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.
2. Staff of the Residency Review Committees and of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, provided by the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation of the American Medical Association, reviews the application for completeness and general content, and schedules an on-site visit.
3. The on-site surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program, and reports his findings.
4. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.
5. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program in detail, determining its content and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. On the basis of its evaluation, the Residency Review Com-

mittee makes recommendations to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education regarding the quality of the program, its deficiencies (if any) and whether or not the program should be accredited. The Committee may make the following recommendations to the LCGME:

Full approval... Recommendations to this category may be made in three circumstances:

- a) Programs holding Provisional Approval which have continued to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" for approval.
- b) Programs holding Full Approval which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" necessary to Full Approval.
- c) Programs which had been placed on Probation and are subsequently judged to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" and thereby justify a restoration to the category of Full Approval.

Approval Withheld... Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking approval does not satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the *Essentials of Accredited Residencies*.

Provisional Approval... Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs, not previously approved or upon reapplication by a previously approved program which has had its approval withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the *Essentials of Accredited Residencies*. Provisional Approval may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully approved program has been so altered that in the view of the Residency Review Committee it is the equivalent of a new program. In each event, the effective date of Provisional Approval will be stipulated. In general it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation may not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. Special exception may be made. If Full Approval is not recommended within this time, provisional approval will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Probationary Approval... Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which upon evaluation show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If resurvey and review by the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, reinstatement to Full Approval may be recommended. When the LCGME takes action to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the LCGME action, whether or not the action is being

appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of LCGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status.

Approval Withdrawn . . . Recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevail:

- a) A program holding Provisional Approval has failed to meet the criteria for Full Approval.
- b) A program holding Probationary Approval has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for Full Approval.
- c) Granted without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training.
- d) The merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of approval of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the LCGME action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of approval, no residents may be appointed to the program.

When the LCGME takes action to withdraw accreditation of a program, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the LCGME action, whether or not the action is appealed.

6. The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education reviews the program in light of the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether the recommendations are in keeping with the General and Special Requirements, and whether the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee are supported by the evidence in the record (or file) of the program.
7. The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education acts on the recommendations of the Residency Review Committees. Following its action, letters of notification are sent immediately to program directors, with copies to hospital administrators, deans of medical schools where applicable, and to the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committees.
8. In case of adverse decisions, the program director may appeal the action of the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The appeal is heard and acted upon according to the procedure adopted by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

PROCEDURES FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS

Approved July 26, 1977

and

Revised September 11, 1979

by

LCGME

Appeal of an adverse action by the LCGME on the status of accreditation of a program of graduate medical education provides for two steps of review.

I. Reconsideration

- (a) A decision by the LCGME to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation when transmitted to the program involved shall include in the letter of notification the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration. When a written request for reconsideration is received the status of the program

shall revert to its status prior to an action of the LCGME to withdraw or withhold approval or to place a program on probation during the process of reconsideration.

- (b) Written requests for reconsideration shall be submitted to the Chairman of the LCGME within 30 days following mailing of the notification and shall specify reasons for requesting reconsideration.
- (c) The Chairman of the LCGME shall forward the request for reconsideration to the Chairman of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program *at the time of a field survey and the initial evaluation* by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the survey and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the Residency Review Committee. Residency Review Committees shall complete the reconsideration no later than their next scheduled meeting and promptly submit recommendations to the LCGME.
- (d) At the first meeting of the LCGME following receipt of the recommendations from the Residency Review Committee, the status of the program shall be determined by the LCGME which will immediately notify the program of its decision and the right to appeal an adverse decision.
- (e) Programs in which substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC and the LCGME should be submitted by the program director *as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.*

II. Appeal Hearing

- (a) If, following reconsideration, the LCGME sustains its initial action, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. This Board will be appointed, according to the following procedure, by the Chairman of the LCGME.

If written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the LCGME within thirty (30) days following notification of the action of the LCGME, the action of the LCGME will be final.¹

- (1) The program director filing a formal request for an appeal hearing shall submit to the Chairman of the LCGME a list of five names and addresses of directors of approved residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

The Chairman of the appropriate RRC shall also submit to the Chairman of the LCGME a list of five names of directors of approved programs who are not members of the RRC. These names will be submitted to the Chairman of the LCGME within thirty (30) days of the initiation of the appeal. The Chairman of the LCGME shall also prepare a list of five names of persons who have knowledge and experience in general administration of institutions conducting approved programs in graduate medical education.

- (2) Upon receipts of the lists, they will be forwarded to the program director who has initiated the appeal and to the Chairman of Residency Review Committee. The program director and the Chairman of the RRC may request that no more than two names be removed from each of the three lists if they are unacceptable. The corrected lists, signed by the appellant and by the Chairman of the RRC will be returned to the Chairman of the LCGME, c/o The

¹Letters to be sent certified mail, return receipt requested c/o The Secretary of the LCGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610.

Secretary of the LCGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610 as soon as possible and no later than fifteen (15) days after receipt of the lists.

- (3) The Chairman of the LCGME will then select one name from each of the three lists of persons acceptable to the program director and the Chairman of the RRC to form a Board of Appeals to hear the appeal. All parties will be notified of the membership of the Board of Appeals.

- (b) Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than sixty (60) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals.

At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. The program director and institution have the right to request and obtain the information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee recommendations and the LCGME's actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist surveys, progress reports, additional clarifying information provided by the program director. This additional information must be for purposes of clarification only and cannot describe new components of the program or changes made subsequent to the initial action (as defined above).

Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals not later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

- (c) The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

- (d) At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine.

Proceedings before a Board of Appeal are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but, rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeal is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards.

The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program.

Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeal hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the LCGME if it is timely received pursuant to these procedures.

- (e) Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration by the LCGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report to the Board of Appeals. The resulting subsequent decision by the Liaison Committee as to the status of the program shall be final.

- (f) Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the LCGME. The expenses of witnesses requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHANGE IN CHARGE FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be changed from time to time by decision of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. As of January 1, 1980, the following fee structure is in effect.

A. Administrative Review

A fee is charged for the following:

- a) New applications.
- b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; and request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.

The charge for administrative review is \$100.00. It is billed at the time requests are reviewed.

B. Program Survey

Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:

- a) Survey by an AMA Field Representative. The charge for this survey is \$650.00.
- b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline. The charge for this survey is \$850.00.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of both the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. Thus, it should be anticipated that the processing of an application will require 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the secretary until action is taken by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

WHERE TO WRITE FOR INFORMATION

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty. (See Appendix C, Table 2 for address.)

Inquiries regarding the Match Program should be directed to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act. In practical terms, this means that program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold an appropriate visa. There are two appropriate visas, the exchange visitor (J-1) visa, and the immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates would, in addition, of course, hold the standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. An exchange visitor can remain in the United States for only two years, with the exception that his stay can be extended by one year if the request is made in writing by the medical graduate's government, if the medical school agrees, and if the extension is for the purpose of continuing the training for which the medical graduate came to the United States.

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination in order to obtain a visa and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements of the country where they went to medical school. They must in addition have committed themselves to return to their home country after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE²

Through December 31, 1980, residency programs can apply for a waiver of the requirements that the residency training be provided by medical school hospital, or that the exchange visitor foreign medical graduate have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination. This waiver is called a "substantial disruption" waiver; the name derives from a provision of Public Law 94-484 to the effect that such waivers would be provided to institutions when necessary to prevent a "substantial disruption" of health services. Information about "substantial disruption" waivers is available from the Education Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. There are four categories of programs that can qualify for the waivers:

- CATEGORY A:** Accredited graduate medical education training programs in anesthesiology, child psychiatry, general practice, nuclear medicine, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, psychiatry, or therapeutic radiology, which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978;
- CATEGORY B:** Accredited graduate medical education training programs in specialties other than those described in Category A above which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978, and which provide 50 percent or more of their full-time equivalent training in a facility located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area, or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977;
- CATEGORY C:** Accredited graduate medical education training programs which are in specialties or locations other than those described in Categories A and B and had more than 50 percent of all of their positions occupied by foreign-born foreign medical graduates on January 10, 1978;
- CATEGORY D:** A hospital (a) which had more than 25 percent foreign-born foreign medical graduate physicians, in total, in its training programs conducted solely within its facilities, on January 10, 1978, and (b) which is located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977.

It should be noted that programs which are provided with waivers are required subsequently to reduce the number of foreign medical graduates in the program each year according to a schedule set forth in the waiver provisions.

²At the time the *Directory* went to press it was not certain whether the waiver provisions would be extended to include residency appointments for the year beginning July 1, 1981. Inquiries concerning such an extension should be addressed to ECFMG.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant's visa and an ECFMG certificate, or in very rare instances, a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S., however, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Those physicians who immigrate to the United States to practice the profession of medicine must take the Visa Qualifying Examination and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The Visa Qualifying Examination can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a foreign medical graduate does not need to take both the VQE and ECFMG examination. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only the U.S. Consular Service or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must take the VQE in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. Information booklets for both the ECFMG and the VQE are available from ECFMG at 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1978, pages 13504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of "observation, consultation, teaching, or research" (not involving patient contact) without having passed the VQE. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form DSP-66 in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center, as a designated Exchange Visitor Program, can similarly issue a DSP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for observation, consultation, teaching, or research, when the activity involves incidental patient contact which occurs under the direct supervision of a physician who is licensed to practice in one of the states of the United States. Such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG. Information concerning them is available in a "White Paper on the Issue of Regulation of Numbers and Types of Graduate Medical Education Positions for FMG's as Contained in PL 94-484," which is available from the Coordinating Council on Medical Education (P.O. Box 7586, Chicago, IL 60680).

ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS

It should be emphasized that in order to maintain accreditation of a residency program, foreign medical school graduates admitted to the program should meet one of the following conditions:

- Certification by ECFMG on the basis of satisfying the ECFMG educational requirements, as well as passing the ECFMG examination; or
- Obtain a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine, issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction authorized to license physicians; or

- c. In the case of United States citizens, successfully pass the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination. To be eligible for this route, the foreign medical graduate must have completed all educational requirements that would make him eligible for ECFMG certification should he choose to apply; or
- d. Complete a "Fifth Pathway" as described below.

The Fifth Pathway

The "Fifth Pathway," is available to American students in foreign medical schools who have fulfilled the following conditions:

- a. Have completed, in an accredited American college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school;
- b. Have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;
- c. Have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible.

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in

residencies in a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered an opportunity to substitute for an internship or first-year of graduate education required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or what was formerly called a junior internship) prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, such students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising the clinical training and must attain the score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination or procedure acceptable to the Council on Medical Education, such as the ECFMG examination, or the FLEX Examination. The Council on Medical Education will consider the acceptability of any other screening examination or procedure proposed by a sponsoring medical school.

Such students who are judged by the sponsoring medical schools to have completed successfully supervised clinical training are eligible to enter the first-year approved graduate training programs without completing social service obligations required by the foreign country or without obtaining ECFMG certification.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.

The National Resident Matching Program

The *Directory of Residency Training Programs* lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. For the past 27 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have offered their first year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. Medical students, as well as the organizations sponsoring the NRMP, are of the opinion that the first year of graduate medical education should be included in the matching program.

In the NRMP List the federal services, except for the Veterans Administration, are listed first. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. Matching will take place to a specific Public Health Service Hospital rather than to the Federal Service itself. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital. In writing to a hospital the student should address the Program Director.

The *Directory of Residency Training Programs* includes additional information of a statistical nature and also lists the name and address of the program director.

The NRMP List of Participating Programs is sent to students in the program by the NRMP in October. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the students on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that students use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If students are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if students apply for a residency in surgery and also a flexible program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplement list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some students to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by students, program directors, and hospitals. Moreover, in the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and students determine the

INFORMATION ITEMS

placement of students in programs.

The matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should students apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice, applicants they believe they have little chance of securing,

and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

Section II

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies" has been adopted by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) on an interim basis. This document is currently undergoing major revision.

The twenty-three sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the LCGME.

The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board, formerly included in this Section, will be found in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Liaison Committee on graduate medical education grants public recognition to a spe-

cialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix D of this DIRECTORY.

Individuals seeking further information concerning the requirements for certification by a specialty board should correspond with the Executive Secretary of the appropriate board. The names and addresses of these individuals will be found in Appendix C. Individuals seeking to be licensed in a particular state should contact the corresponding officer of the Board of Medical Examiners for that state. The names and addresses of these officers are found in Appendix D.

Essentials of Accredited Residencies

REVISED TO MAY 20, 1980

INTRODUCTION

Residencies in the clinical divisions of medicine, surgery, and other special fields provide advanced training in preparation for the practice of a specialty. Approval for residency training in the clinical specialties is limited to programs conducted in general or special hospitals. However, the term residency training is also applied to certain non-clinical programs in graduate medical education which may be conducted in organized medical facilities outside of a hospital.

It is desirable, for the purpose of clarification, to differentiate between two terms commonly used in referring to higher medical education. Graduate training, as used in these Essentials, refers to the various recognized plans of training which lead to qualification in a specialty. Postgraduate training in contrast, refers to formally organized shorter courses, offered by medical schools, hospitals, clinics and medical organizations which provide advanced instruction in a limited field, primarily designed for physicians in practice. Residencies in the following branches of medicine are approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME).

1. Allergy and Immunology
2. Anesthesiology
3. Colon and Rectal Surgery
4. Dermatology
Dermatopathology
5. Family Practice
6. General Surgery
Pediatric Surgery
7. Internal Medicine
8. Neurological Surgery
9. Neurology
10. Nuclear Medicine
11. Obstetrics and Gynecology
12. Ophthalmology
13. Orthopedic Surgery
14. Otolaryngology
15. Pathology
Blood Banking
Dermatopathology
Forensic Pathology
Neuropathology
16. Pediatrics
Pediatric Allergy
Pediatric Cardiology
17. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
18. Plastic Surgery
19. Preventive Medicine
General Preventive Medicine
Aerospace Medicine
Occupational Medicine
Public Health
20. Psychiatry and Neurology
21. Radiology
Diagnostic Radiology
Therapeutic Radiology
Nuclear Radiology
22. Thoracic Surgery
23. Urology

It is recognized that while some hospitals may be unable to meet the educational standards for graduate training in the specialties, as set forth in the Essentials, they may be able to offer experience of value to young physicians. These hospitals may well consider the appointment of paid house physicians to assist in conducting the professional work of the hospital. Experience of this type does not ordinarily carry credit towards certification in the specialties or towards qualification for membership in special societies.

I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Hospitals conducting or applying for approved residency programs should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

This implies that the hospital must be properly organized, staffed, and equipped and that its activities are conducted primarily for the welfare of the patient. While the educational program is supplementary to the primary purpose of the hospital, i.e., the care and management of patients, it is directly related to this function in that it serves to improve the quality of medical care offered.

Size and Type: The size of the institution is not a primary consideration. The clinical material, however, should be of sufficient scope and diversity to enable residents to observe the principal manifestations of the disease conditions, in the understanding and management of which they are acquiring additional experience. The number of service or ward beds, rather than the total bed capacity, is of significance in this connection. In hospitals admitting principally private patients, the availability of these patients for teaching purposes is an essential consideration.

Official approval is extended to general and special hospitals offering acceptable programs in the various specialty fields. Programs conducted in hospitals associated with medical schools are ordinarily of three or more years in duration and offer special facilities for progressively graded, comprehensive training. A number of hospitals not directly affiliated with medical schools, have organized programs of graduate training which comply with all the requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Some of these hospitals, utilizing their own facilities to the fullest extent, have developed acceptable, fully approved programs. Other hospitals of this type, have supplemented their educational program through affiliation with medical and graduate schools, or with other hospitals which are able to augment the resident's training in those phases which might otherwise be considered deficient. The rotation of residents from an approved hospital to an affiliated institution which is able to provide experience lacking to the parent hospital is often desirable, when properly supervised.

Plant and Equipment: The physical plant should be adequately constructed and planned to assure proper medical and hospital care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. Equipment, appliances, and apparatus such as are commonly employed in the practice of modern, scientific medicine, should be available. In those departments in which residencies are being offered, space and equipment should be made available for the use of the resident staff in addition to that ordinarily required by the service.

1. Staff

The teaching staff should be composed of physicians and other health professionals qualified on the basis of educational background and professional accomplishment, oriented to the requirements and responsibilities of the teaching appointment and motivated to assign acceptable priority

*Previous versions of this document were entitled "Essentials of Approved Residencies" and "Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships." Because of the multiple meanings of "Fellowship," this part of the title was deleted a number of years ago. The word "Accredited" has recently been adopted instead of "Approved."

to teaching duties. A well organized and well qualified staff is one of the most important requisites in a hospital assuming responsibility for residency training. It may well be the determining factor in the development and approval of a graduate training program. There should be an educational committee of the staff which is responsible for the organization of the residency program, for the supervision and direction of the residency program, and for correlating the activities of the resident staff in various departments of the hospital. The committee might well include the pathologist, the radiologist, and other department heads who, because of the inherent relationship of the departmental work will be called on to assist in the training program.

The particular specialties in which residents are being trained should be represented in the staff by well qualified, experienced, and proficient physicians; whether or not they hold membership in special societies and colleges or are certified in their specialty. Adequate organization of the medical staff presupposes careful selection of the head of the department and of the chiefs of the various services. In addition to their qualifications in the specialty, they should have high professional standing, and possess the attributes of the teacher. Being responsible for the training of residents, they should be chosen on the basis of ability, aptitude, and interest.

Members of the attending staff should be assigned by the department head to specific responsibility as far as the work of the services is concerned. The service of each attending physician should include an adequate number of patients and extend over a sufficient period to elicit his full interest and attention while on service. On the other hand the service should not be so large as to be a burden to the attending staff and thus result in reduced attention to the educational program. In all instances, it is imperative that the head of the department be available to assume full responsibility for supervision of the work in the department.

The staff must hold an adequate number of regularly scheduled clinical pathological conferences and other staff conferences, in addition to meetings of the staff at which the histories, clinical observations, laboratory studies, and pathology of selected cases are reviewed. Scientific meetings at which papers are presented by members of the staff or guest speakers are considered commendable but do not serve to meet the requirements of these scheduled conferences. In addition to meetings of the staff as a whole, it is expected that departmental conferences will be conducted in which residents should take an active part, so that the quality of the service given by that department to its patients may be recurrently evaluated. Other educational activities requiring the full support and cooperation of the staff are described under Training Program, and Applied Basic Sciences (Section I-7, I-9) and under Special Requirements (Section VI).

2. Department of Radiology

The department of radiology should be under the direction of a qualified radiologist proficient in the various functions of his specialty. He must cooperate fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact which they may have with the work of the department. This supervision, if not full time, necessitates at least daily visits to the hospital during which the radiologist is expected to be available for consultation with the resident staff in addition to supervising the work of the department.

The department should contain modern roentgenographic, roentgenoscopic, and where indicated, therapeutic equipment and radium adequate for the needs of the hospital. The department should be properly organized to carry out its functions in an effective manner. It should keep adequately indexed records, including cross indices, to assure efficient operation and to facilitate investigative work. These requirements are essential in institutions offering residency programs in any field.

3. Department of Pathology

The department of pathology should be under the direction of a qualified pathologist who shall be prepared to cooperate

fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact they may have with the laboratory. There should be continuous supervision of the laboratory by the pathologist who, preferably, should have no responsibilities outside the hospital that would prevent his being available for consultation and for guidance of the resident's work.

The department should provide adequate space and equipment for the resident's use in addition to that required for the proper functioning of the service. Apparatus, reagents, and materials necessary for the operation of a modern clinical and pathological laboratory should be available. The department should be organized to provide a high quality of service for the clinical departments and to permit of its active participation in the educational program. An efficient system of records including cross indices should be maintained, to assure proper functioning of the laboratory and to facilitate investigative work. This department should assume much of the responsibility for the clinical pathological conferences and other educational activities of the staff.

The facilities of the autopsy room should be ample enough to permit participation by the resident staff. Thoroughness in postmortem examination should be emphasized. Complete necropsy records should be kept on file and each should contain a summary of the clinical record and detailed description of both the gross and microscopic observations. Residents of all departments should attend postmortem examinations unless other important duties prevent. They may, with value, participate in the performance of necropsies, including the preparation of the protocol, and in the review of microscopic findings on materials derived from their own and other services.

It is expected that hospitals assuming responsibility for resident training will maintain a high autopsy rate. It is felt that the autopsy rate is a reliable gauge of the staff's interest in scientific advancement. (A description of the special requirements for an approved residency in pathology is given in Section VI.)

4. Biomedical Information

Institutions offering approved residencies should provide access to biomedical information including carefully selected, authoritative medical textbooks and monographs, recent editions of the *Index Medicus*, and current medical journals in the various branches of medicine and surgery in which training is being conducted, as well as other learning resources (e.g. audiovisuals). The information resources should be properly supervised.

5. Medical Records Department

The record department should be adequately supervised, preferably by a qualified medical record librarian. An efficient record system should be maintained, including alphabetical and diagnostic patient indices. Operative reports, roentgenological, and pathological records should be properly classified, permitting a ready reference. The employment of the *Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations* is recommended for all medical records, although *Current Medical Terminology* may provide an additional useful tool in the management and utilization of clinical records. For coding or indexing, either the *Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations* (SNDO) or the *International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Indexing Hospital Records by Diseases and Operations* (ICDA) may be used.

Clinical records must be completed and include the patient's chief complaint, case history, physical examination on admission, a provisional diagnosis, record of laboratory examinations, therapy employed, descriptions of operations if performed, adequate progress notes, consultation remarks, a final diagnosis, condition on discharge, necropsy observations in case of death if postmortem examination is performed, and an appropriate summary. The records should show by signatures or at least initials, the names of all physicians writing the record in whole or part, as well as the names of the staff members by whom the records are verified. Each

completed record should be verified by a responsible staff member.

In a hospital assuming responsibility for graduate training, it is expected that the clinical records be sufficiently comprehensive to permit of their use for teaching purposes. While responsibility for the preparation of parts of the record, such as the admission work-up, may be delegated to the intern or resident assigned to the case, the ultimate responsibility for the completed record lies with the staff member in charge.

There should be a records committee of the staff which will meet periodically with the record librarian to review the clinical charts and report their findings. This committee may be empowered to make recommendations concerning the disciplinary measures necessary to assure the maintenance of adequate clinical records on a current basis. Satisfactory records can be maintained only through the continuous and cooperative efforts of the staff, the medical records department, and the hospital administration.

6. Selection of Residents

The development of a satisfactory program requires, first of all, a careful selection of applicants for appointment to the resident staff. The hospital administration and medical staff, through appropriate review of credentials, should ascertain that the personal and medical qualifications of applicants selected for residency positions are satisfactory. There should be confidence that the residents appointed have the high standards of integrity, motivation, industry, resourcefulness, health and basic medical knowledge necessary to take full advantage of the further educational experience offered. This should include assignment of carefully graded and progressive responsibility for patient care. The qualifications of the resident staff should leave no doubt as to their competence to accept this assignment, since the primary obligation of the hospital must be for the patients' welfare.

For those applicants who have had their prior medical training in the United States or Canada, evaluation of qualifications is usually not difficult. Personality characteristics can be assessed through interview, letters of recommendations, and communication with the hospital where internship was served, and the dean's office of the medical school. The medical school accreditation and internship review programs of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association renders reasonable assurance in regard to medical qualifications which can be augmented through communications with the hospital and school concerned. Such candidates for appointment should be graduates of approved schools. (See pertinent sections under Special Requirements.)

Since similar sources and kinds of information have not been readily available for graduates of foreign medical schools, the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., 19104, has been established to provide as comparable knowledge of qualifications as possible. The Council recommends that hospitals considering foreign medical school graduates for residency positions acquire reasonable assurance in regard to their medical qualifications through utilization of the program of the Educational Commission.

[Beyond July 1, 1961, no hospital should expect to maintain an approved residency program unless its appointees who are graduates of foreign medical schools either:

1. Have a full and unrestricted state license to practice, or
2. Have secured a standard certificate from ECFMG.
3. In the case of United States citizens, have successfully passed the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination.
4. In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited American College or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in

an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied medicine at a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, or Canada but which is recognized by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, may substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or junior internship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of AMA approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, also known as the "Fifth Pathway," students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical schools supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination acceptable to the Council on Medical Education.

After July 1, 1961, the Council will recommend to the Residency Review Committees the disapproval of those training programs whose rosters contain graduates of foreign medical schools who do not satisfy requirement 1, 2, or 3 above.

Even though a foreign medical graduate may possess a full and unrestricted state license, ECFMG certification may be necessary if he expects to be licensed in another state by reciprocity or endorsement; furthermore, such certification may be necessary as a requirement for qualification for specialty certification by the majority of American specialty boards.]

Graduates of schools of osteopathy who hold only the D.O. degree are eligible for appointment to residencies only in those specialties for which the corresponding specialty board has established conditions under which the D.O. will be acceptable to the Board for examination for certification. (Most, but not all, specialty boards have an established policy under which they will accept former Doctors of Osteopathy who now hold an M.D. degree from the University of California College of Medicine, Irvine.)

7. Training Program

Duration: Graduate training in the various branches of medicine should be of sufficient duration and educational content to enable the resident on completion of his training, to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific manner. With the exception of a few specialties, e.g., pediatrics, a fully organized, comprehensive program should include three or more years of formal residency training. Not all hospitals, however, are able to develop programs of this type. A given approved residency may not provide complete training in a specialty field but if properly organized can make a substantial contribution to the resident's advanced training. It is desirable that hospitals, which cannot, for one reason or another, develop a fully approved program, integrate their training plan with that of other approved hospitals to assure the resident of the opportunity of completing his training, during which he is given progressively graded responsibility.

Part-Time Programs: While internship and residency programs have ordinarily been considered as full-time activities, there are particular circumstances under which physicians can undertake graduate medical education programs only on a part-time basis. It is highly desirable that these physicians be encouraged to proceed as far as possible with the necessary training to prepare them for licensure and medical practice.

It is incumbent upon the responsible program director to arrange a program which meets the educational needs of the trainee and at the same time includes in its total extent the sum of clinical experience and responsibilities acquired by a trainee on a normal schedule. Such a part-time plan must be fair to the other trainees and fully compatible with the hospital's training program and responsibilities in the care of patients.

The responsible program director must be prepared to justify to the appropriate review committee, as well as to state

boards of licensure and specialty boards, the manner in which the program will be arranged so as to provide the equivalent of a full-time appointment, and the manner in which the trainee's experience and responsibilities will be documented. Of great importance is documentation of the manner in which the trainee's patient-care responsibilities will be discharged during those periods off duty. If two half-time trainees were to assume responsibility for the care of the same group of patients, this would not be unlike the manner in which patient care is delivered in some private practice situations.

Supervision: The educational effectiveness of a residency depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads and a representative committee of the medical staff. Heads of departments should be responsible for their own services, the committee assuming a larger role in directing and correlating the various aspects of the educational program. The department head should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable him to carry out an effective training program. Those members of the attending staff who assist in supervising the resident's work should also have had acceptable training in the specialty and should demonstrate an interest and ability in teaching. In some hospitals, where the number of men on the staff who have had advanced training in the specialty is limited, it may be desirable to assign responsibility for the supervision of the training program to physicians recognized in their field on a consulting basis. In such instance, it is expected that the consultant assuming this responsibility will devote sufficient time to the residency program to assure the close and continuing supervision of all phases of the resident's work.

Resident Responsibility: Aside from the daily contact with patients and the attending staff, and participation in the organized educational program, the assumption of responsibility is a most important aspect of residency training. Accordingly, as ability is demonstrated, an increasing amount of reliance should be placed in the judgment of residents in diagnosis and in treatment, as well as in the teaching of interns and medical students. In surgery and the surgical specialties, the resident should be given ample opportunity to perform major surgical procedures under supervision, particularly in the later stages of his training, in order that he may acquire surgical skill and judgment.

Methods of Instruction: It is important that methods of instruction be employed in the training program which are best suited to the special field. Emphasis should be placed on personal instruction at the bedside, in the operating room and in the delivery room, on related laboratory studies, teaching rounds, departmental conferences or seminars, clinical-pathological conferences, demonstrations and lectures.

Clinical-pathological conferences should be held preferable each week for the general staff, or in larger hospitals, it may be advisable to arrange separate meetings for each of several departments in order that all of the available material may be presented properly. The program should include the demonstration of pathological material from the operating room and from autopsies. The amount of material to be reviewed will usually require a weekly meeting and permit the more extensive use of the fresh and frozen specimens which are preferred to fixed specimens for demonstration and study. Details of the program and its manner of presentation may vary but the following procedure represents the plan followed in many hospitals:

- a. Presentation of abstract reports of selected cases.
- b. Demonstration of gross and microscopic pathology.
- c. Correlation of clinical and pathological findings.
- d. Comparison of reports with the literature.
- e. Summary of findings and conclusions.

The success of the clinical-pathological conference lies chiefly in the ability of the pathologist to teach and to interpret pathological lesions in terms of clinical manifestations of the disease.

A record of all conferences of the medical staff should be kept by every hospital for both current and future reference.

Journal Club: Familiarity with the critical analysis of pertinent medical literature is an important feature of medical training. The journal club or seminar is an excellent means of stimulating interest in scientific literature. In smaller hospitals, it may be conducted as a joint activity of several departments. Particularly in larger hospitals where the number of residents justify, separate meetings of this type for each service is considered advantageous. There are several methods of conducting a successful journal club. Each member of the resident staff can be requested to make a comprehensive review of the important articles contained in one or more current medical journals, reporting regularly at these meetings. The plan may be supplemented by assignment of a specific subject or disease entity to one or more of the participants for a complete review of the related past and current literature. Other plans for stimulating study of this nature may be arranged in conjunction with medical staff conferences, or through clinical research pertaining to problems under discussion, or in connection with patients under treatment in the hospital. A successful journal club will prove stimulating not only to the resident staff, but to the attending staff as well.

Resident Assignments, Hospital Service: The resident staff should be assigned to a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure a broad training and experience. However, hospital duties should not be so extensive as to prevent giving ample time for other important phases of the training program. The completeness of the preliminary study of all patients, necessary in arriving at a correct diagnosis, should be emphasized. The variety of the pathological conditions encountered are also of primary importance.

Outpatient Department: The importance of the outpatient department and its role in the training of the resident staff should be emphasized. Here there is opportunity for acquiring further knowledge and experience, particularly in differential diagnosis and follow-up observation. Study of end results in patients operated upon is of primary importance. The resident staff should have a definite assignment to the scheduled clinics. They should be required either to attend all clinics of the hospital service to which they are assigned or, to devote full or part time to a series of clinics during a certain period of their training. The former plan is considered more satisfactory because it provides a longer contact with the same patients, including the periods before and after hospitalization. Other activities should not be allowed to conflict with the work of the resident staff in the outpatient department.

The major responsibilities of carrying on outpatient department work should not be given over entirely to the resident staff. The educational value of work in the outpatient department is largely dependent on the amount of interest displayed by heads of departments and high ranking members of the attending staff. In any acceptable plan of graduate training, they should be in regular attendance at the diagnostic and follow-up clinics for supervision and instruction of the assigned personnel working under their direction.

Emergency Service: All hospitals are called on to care for a certain number of patients who present themselves for treatment in case of accidents or other emergencies. The service may vary from a few patients seen in emergency in the outpatient department to the extensive and well organized accident wards which care for traumatic cases in connection with the ambulance services of larger hospitals. Regardless of the size of the service, advantage should be taken of this opportunity for the resident staff to obtain experience in the care of these types of cases. Being available in the hospital at all times, they may be called on to take the initiative in making differential diagnosis, rendering first aid treatment, and assuming the major responsibility for the immediate care of a variety of traumatic conditions. They must also decide when patients should be admitted to the hospital. Under proper

supervision of the attending staff, assignment to the emergency service is a valuable experience for the residents.

Operating Room Assignment: In surgery and the surgical specialties, work in the operating room constitutes an important part of the resident's responsibility. During the course of his training, the resident should be given sufficient operating responsibility to acquire surgical skill and judgment. This experience should be progressively graded to the end that, on completion of his training, the resident is able to assume individual responsibility for major surgical procedures. A more detailed discussion of this phase of the resident's training is found under the appropriate sections of the specialties concerned.

Teaching and Investigation: Residents should be assigned to teaching responsibilities as their experience increases. The stimulating teacher-student relationship should be part of the resident's experience, not only as a student of the attending physician, but as a teacher of interns and nurses and, in hospitals affiliated with medical schools, of junior and senior medical students.

When the facilities of an institution permit, and when the residents are competent and interested, they should be encouraged to engage in investigative work. Such investigation may take the form of research in the hospital laboratories or wards, comprehensive summaries of medical literature, or the preparation of statistical analyses based on clinical case records. The interest of the various members of the resident staff should be carefully considered when arranging assignments to this activity, inasmuch as ability and desire to do this type of work differ widely. Intelligent direction and supervision should be provided in selecting the project to be undertaken and in its development. It is realized that only an occasional individual will make contributions or discoveries of lasting value to the medical profession. However, those who undertake and pursue a research problem receive a stimulus which can be obtained in no other way. An understanding of the methods and problems involved in research leads to a better interpretation of the great mass of current scientific literature which must be constantly reviewed by the progressive physician or surgeon.

When feasible each member of the resident staff, either individually or in collaboration with other members of the department, should be encouraged to prepare a formal paper suitable for publication.

It is not essential, or even desirable, that all hospital residencies should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all hospitals participating in graduate training should be able to meet the fundamental essential requirements for an approved program and either alone or in collaboration should attain comparable results in the quality of training and amount of experience obtained.

Preparation for Practice: It is essential that the house officer before completing his period of formal graduate medical education in the hospital and its ambulatory facilities be exposed to the variety of methods by which he will apply his knowledge in the practice situation. If adequate models do not exist within the hospital environment, then a formal plan must be developed to expose the house officers to meaningful experience in health and medical service under a representative variety of patterns now developing throughout the nation. Inherent in this experience is an opportunity to become oriented to the social and economic aspects of medical practice. Preceptorial experience, seminars, or investigative projects on the relationship of medicine to the needs of society should be an essential part of the house officer's experience before he is considered to have completed his graduate medical education.

Special Requirements for Programs of International Educational Exchange in Medicine: In addition to the foregoing requirements for all residents, those programs which accept

graduates of foreign medical schools should contain certain special additional features which are essential to the effective education and training of such individuals.

(a) An orientation program for the foreign medical graduate should include thorough familiarization with patterns of American hospital and clinical practice, organizational responsibilities of hospital personnel, legal as well as moral and ethical concepts of physician-patient relationships, and the varying patterns of graduate medical education which lead to competence in practice.

(b) While the ECFMG resources described in Section 6, "Selection of Residents," are intended to provide reasonable assurance regarding the medical qualifications of foreign medical school graduates, many such individuals have deficits in background education and experience not ordinarily found in graduates of United States or Canadian medical schools. Special educational activities should be designed to correct these deficits in the area of professional medical knowledge, and in some cases in the use of the English language.

(c) Effective participation in the medical management of patients is impossible without an appropriate degree of appreciation by the foreign trained physicians of the cultural backgrounds of their patients. Such appreciation is unlikely to develop in the absence of carefully planned and conscientiously conducted programs of contact with a wide cross-section of American family life and of other non-medical activities characteristic of the American way of life.

(d) The countries of origin of foreign medical graduates have widely-varying needs for health and medical care, and the programs for individual foreign physicians should reflect an interest in those features of clinical practice most essential to the foreign physician upon return to his own country.

8. Collaborating and Affiliating Programs

Some hospitals that have excellent facilities and clinical material for the greater part of an approved training program may be deficient in some particular phase of the work that can be well provided in another hospital of graduate training caliber. In such instances the hospital which has the greater part of the required clinical material and facilities may become the parent institution and collaborate with the second institution to provide a well rounded and complete program of training in a given specialty.

In other instances, especially on university connected services, the chief of an approved service may elect to augment the opportunity afforded his trainees for clinical experience by rotating them to a smaller affiliated institution for short periods of service. Such short-term services need not be independently approved. However, their contribution to the resident's training is taken into consideration and recognized when evaluating the over-all program of which it is a part. The departmental staff of the parent institution sponsoring the program must assume responsibility for the resident's training during the period he is assigned to the affiliating service, as well as when he is serving at the parent hospital. Under arrangements of this nature, it is not intended that the resident be assigned to affiliating services without supervision even though he may obtain extensive experience in this way. The resident's work must be properly supervised at all stages of his training. In general, affiliated services should not constitute more than a third of the training period. Hospitals which can offer satisfactory training for more than this period can probably develop acceptable programs of their own.

9. Basic Science Training

Competence in any of the various specialties in clinical medicine requires a knowledge of the basic medical sciences as related to that specialty. Therefore, acceptable residency programs must provide for training in the applied basic medical sciences. Such training does not necessitate formal course work, specific assigned laboratory exercises, or affiliation of the residency hospital with a medical school: it should be distinctly of an applied nature, closely integrated with the clinical experience of the resident.

Any resident seeking competence or certification in a specialty must be able to apply at least the following basic sciences to his special field of medicine: anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology.

Undergraduate education in an approved medical school provides a background for an understanding of these sciences. In a graduate training program, therefore, training in basic sciences should stress reviews of their clinical application and not constitute primarily a review of undergraduate work.

Anatomy: Anatomy at the residency level may be taught, reviewed or learned from the living body, on the operating or examining table, or from the fresh tissues in the pathological laboratory. More important in anatomical instruction of residents than an available anatomical laboratory is the attitude and enthusiasm of the hospital staff in availing themselves of opportunities to teach and learn applied gross and microscopic anatomy from clinical and pathological material. Opportunities of anatomical dissection, when available, may be utilized for supplementary training.

Bacteriology: Hospital laboratories should have adequate facilities and personnel qualified to carry out diagnostic bacteriological studies, and those in the allied fields of parasitology, mycology, immunology, and serology. The resident staff should make use of the educational opportunity provided through the study of bacteriological material from the hospital services, correlating the laboratory study with its clinical application. Members of the resident staff who exhibit a particular interest in this field might well be assigned to the department for additional investigative work.

Biochemistry: The hospital biochemistry laboratory should provide the resident with opportunities to broaden his knowledge of biochemistry as related to such clinical problems he may encounter in his specialty; for example, water balance, acid-base equilibrium, glucose tolerance, and blood or urine levels of significant metabolic, nutritional, or therapeutic element. Such applied basic science work in biochemistry is far more valuable than a formal review course in the field.

Pathology: In a well conducted department of pathology of an approved hospital there is opportunity for correlating much basic medical science material with problems of clinical medicine. Applied gross and microscopic anatomy may be effectively learned from necropsy and surgical specimens. The clinical-pathological conference should and can be one of the most effective devices for correlation of the basic sciences with clinical medicine.

Pharmacology: Since the principles of pharmacology are involved in every therapeutic administration of chemical substances to patients, the wards of the residency hospitals provide very suitable opportunities for the resident to apply and expand the knowledge of pharmacology previously gained in medical school.

Physiology: Historically, one of the most fruitful fields of investigation into the normal functions of the body has been the study of abnormality of function to which the resident in clinical medicine is constantly exposed. Clinical medicine affords a rich field for the study of physiology and a potent stimulus to the resident to apply the basic principles of this science. Much of the equipment and special apparatus employed in clinical studies of the patient are likewise used in physiology, so that clinical studies provide ample opportunity and stimulation for the resident to supplement his knowledge of physiology with applications of the science to clinical problems. Encouragement and opportunity for an enlarged understanding of body function in health and disease should be part of the experience of the resident in any of the specialties in the course of his clinical work.

10. Hospital-Resident Agreement

A formal agreement in which mutual obligations are defined should be entered into between the hospital and the

applicant at the time of his appointment. This agreement must be honorably fulfilled by both parties and when terminated by mutual consent, the hospital should provide a statement of release from the agreement or contract. Contracts for one year, renewable by mutual consent, are preferable.

The Council urges that all inducements, representations, and agreements made with respect to the offer and acceptance of a residency be embodied in the terms of a written agreement which should specify at a minimum the following:

1. The term of the residency.
2. The salary.
3. The conditions under which living quarters, meals, and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
4. Whether the hospital will provide professional liability (malpractice) insurance for the resident, or whether he will be expected to provide such insurance at his own cost if he desires this coverage.
5. Whether the hospital will provide hospitalization and health insurance for the resident and his family.
6. Vacation periods.
7. Hours of duty, or the method by which this is to be determined.
8. The content of the educational phase of the residency, including duration and sequence of the specified assignments to clinical, laboratory or ambulatory care facilities.

The residency agreement imposes ethical, moral and legal obligations upon both the hospital and the resident. No residency should be terminated prior to its expiration date without the opportunity for both parties to discuss freely any differences or grievances that may exist.

Under particular circumstances, the hospital or the resident may be justified in terminating a residency prior to the expiration of its term. If the resident fails to perform the normal and customary services of a residency or fails to comply with the reasonable rules that are necessary in the orderly operation of the hospital, the hospital may be justified in taking such action. Likewise, a physician should be entitled to rely upon representations with respect to opportunity for educational experience, conditions of services, living quarters, agreed vacation periods, etc., that are made to induce him to apply for the residency.

A breach of the agreement by either a hospital or a resident is not condoned by the Council.

Whenever complaint of such a breach is made, it is the policy of the Council to ask each of the parties involved to submit an explanatory statement. Such statements become a part of the physician's and hospital's records, and are made available upon request to authorized agencies.

11. Employment Relations of House Officers

The primary purpose of intern and resident programs is professional education. Supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, and it benefits both trainee and patient.

The accreditation process should include evidence that the employment agreements with interns and residents provide appropriate safeguards for the educational component of the program as follows:

1. There must be a mechanism for satisfactory intra-institutional communication between the governing board, the professional staff, and house officers with respect to service, research, and educational problems.
2. There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual reappointment. This must be based on evidence of progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee as demonstrated by his ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director, with advice from members of his teaching staff, and cannot be delegated to a professional or non-professional staff member who is primarily concerned with the service needs of the institution. A primary objective of the accreditation process is determination of the excellence

of the experience as an exercise in professional education. Since supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, these aspects of the program as measured by satisfactory performance of service functions should be considered in determining continued tenure.

3. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

It is inappropriate that house officers be expected to assume increasing responsibility for patient care, while not at the same time participating effectively in communications which contribute ultimately to policy-making decisions. The intern and resident must be integrated into the medical staff as true colleagues in order that effective programs of medical education and patient care be carried out.

II. PERSONAL RECORD

It is considered desirable that a personal record of the resident be maintained by the department responsible for his training. This should include a record of his assignments, results of examinations, personal evaluation by attending staff members who intimately supervise his work, and such detailed information as may be necessary in rating the resident's total accomplishment at the end of his training. The close personal contact which exists between department heads and resident staff is usually sufficient of itself to make possible an accurate evaluation of the resident's judgment and professional progress. All records relating to the resident's work in the hospitals should be preserved and should be made available to examining boards and other responsible agencies if requested.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Intern-Resident Relationships: Those hospitals training both residents and interns should recognize their obligation to both groups and should plan their programs so that both interns and residents have opportunities for training and experience. The residents should participate in the teaching of the interns and in the supervision of their activities. Residents should not, however, act so as to diminish the contact of the interns with the attending men or assume the supervisory or disciplinary functions of the staff.

IV. RECORDING OF CREDIT

The successful completion of a residency is recorded in the biographic files of physicians maintained by the American Medical Association. It is important, therefore, that all institutions approved for residencies in specialties make an annual report to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Periods of service in institutions approved by the Council for residencies in specialties are given full credit in the biographic files without further inquiry. Services in unapproved institutions are recorded as unclassified assignments.

There is an extensive interchange of information and close collaboration between the Council on Medical Education, the various American Boards responsible for the examination and certification of the specialists, and the American Board of Medical Specialties. In this way the study and appraisal of residencies leads to the formulation of lists approved by the Council and acceptable to the respective boards. These lists may be obtained from the Council on request. In most instances, there is indicated for the hospitals on the approved lists the amount of credit (one to three or more years) which is allowed by the appropriate American board toward qualifying for the certification examination.

The specialty boards listed below have been approved by the Council in collaboration with the American Board of Medical Specialties, through the Liaison Committee on Specialty Boards in accordance with the following resolutions of the House of Delegates:

Resolved, That the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals is hereby authorized to express its approval of such special examining boards as conform to the standards of administration formulated by the Council; and be it further

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association be urged to use the machinery of the American Medical Association, including the publication of its Directory, in furthering the work of such examining boards as may be accredited by the Council. (See the Council's "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties.")

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
University City, 3624 Science Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104

American Board of Anesthesiology

E.S. Siker, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103

American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery

Norman D. Nigro, M.D., Secretary
615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, MI 48226

American Board of Dermatology

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., Executive Director
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI 48202

American Board of Family Practice

Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D., Executive Director & Secretary
2228 Young Drive, Lexington, KY 40505

American Board of Internal Medicine

John A. Bensen, Jr., M.D., President
3930 Chestnut Street, Registration Department
Philadelphia, PA 19104

American Board of Neurological Surgery

David G. Kline, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1542 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70112

American Board of Nuclear Medicine

(a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology)

Joseph F. Ross, M.D., Executive Director
900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024

American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology

James A. Merrill, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
711 Stanton Young Boulevard,
Oklahoma City, OK 73190

American Board of Ophthalmology

Robert N. Shaffer, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
8870 Towanda Street, Philadelphia, PA 19118

American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

Henry H. Banks, M.D., Executive Director
444 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 2970, Chicago, IL 60611

American Board of Otolaryngology

Walter P. Work, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood, Suite 130
Ann Arbor, MI 48103

American Board of Pathology

M.R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D., Executive Director
Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Center,
5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, FL 33623

American Board of Pediatrics

Robert C. Brownlee, M.D., Executive Secretary
Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Gordon M. Martin, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Suite J, 1A Kahler East, Rochester, MN 55901

American Board of Plastic Surgery

John E. Hoopes, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
Philadelphia, PA 19103

American Board of Preventive Medicine

Stanley R. Mohler, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Department of Community Medicine, Wright State
University, School of Medicine,
P.O. Box 927, Dayton, OH 45401

American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

Lester H. Rudy, M.D., Executive Secretary
One American Plaza, Suite 808
Evanston, Ill. 60201

American Board of Radiology

C. Allen Good, M.D., Secretary
Kahler East, Rochester, MN 55901

American Board of Surgery

James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
Philadelphia, PA 19103

American Board of Thoracic Surgery

Herbert Sloan, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, MI 48205

American Board of Urology

J. Tate Mason, M.D., Executive Secretary
Harborview Medical Center, 325 9th Avenue,
Seattle, WA 98104

Certain of the boards certify physicians in subspecialties, as follows: Internal Medicine, in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary disease; Pediatrics, in allergy and cardiology; Psychiatry and Neurology, in child psychiatry. Candidates for certification in these special fields should communicate with the secretary of the American Board concerned; concerning the prerequisites.

The two conjoint Boards now approved (The American Board of Allergy and Immunology and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine) will certify physicians as specialists in the field indicated by their names, following the requisite training obtained in the primary fields of internal medicine or pediatrics, in the case of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology; and in the primary fields of internal medicine, radiology, or pathology in the case of the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Physicians who take hospital residencies and who anticipate certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the board at the outset of the residency training to be fully conversant with all the requirements.

V. ADMISSION TO THE ACCREDITED LIST

On January 1, 1975, The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, which has as its sponsoring bodies the American Medical Association, the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, assumed the responsibility for accreditation of programs in graduate medical education. The Residency Review Committees will continue their function of detailed review of specialty programs, based on the information provided by program directors, surveys by the Field Representatives of the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, specialist site visits requested by the Residency Review Committees, and other pertinent information concerning the program.

Prior to the formation of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, the American Medical Association bore most of the cost of assembling information and the survey of programs, as well as costs associated with the review and evaluation, notification, record keeping, and publication of the annual Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies. With the assumption of responsibility by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) for accreditation of residency programs, a fee of \$300¹ will be charged for the evaluation of each program for accreditation,

¹By action of the LCGME November 1979, the fee schedule was revised. For current fees please refer to page 3 of this Directory.

effective January 1, 1975. Details of methods of billing and of payment will be included with the application and survey forms forwarded to an institution or agency that has requested approval of its residency program, or at the time of the regular periodic review of a residency program.

Procedures for considering an institution for approval of a residency to offer training in a recognized specialty are as follows:

The institution should make application to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, in care of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The staff of the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation of the American Medical Association, which provides the secretariat for the Residency Review Committees, will provide application blanks and arrange to conduct a survey of the institution or institutions to determine whether the residency complies with the standards set forth in these "Essentials," including both the section on "General Requirements" and the section on "Special Requirements" pertaining to the residency for which application is made.

Individual Residency Review Committees, representing the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the specialty boards, and certain other national organizations, will review the programs and recommend to the LCGME the action to be taken, including for accredited programs the manner in which they should be listed in the Directory of Accredited Residencies, published annually.

As indicated elsewhere in these "Essentials," recognition may be withdrawn whenever the training program no longer conforms to the "Essentials," or when the positions in a residency remain vacant for a period of two or more years.

VI. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following regulations pertaining to individual specialties describe the special training in addition to the foregoing, required for competence in the practice of the various specialties of medicine and for admission to the examinations of the American boards in those specialties.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

1. Special Requirements for Residencies in Allergy and Immunology

The discipline of allergy and immunology reaches into a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. The objective of intensive education in allergy and immunology is to prepare the physician for the most effective practice, teaching, and research in the specialty. This preparation requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will entitle the physician to be consulted and serve as an expert.

A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education under competent supervision, after completion of primary education. In this connection, candidates for positions in programs offering specialized education in allergy and immunology should have fulfilled the basic requirements of at least one of the parent boards prior to undertaking the two year specialized program. Trainees should be given thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal hypersensitivity through clinical studies and laboratory experiments. In both inpatient and outpatient settings, trainees should be given progressive responsibility for diagnosis and management of various disease entities of allergy and clinical immunology, as well as opportunities to gain experience in teaching the consultation as they demonstrate capabilities for such activities. The program should offer and encourage trainees to participate in clinical or laboratory

research in allergy and immunology as a means of developing special competencies and stimulating inquiring and critical attitudes.

The program director, although not necessarily full-time, should be able to develop close and continuous contacts with trainees, and be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. The staff of the teaching program should be devoted to education and be adequate in number to provide immediate consultation to trainees when needed. The director and the staff should be recognized for proficiency in allergy and immunology and should demonstrate those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all trainees.

Allergy and immunology programs should be offered only in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine, and should develop affiliations which ensure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs based in private clinics which demonstrate educational equivalency. The clinical allergy portion of the program should provide an adequate number and variety of ambulatory patients. Inpatient services should provide consultative opportunities sufficiently comprehensive to assure a broad experience in clinical immunology. The program should have full laboratory services available, including special methodology required in the field; for example, immunologic, physiologic, pharmacologic, pathologic, and bacteriologic techniques.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of the program.

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Consideration for an Approved Four Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE year includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the LCGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation.

Colon and Rectal Surgery

It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the **SPECIALIZED YEAR**. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. It may be spent in areas such as research in anesthesiology, concentrated experience in specialized areas of clinical anesthesiology or experience in special intensive care units. Alternatively, the **SPECIALIZED YEAR** may be spent in a basic science endeavor related to anesthesiology or in a clinical discipline other than, but related to, anesthesiology. However the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content and, if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by LCGME. It is recommended that this **SPECIALIZED YEAR**, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed **CLINICAL BASE** and the two years of **CLINICAL ANESTHESIA** in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the **CLINICAL ANESTHESIA** years if such specialized experience, e/g: pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty should be large enough so that a resident can receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of faculty to residents in clinical anesthesia is subject to many variables, but there should be sufficient teaching faculty available so that residents may have direct supervision at any time, especially during the administration of anesthesia. The use of a resident as an instructor of more junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities including committee responsibility within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and be provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures is essential. A specific number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to

each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve block, intensive care, management of resuscitation and airway problems and sedation in special circumstances.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, reference books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The aim is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Effective: Feb. 1979

LCGME: Feb. 1979

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

Institutions offering residencies in Colon and Rectal Surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to each residencies are required to have completed a minimum of four years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The Program Director must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the

department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the Program Director, that have significant teaching responsibilities. Such staff members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. While it is not feasible to require specific numbers of operations or other procedures, it is suggested that each resident have appropriate responsibilities for 200 anorectal patients in addition to 50 patients having diseases of the colon and rectum requiring surgery.

The educational program must also include training in colonoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic. It is suggested that this experience include at least 50 diagnostic colonoscopies and 25 polypectomies. The objective is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to qualify as an expert in the field.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an out-patient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the Program Director's office, as well as in the out-patient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of those aspects of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the Department of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training program. If possible, the resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stomas, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical investigative research and write a paper which should be submitted for presentation at a national scientific meeting and subsequent publication in an appropriate journal.

The residents activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is approved.

Effective: Feb. 1980

LCGME: Feb. 1980

successfully carried out. An equally interested, enthusiastic, and competent faculty should be assembled to assist him and they should also devote sufficient time and effort to the program. It is essential that residents have access to training in the areas listed below. Faculty from departments other than dermatology can and should be utilized when needed to accomplish these objectives in dermatologic graduate training programs.

Training programs in dermatology may be accredited for two, three, or four years. Since the total length of postgraduate training in dermatology is four years, residents may be required to complete this training in one or more programs. It is preferred that one of the four years, usually the first, consists of broad based training such as may be provided by internal medicine, pediatrics, or surgery but training in other specialties may be acceptable. Three years are to be spent in training programs in dermatology and at least half of this time must involve the direct care of patients. Under special circumstances part of these three years may be spent in accredited programs in other fields of postgraduate medical education.

Residency training in dermatology requires a setting that will permit adequate exposure to both out-patients and in-patients. It should provide the opportunity to teach, to do basic or clinical research and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A suitable institutional environment and relationship to other disciplines in medicine are essential to the accomplishment of these activities.

At the clinical level, training should be provided in dermatology and appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, gynecology, internal medicine, obstetrics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this training.

The residency program should include organized study in the various basic and clinical sciences related to dermatology, including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology, mycology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, photobiology, physiology, serology, therapy by physical agents and virology. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatopathology and microbiology.

The trainees' educational experience should be sufficient to ensure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, histology, microbiology, pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiotherapy, radio-therapy and topical pharmacology.

Teaching methods throughout the training period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, study of color transparencies and histologic slides, seminars, demonstrations, attendance at national, regional and local meetings, book and journal reviews, rounds, chart and record reviews, and faculty-resident sessions in small groups and in one to one settings. It is essential for residents to be supervised in caring for patients but also for them to assume increasing responsibility for patient care as they acquire the knowledge and skills for diagnosis and treatment of dermatologic diseases.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active outpatient service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologist. Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. In-patient facilities are also essential so that residents may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. A clinical laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings,

4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

Residencies in dermatology should be designed to provide the education and training to fulfill the needs and requirements of a dermatologist. These needs and requirements are further explained in the Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology.

The program director should be an enthusiastic, interested, competent dermatologist and administrator who must devote sufficient time and effort to the program to ensure that the administrative, teaching, patient care and research goals are

Family Practice

Tzanck preparations, immunofluorescence, dark-field examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses) and interpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and electron microscopy should be available. Space and equipment should be provided for instruction in cutaneous surgery, electro-surgery, phototherapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medicaments and dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy and epicutaneous, intradermal and phototesting.

There should be a well-organized course of instruction in dermatopathology and microbiology. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have ready access to an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and lantern slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be available to the faculty and residents.

The participation of faculty and residents in basic and applied research is encouraged and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Periodic internal analysis of the training program by the program director and faculty is encouraged in addition to the regular surveys performed by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology should communicate with the secretary of this board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1979

LCGME: Sept. 1978

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

Residencies in Family Practice¹ should be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become Family Physicians.²

¹The official definition of "Family Practice" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors and the American Board of Family Practice Board of Directors follows:

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity."

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the Family Physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

²The official definition of "Family Physician" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors follows:

"The Family Physician provides health care in the discipline of Family Practice. His training and experience qualify him to practice in the several fields of medicine and surgery."

"The Family Physician is educated and trained to develop and bring to bear in practice unique attitudes and skills which qualify him or her to provide continuing, comprehensive health maintenance and medical care to the entire family regardless of sex, age, or type of problem, be it biological, behavioral or social. This physician serves as the patient's or family's advocate in health-related matters, including the appropriate use of consultants and community resources."

Organization of Training

The Family Practice Residency is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned in a way that assures an integrated, meaningful, and coherent educational program.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to the Family Practice program. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the "Essentials" of training in Family Practice. In these situations, the Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program shall have met the training requirements of the "Essentials" of an accredited program.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training. It is highly desirable that all residents have three consecutive years of training in a Family Practice Center of one institution.

However, certain circumstances may permit a resident to enter a program in advanced standing where the first year of training has been in Family Practice in another location, or where the first year of training has provided educational experience equivalent to that necessary for Family Practice. It is essential that a program provide the second and third years of training in one location, thus assuring the resident the opportunity of providing continuity of care to a given panel of patients. It is imperative that the Program Director encourage the resident to take the final two years in the same location.

As stated in the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," it is not necessary, or even desirable, that all residencies adopt exactly the same program, nor that they offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. Programs may be developed which can be regarded as experimental or pilot in nature. It is necessary, however, that all programs for graduate training in Family Practice be able to meet the minimal requirements of an accredited program. However, as stated in the "Essentials," programs may vary.

Family Practice residency programs must provide for experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of their residents, it is essential that the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the other major clinical specialties. Further, there must be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

It is necessary that the Family Practice resident's identity be maintained throughout graduate training while learning the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be arranged and conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations should be developed in concert with the Family Practice faculty. Participation in other services should be jointly planned when the resident is serving on other specialty services so as to keep in view the principles and philosophical attitudes associated with Family Practice.

If a resident desires to emphasize one of the other specialties in his future Family Practice, he should obtain necessary additional training in those areas beyond that provided in his training for Family Practice.

Clearly formulated educational objectives must be delineated in addition to the time frames concerned with the different subjects. The achievement of a high level of competence by all residents must be the principal goal.

Content

The following covers the general content of training in Family Practice, and, as such, should be available to the

resident, although certain portions may be emphasized, depending upon the knowledge and skill of the resident, his interests, and the character of his anticipated practice. In all cases, continuing emphasis of the basic clinical sciences must be maintained. The "General Requirements" as outlined for all residency programs should be met as well as the special requirements that apply to Family Practice.

Family Medicine

The teaching of Family Practice takes place in the ambulatory facilities of the Family Practice Center and on the hospital inpatient services. The experience should be designed so that the resident maintains continuing patient responsibility when his patients from the Family Practice Center require hospitalization.

The patient composition of the whole Family Practice service should be a stable one in order to insure continuity of experience for the resident. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels should be included, attended and managed either in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation. Training also must include emergency room care as well as a large component devoted to health maintenance and preventive health care in order to provide for the entire range of needs of the patient and the family.

A major requirement for the training of Family Practice residents is a Family Practice Center. This should be designed in a way that will clearly identify and keep separate the special features of a family physician's office.

Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center if necessary to meet the needs of their training. Such outside rotations which interrupt the continuity of the resident's patients care responsibilities in the Family Practice Center must not exceed a total of two months per year in either of the last two years. After two months of such rotation, the resident must return to the Family Practice Center for a minimum of two months before participating in another outside rotation. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

Internal Medicine

Internal medicine is a major component of programs in Family Practice. The resident must receive sufficient instruction and experience in this field that he can exercise sound judgment in assessing the condition of the patient, in the use and interpretation of laboratory and other special studies and in differential diagnosis.

Emphasis should be placed upon the basic mechanisms of disease, and the resident must have the opportunity to become competent in the management of the major disorders he is apt to encounter in this field.

Pediatrics

The special contributions of pediatrics are needed, and relate to understanding the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, to emotional problems and their management, and to training of the resident in the recognition and management of behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory, and hospital settings. Modern pediatrics includes a large component of preventive medicine and emphasizes the care of ambulatory patients and of patients in their homes.

Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences

The behavioral sciences and psychiatry are essential components of a Family Practice education program and must be available in a continuum throughout the training years. The behavioral aspects of patients with disease, medical practice relationships and community life shall be emphasized in all phases of the training program. The diagnosis and management of behavioral and emotional disorders must be taught as well as counseling techniques and the principles of their treatment. The Family Practice resident must understand the

importance of communication and interaction within the families under his care.

The resident is expected to develop competence in the management of common psychological and behavioral problems and must have enough exposure to recognize stages of stress in the family life cycle.

In Family Practice training, most of his knowledge and skill is best acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral sciences are integrated with medicine, pediatrics and the other disciplines throughout the resident's entire educational experience.

The resident must have an opportunity to work in a psychiatric service or treatment center where patients with acute problems are treated. Limitation of the resident's experience in psychiatry to chronic, long-term psychotic patients is not acceptable, although experience with such patients is desirable to enable the resident to appreciate and recognize major psychoses.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident shall be provided the instructions necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident shall acquire technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process. The resident should also have an understanding of the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident shall be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of a broadly-based curriculum. To obtain such skills requires a structured obstetric-gynecologic educational program.

Marriage counseling, sex education and family planning are important areas of responsibility for the Family Physician and the training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in these areas. Additional training in the management of the more complicated high risk obstetrical patients should be arranged for those residents who wish to assume this kind of responsibility in the future.

Surgery

The resident should acquire competence in the recognition and management of surgical emergencies and when referral of them for specialized care is appropriate. He should also be able to recognize conditions that preferably may be managed on an elective basis.

It is important for him to appreciate the kinds of surgical treatments that might be employed for his patients as well as the problems that might arise from them. Knowledge of these matters enables him to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to his patients.

He should be trained in basic surgical principles, and acquire the technical proficiency required for those surgical procedures a Family Physician may be called upon to perform. If he expects to include surgery as a major aspect of his regular practice, he must obtain additional training.

Community Medicine

Community medicine is one of the important components of Family Practice. The teaching of this subject should be integrated throughout the entire program and not necessarily be given separate block time. The resident should understand the principles of epidemiology, environmental health, the health resources of the community and its organization for health. He should understand the roles and interrelationships of persons in various professional and technical disciplines which provide health services.

The resident should be provided with an understanding of community medicine resources with an approach to the evaluation of health problems and needs of a community. The experience should help the resident to understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations, and government in modern health care.

Other Disciplines

All Family Practice residents must obtain a useful experi-

General Surgery

ence in dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology and orthopedics. Training in these disciplines is advised for the second and third years. Experience in urology and diagnostic radiology is strongly recommended. Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, emergency airway procedures and other emergency life saving procedures is required. Training in the administration of anesthetics may be desirable for some residents.

Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways.

Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Studies relating to the problems of delivery of health care relevant to Family Practice may be included as an integral part of the regular assignments. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instructions.

For those residents desirous of additional skills in one or more particular fields, training beyond the third year is encouraged.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board as listed in Section IV.

Effective: Feb. 1979

LCGME: Feb. 1978

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, the American College of Surgeons and the American Board of Surgery should provide education in the basic biologic phenomena which constitute the foundations of surgical practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical entities. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the trainee, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, surgical judgment, and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render him fit for the safe and independent practice of surgery.

The basic areas of education should include, but not be limited to, wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology and transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; surgical bacteriology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; genitourinary physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; and surgical pathology.

The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, degenerative, neoplastic, infective, and other surgical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The above are considered to be the primary components of General Surgery. In addition they must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the

management of more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has or has not successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above, cannot be considered to be an adequate program. The American Board of Surgery in-training examination is an example of an acceptable test mechanism.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff each six months and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

A satisfactory training program cannot be conducted in the absence of programs in other disciplines in the same institution. An absolute minimum is an approved program in a *primary care specialty*, but programs in pathology, radiology, and other surgical specialties are highly desirable.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, a program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for surgery, internal medicine, radiology, anatomy, and both clinical and anatomic pathology.

Duration and Scope of Training: The exact amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified for all, but experience has demonstrated that in most instances five years post medical school is the minimum required. It is recognized that under exceptional educational circumstances, a minimum four-year program may be acceptable.

The minimally acceptable program must provide at least four years of clinical experience after graduation from medical school. Of these four years at least three and one-half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, three of which, including the final or Chief Resident year, must be in those fields designated as the primary components of "General" Surgery. No more than six months of the three and one-half years may be spent in any one surgical specialty other than general surgery. The remaining six months of the four clinical years may be devoted to either clinical surgery or to one of the other clinical disciplines such as Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology or to Surgical Pathology. Any additional full-time assignments, other than surgical, such as research, radiology, etc., must be in addition to the four years.

A program of five or more years duration must include at least four years of clinical experience, three and one-half of which must be in clinical surgery. Three of those years, including the final Chief Resident year, must be devoted to the primary components of general surgery. In a five-year program, no more than one year may be spent in any single surgical specialty other than General Surgery. Assignments may be made to research, basic sciences or other electives provided the basic requirements above are met.

Assignments for education in other specialty fields of surgery should be arranged in each program according to local conditions so as to provide the broadest and most effective training possible for general surgeons.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of surgery. The program director should be an institutionally based, highly qualified, preferably

certified, dedicated surgeon who is responsible for the work done in the department and for the teaching activities.

There should be at least one individual primarily involved in the administration and supervision of the program, and in carrying out his responsibility, the director of the program should have an equally qualified surgeon to supervise no more than three residents at the senior level when there are more than three senior residents in the program.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for duration long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

Patient Population: An institution, to be approved to conduct graduate education in surgery, must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in the hospital, but an adequate outpatient clinic or service in which patients may be seen preadmission and in follow-up is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate material within their walls should seek other hospitals, perhaps those which limit their clientele to special type cases, to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join as integral parts of the parent program. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Special Information: Graduate education in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate education. Therefore, the first post M.D. year should be an integral part of the process. Internships either "Categorical" or "Flexible" are not required, but if offered should be part of the continuum.

Broad training in general surgery is recommended as a preliminary to graduate education in most special fields of surgery. For some surgical specialties a definite amount of preliminary training in general surgery is required. This type of preliminary surgical education should be obtained in the regular accredited general surgical programs, the duration and content being determined by the program director in accordance with the requirements of the Specialty Board concerned.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for accreditation and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Note: Residents who plan to seek Certification by an American Board in Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the appropriate Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the full requirements for Certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice.

There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

Duration of Training: At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to the training required for qualification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "Affiliates" of the parent program.

Scope of Training: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

Surgical Staff: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or

Internal Medicine

Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery." There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing pediatric surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

The Institution: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytic determinations.

The Training Program: An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) supervision of residents' operative experience; (3) grand rounds; (4) weekly teaching conferences; (5) morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) chief of service rounds; and (7) other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

Patient Volume: To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately, however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

Special Information: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas necessary for its function as a primary care specialty. The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in inter-

nal medicine is the provision of a well supervised, progressive educational experience of not less than three years duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual environment for properly teaching and learning skills and attitudes which are essential to the practice of internal medicine. The social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-effective medical care should be emphasized. These objectives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending staff and the administration are committed to the educational program and when the proper resources and facilities are present. The objectives cannot be achieved when the residency functions primarily as a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education are not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the success of a program. These are discussed below:

1. Administration: The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

2. Faculty: (A) The Program Director: The program director is responsible for the quality of both patient care and teaching in the program. The strength of the medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such as to insure continuity for the program. The program director may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program. An increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time chief of service and program director to be a major asset to the training program. If there is a change in program directors, the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be notified in writing immediately.

(B) Section Heads: Both general medical and subspecialty sections should be well organized under the direction of qualified physicians. As with program directors, such section heads and other key professional personnel in the department must have adequate clinical training and teaching experience, must participate actively in appropriate scientific societies, must keep up-to-date through their own continuing medical education and must exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialty. It is essential that they be able to develop in the resident the attitude of the scholar, scientist, teacher and humanist. Additionally, it is their responsibility to develop in the resident clinical judgment and technical skills as well as medical knowledge. Finally, they must assure the resident's acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relationships and in the organization and management of patient care. As with program directors, section heads may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are finding full-time section heads to be a major asset to the training program.

(C) Teaching Staff: Physicians assigned to the teaching service should be appropriately qualified internists by talent, training and professional experience to discharge assigned responsibilities. They should be committed to the purposes and goals of the teaching program. These physicians must be willing to accept the principle of meaningful patient responsibility for residents in training. They should assist the program director and section heads in the education and development of the resident as described above.

3. Clinical Resources: (A) Patient Population: The patients encountered during the period of residency training must be of sufficient number and exhibit a sufficient variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience for the resident. The patient population should incorporate adequate numbers of patients of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages, including those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

(B) *Areas of Observation:* Patients should be seen not only in the in-hospital environment and critical care areas but also in emergency departments and in the ambulatory setting. A geographic concentration of patients assigned to a given resident is highly desirable; it promotes effective teaching and fosters meaningful interaction with allied health personnel.

4. *Facilities:* (A) *The Physical Plant:* The physical plant should be planned and constructed to assure proper medical care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. There must be adequate space and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis and therapy. Additionally, there must be adequate space and equipment for the educational program, including appropriate meeting rooms and classrooms with visual and other educational aids.

(B) *Medical Records:* The Medical Records Department should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian. Clinical records must be readily available and should be comprehensive and organized. Effective indices should permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records.

(C) *The Medical Library:* The medical library should be located in the institution in such a way that it is readily accessible to the resident staff. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library should contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine, such as the selection listed in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of Internal Medicine. Where appropriate, there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library. An Index Medicus should be present for reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, videotapes and films together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable.

5. *Supporting Services:* The pathologic laboratories, both clinical and anatomic, the radiologic laboratories and other diagnostic laboratories in the hospital are important parts of the residency program. Each should be headed by qualified individuals. Such individuals should not only assure the quality of work done in their section by adequate personal supervision but also be willing and able to participate in educational exercises of the medical services as well as of their own department or section. The quality of these services, the interest and teaching ability of their staffs, and the degree to which they are correlated with clinical medicine are integral to the medical program.

Autopsies should be performed whenever possible. They must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to assure the quality of patient care. Autopsies are needed for unresolved diagnostic problems and may well answer questions even in those instances where a definite diagnosis has been made antemortem. The carefully performed autopsy contributes significantly to the clinical acumen of the resident. Residents should be present at autopsies performed on their patients. It is most important that clinical and/or mortality conferences based upon autopsy data be held regularly.

6. *Consultative Services:* Adequate consultations from other clinical services must be available. These contribute significantly to the intellectual environment.

7. *Other Graduate Educational Programs:* Additional residency programs should be present. These additional programs permit increased peer interchange and augment the breadth of the educational experience.

8. *The Curriculum and the Teaching Program:* (A) *General Principles:* Inasmuch as the ability to care for the whole patient is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist, ample opportunity for education in the broad field of internal medicine must be provided. This experience is fostered by rotations on general medical services, both in-patient and out-patient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of disease.

In most instances, such in-patient rotations should be of at least six weeks duration.

Emphasis should be placed on the maintenance of health and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation and course of various diseases so that the resident may develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. The importance of taking and recording a thorough medical history and performing a careful and complete physical examination cannot be over-emphasized. Such examinations and medical records must be carefully supervised. Neglect of these fundamentals in favor of supplementary information supplied by a multiplicity of clinical laboratory and radiological procedures cannot be accepted.

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. There must be enough medical residents in the program to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions as well as appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. As a minimum it is suggested that there be a total of six, with two in each year of training.

The patient load for each first year resident should be such as to allow time for close and effective management and detailed study of patients and yet challenge the resident to be busy with diverse and complex problems. Generally speaking, a first year resident should be responsible for ten to fifteen patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower number may be appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first year resident.

It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory to the in-patient environment as well as from the in-patient to the ambulatory environment.

(B) *Specific Experience: (1) Subspecialty Experience:* Education in the various subspecialty divisions of Internal Medicine is a vital part of the training program. These include allergy and immunology, cardiology, endocrinology and metabolism, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases, nephrology, oncology, pulmonary diseases, and rheumatology. Most rotations on these subspecialties should be of at least six weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialties, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to gain experience with their contributions to the effective care of patients. Vital to the success of subspecialty activity are well qualified subspecialists with an interest in teaching who devote sufficient time to all aspects of the service. They should have adequate assistance by well-trained colleagues and access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital with an approved medical residency must or will have special laboratories for each of the subspecialties mentioned; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such subspecialty support. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) *Experience in Other Specialties:* To achieve breadth of competence, there should be available experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology; also medical ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology. Most of this experience may be obtained in an ambulatory setting.

(3) *Consultative Experience:* Crucial to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement may be satisfied either by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services or as a part of the responsibility while on subspecialty rotations.

Internal Medicine

(4) *Experience With Ambulatory Patients:* Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such additional experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations as well as socioeconomic and psychiatric aspects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be closely supervised experience with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with the in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume and spectrum in the ambulatory environment should be large enough to provide each resident with an adequate number and variety of new patient visits in addition to patient follow-up care. The continuity experience should be at least a half day per week. It is desirable that the experience be structured to permit the residents to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both in-patient and out-patient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational program. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. In any such situation, adequate nursing, clinical and ancillary personnel as well as adequate space must be provided. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) *Emergency Department Experience:* The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for the diagnosis and management of all types of patients seen in an active emergency department. The emergency facility in the educational institution should meet the standards outlined by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The resident should be assigned to the emergency department for a period of at least one month. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Senior residents in Medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There should be careful supervision by staff acceptable to the program director. Consultations should be readily available both from and to other specialties. When appropriate and possible, the follow-up for such patients by the same resident should be arranged.

(6) *Intensive Care Experience:* The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. Such an educational experience should be conducted with adequate supervision and with ample consultation available. As with other parts of the educational program, there should be appropriate teaching rounds and conferences.

(7) *Special Educational Experience:* The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

(C) *Educational Exercises:* (1) *Rounds:* Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to a good training program.

Patient teaching rounds are primarily educational. They should be formal and led by attending physicians selected for their knowledge of medicine and skill in bedside teaching. They should be regularly scheduled at a time reserved exclusively for this activity. There should be continuity and adequate contact between residents and faculty. Furthermore, it is desirable that the rotations assigned to the residents and their attendings more or less coincide to permit the greatest amount of time for evaluation. For example, in many pro-

grams the educational objectives can be achieved with teaching rounds conducted three times per week, with each session at least one and one half hours long and with the same teaching attending on service for at least four weeks, but preferably six weeks. It is desirable that the teaching physician see patients other than his/her own although the teaching physician's own patients may be included. Generally teaching rounds are selective rather than comprehensive so that the number of patients seen permits adequate time for discussion of such things as completeness and validity of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship be preserved. Patient management rounds are designed for day-to-day care of patients and should be coordinated to allow the resident to interact with other residents and with the physician of record for the patient.

The functions of teaching rounds and patient management rounds must be separately identifiable.

(2) *Conference and Seminars:* Departmental conferences and seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department; active resident participation in both the planning and the production of such conferences is essential. Proper structuring of these conferences should permit the incorporation of study of the basic sciences including the pathophysiology of disease processes and review of recent advances in medicine. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and/or death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident's schedule must be such as to permit attendance at such conferences.

(D) *Basic Sciences and Research:* (1) *Basic Sciences:* Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient's bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underlying specific clinical topics.

(2) *Research:* Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an intellectual experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged.

9. *Resident Responsibility:* (A) *Meaningful Patient Responsibility:* Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision-making process. The residency must be mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. This experience on general internal medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

(B) *Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility:* It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no number of scheduled rounds and conferences nor devoted teaching by the attending staff can produce sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any

given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Duty hours and night and weekend call must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care; every third or fourth night is recommended. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured.

Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency can not be condoned. The residents' activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with their performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

(C) *Progressive Responsibility*: The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should be increased progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents acting as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

10. *Evaluation of the Resident*: It is essential that the program director continually evaluate the clinical competence of the residents. This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be close observation of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, etc. Residents should often be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Adequate records must be maintained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident.

11. *Medical School and Institutional Affiliations*: Medical school affiliation is not required for approval of a training program. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a given training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Interhospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

12. *Totality of Educational Program*: The training program should place emphasis on the whole patient and should take into consideration not only medical problems but also cultural, social and economic background and the impact of medical problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on family. The training program should include significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stresses and with methods for their control. In the same manner the resident should be familiar with the procedures and efficacy of medical rehabilitation.

The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both the in-hospital and ambulatory environment.

The resident should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. He should learn to recognize and understand the contributions of nursing personnel, laboratory personnel, physical and respiratory therapists, and hospital administrators.

At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socio-economics of illness and the team approach to the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Effective: July, 1980

LCGME: May, 1980

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Training programs in neurological surgery are evaluated by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Evaluation on the basis of recommendations forwarded to it by the Residency Review Committee. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

To be accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet both the General Essentials and the Special Requirements for the specialty of neurological surgery.

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions would include hospitals, medical schools, and medical foundations. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the values of such affiliation to the training program as a whole. The affiliation of hospitals at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult is not favored.

As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate hospitals in the educational program. Exceptions to this rule may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole. There shall be no more than four geographically separate hospitals in the training program. In each geographically separate hospital, there shall be a qualified neurosurgeon responsible for the education of the residents in that unit. Certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery is one measure of qualification. The neurosurgeon shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director. Appointments in this capacity will generally be for a one year period and will be renewable. This appointee's major clinical responsibilities shall be at the hospital where the appointee is responsible for the educational process.

Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.

In-patient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate in number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education. In-patient facilities may vary from one affiliated hospital to another, but should amply support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurosurgical patients are considered definite assets to a training program. Similarly, neurosurgical beds should be on a designated neurosurgical nursing unit. There should be enough clinical neurosurgical patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a wide variety and adequate volume of neurosurgical disease. The trainee should be granted the opportunity to participate actively in decision making processes concerning patient care and management.

The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested. It must be understood that achievement of this

Nuclear Medicine

minimum of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of a training program.

1. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program should be a component of a training program unless there are approximately 100 major neurosurgical operations per year, including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Again exception may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

2. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be approximately three hundred (300) major neurosurgical procedures performed per year per finishing resident. This figure is a minimum. The location within a given training program of this neurosurgical workload, as well as the distribution of types of cases within it, is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should represent a well balanced spectrum of neurosurgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately fifty-five (55) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and/or aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that an institution can mount an adequate educational experience for neurosurgical trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented, training programs in the participating institutions of the neurosurgery program should include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, and pediatrics. There should be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in anesthesia, general surgery, neurology, internal medicine, pediatrics, pathology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, radiology, otolaryngology, and endocrinology. Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of the neurosurgical residents. Such experience should be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists. The program should offer training in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neurooncology, neurochemistry, and neuroimmunology in some measure and in some degree.

There should be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurosurgical division or department. These should be available to the neurosurgical resident trainee. Neurosurgical faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is desirable.

The training program director and the neurosurgical staff should be well qualified neurological surgeons. The program director should be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The training program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program.

The house officer's activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.

The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery, or after one year in a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills. The neurosurgical trainee may then embark on his or her neurosurgical training program which shall then be of sixty months' duration, thirty-six months of which should be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. The resident trainee should assume increasing responsibility during these months. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for all trainees unless they have previously had analogous formal clinical training in an accredited neurology training program.

There shall be a period of time as senior resident in neurological surgery. This is considered a critical component

in each trainee's planned program. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director. The senior resident shall have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology, or other appropriate subject matter as agreed upon by individual trainee and the program director.

One of the signal qualities of a training program is the quality of trainees attracted to it. Also, the ability of the faculty and the Program Director to assure a steady increase in the trainee's knowledge is an attribute of a successful training program. In the review process the Residency Review Committee will seek evidence that the program evaluates the progress of the residents while in training.

Appointments of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellowships, must not dilute or interfere in any way with the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees. Addition of such individuals by a Program Director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed. If fellows so appointed will in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee interfere in the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for a program to achieve approval.

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610. Inquiries regarding certification in neurological surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Neurological Surgery. The current addresses of these offices are published in each edition of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Effective: Jan. 1981

LCGME: May 1980

9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology (See Psychiatry and Neurology)

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

Nuclear Medicine is concerned with the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides.

Training Goal: Residencies should provide training and experience in all divisions of the specialty of nuclear medicine, including diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radionuclides, and those fields of basic science relevant to the attainment of competence in the broad field of nuclear medicine.

Training Duration: The minimum training period in nuclear medicine shall be two years following an approved preparatory post-doctoral period of at least two years duration, as outlined in the American Board of Nuclear Medicine requirements for certification as stated in the current *Directory of Residency Training Programs*. The program will ensure that during the total post-doctoral training the candidate will have the equivalent of two years in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems.

Training Content: At the completion of the total training program the trainee should have a broad knowledge of medicine, with the ability to obtain a pertinent history, perform an appropriate physical examination, and arrive at a

differential diagnosis. The trainee should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine procedures, to interpret the results, and to arrive at a logical diagnosis. He should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, he should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

The trainee should have received adequate instruction in the theoretical and practical aspects of diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine, including education in the relevant basic sciences. The trainee must have participated in a suitably organized and conducted institutional program which must have included medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics.

The program should be structured so that the trainee's responsibilities in nuclear medicine increase progressively during the residency. The program should be sufficiently adaptable so that at completion of the residency the trainee will be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine, including patient care.

The trainee should become familiar with the methods of investigation, with special emphasis on the use of radionuclides, and should be encouraged to participate in research of his own under adequate supervision.

Program Director and Staff: The Program Director must be a highly qualified physician, full-time in the specialty of nuclear medicine or otherwise acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine. The Director must be responsible for all aspects of the training program.

The teaching staff assisting the Program Director should have a breadth of experience which is sufficient to assure adequate education in all areas of the broad field of nuclear medicine.

The ratio of teaching staff to trainees should be sufficient to ensure adequate supervision and training.

Institutional Requirements: The medical facilities within which a residency in nuclear medicine is offered should be of such size and composition as to provide ample clinical material. The program should provide adequate opportunity for trainees to participate and study personally patients with scanning procedures, *in vitro* and *in vivo* laboratory studies, and nuclear medicine therapy. The program should be of sufficient magnitude and diversity to provide a broad experience in the diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up of various types of clinical applications of radionuclides. There must be an adequate mechanism for recording case records and results and to facilitate follow-up and teaching. The number of nuclear medicine technologists must be adequate for the workload of the facility.

Space must be adequate for both educational and clinical functions of the nuclear medicine service. This may be accomplished by sharing of facilities. An active medical library should be available within easy commuting distance of the nuclear medicine facility used for residency training.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics and Gynecology

Residency programs in obstetrics and gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

The Program Director should be familiar with:

- (1) The principles set forth under General Requirements;
- (2) "Guide for Residency Programs in Obstetrics and

Gynecology," a document prepared by the Residency Review Committee to amplify these Special Requirements;

- (3) "Contents of a Residency in Obstetrics and Gynecology," prepared as a general guide by the Council on Resident Education in Obstetrics and Gynecology (CREOG);
- (4) The consultation services to proposed or existing residency program available by request to CREOG.

Length of Graduate Medical Education: The minimum requirement for residency education acceptable for American Board certification is clearly stated—36 months of progressive clinical experience in obstetrics and gynecology with the usual time as a chief resident.

Residency programs must be of 36 months or longer duration. Most are planned to provide either three or four years of experience. Two programs of different lengths are not approvable in the same institution. A graduate may enter residency directly after receiving the M.D. degree or its equivalent. Physicians beginning graduate medical education after 1976, in order to assure eligibility for examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education of which three years must be in the specialty. Longer programs are permissible.

After July 1, 1975, the *Categorical* first year of graduate medical education will be comparable to the previous straight internship. It must be conducted in conjunction with an approved residency, and must have the same Program Director. It may be structured in any of several ways desired by the Program Director, subject to the approval of the Residency Review Committee. The *Flexible* first postgraduate year requires establishment, direction, and approval by two or more different specialties and their respective Residency Review Committees. It is unlikely that the *Flexible* first postgraduate year will have frequent applicability or direct relationship to obstetrics and gynecology residency programs, although individuals completing such a first postgraduate year could enter an obstetrics and gynecology residency.

The policy of the Residency Review Committee is to approve only parallel (non-pyramidal) residency assignments. During the *Categorical* or *Flexible* first postgraduate year a program may have more appointees than can be appointed into the 36 months of clinical residency training. No more residents should be appointed to begin their required 36 months of clinical training than can be accommodated in the final or chief resident year.

As noted in the General Requirements, it is not expected that all residencies will adopt the same rotations or a rigid uniform sequence of experience. Rotation to or experience in other disciplines such as pediatrics, anesthesia, general surgery, internal medicine, pathology, or urology may be desirable. Such rotations however, cannot be counted as a formal part of the required 36 months of clinical experience in obstetrics and gynecology.

Number of Residents: The question of the exact number of residents in a given training program cannot be answered precisely. The maximum number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained at one time depends on several interrelated factors. Large programs may lose their effectiveness if the number of residents exceeds 30. The minimum number of residents approved is one in each year of a three-year program. These small programs are reviewed most critically by the Residency Review Committee, which looks, among other factors, for a full complement of residents in the obstetrics and gynecology program, adequate numbers of residents in other approved residency training programs in the same hospital, and sufficient total responsibility, including operative and outpatient experience, to enable him to adequately practice his specialty on graduation from the program. This responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion culminating in the chief resident year. Each resident must

Ophthalmology

have sufficient independent operating experience to make him competent, and total responsibility for a sufficient number of patients to enable him to possess those diagnostic and treatment skills that are demanded in the wide area of medical and surgical problems for which an obstetrician and gynecologist is responsible in both his office and hospital practice.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a sufficient number of interested and competent teaching staff. The staff must be sufficient to supervise the residents at all levels and in all aspects of the specialty. It is also the responsibility of the program to maintain a continuous evaluation of each resident and to be sufficiently flexible to respond to and accommodate the varied backgrounds and needs of individual residents so as to graduate capable and competent specialists.

Staff: It is desirable that the Chief of Service of the Department be certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs when the chief has recognized ability and high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

There should be definite assignments of the responsibilities for resident training, preferably by the chief of the service or his designated representative (such as a departmental program director). To assure continuity of teaching effort and departmental policy the chief of service should hold office for at least three years.

Where the services of obstetrics and gynecology are separate in any given hospital, the chief of each service seeking residency approval, and at least one subordinate must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above. If obstetrics and gynecology are separate services, combined approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for rotation of residents between the two services to provide graded and progressive responsibility.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology if the service is a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, unless the subdivision of gynecology is headed and staffed by a chief and at least one other individual certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology or otherwise qualified as specialists in this field as specified above.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

Duration of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology must include at least three years of training in the specialty ophthalmology.

Residencies of five years' duration, which include training in both otolaryngology and ophthalmology, may be approved provided at least 36 months' training is in ophthalmology.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training program be organized by the parent hospital with responsibility for progressive training of the residents. Collaborative programs may be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program. For example, specialized hospitals which do not admit patients for medical and neurological diseases might well provide temporary service in a general hospital.

Scope of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology should offer a broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of medicine and surgery. Adequate clinical and operative experience should be provided. Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available including commonly used special apparatus. Adequate library facilities should be available and residents should be urged to use the library frequently. An informal journal club is suggested as a stimulus to use of library facilities. The training should include a systematic course of instruction with demonstration on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of ophthalmology. Cases should be presented and discussed during ward rounds at least twice a week. Residents should have daily contact with at least one staff man.

Instruction in surgical technique should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work under supervision, especially toward the end of the residency program. Presentation of cases by the resident to the attending ophthalmologist at ward rounds and in clinic should be routine procedures at least once a week.

Basic Medical Science: There should be laboratory training in anatomy of the eye and adnexa and the related nervous system, also in microbiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, optics, pharmacology, and physiology. These studies should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology and bacteriology. It is important that frequent departmental conference are held for detailed discussion of problem cases. Clinical pathological conferences should be so conducted that the residents are able to study and discuss with the pathologist and the staff all tissues removed at operations, and all autopsy material from patients on their service.

Surgical anatomy should be demonstrated by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the resident. Opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomical problems, by performing regional dissections should, if possible, be provided. Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for research by the resident should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision during the latter part of his training.

Staff: The staff should be composed of highly qualified teachers who have skill and judgment. They should be properly organized with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department. The position of chief of service should not be rotated as an honorary appointment but should be held by the ophthalmologist best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Clinical Material: The hospital must be able to provide a satisfactory number and variety of patients. Statistical data also cannot reveal these considerations adequately. During the residency program an adequate operative responsibility must be provided the resident staff. Such experience is essential to give the progressive experience, both as assistant and operator, necessary for the development of surgical judgment and skill by the resident. The residency program should be so organized that the resident will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients. The residents shall have sufficient operative experience under supervision to acquire surgical skills and judgment through the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility. The residents must be held responsible for the recording of complete and adequate case records for both in-patients and outpatients. These case records should be reviewed and utilized by the attending ophthalmologist whenever consultations are required by the resident.

An approved residency, in ophthalmology should include a well organized and supervised active outpatient service super-

vised daily by an attending ophthalmologist.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

Special Information. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Ophthalmology.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1978

LCGME: Feb. 1978

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopedic Surgery

Surgical and orthopedic facilities must be satisfactory and clinical material sufficient to afford residents adequate experience in the correction of congenital and acquired deformities and in the treatment of fractures and other acute and chronic disorders which interfere with the proper function of the skeletal system and its associated structures. Residents should become thoroughly familiar with all methods of diagnosis and treatment, corrective exercises, physical medicine, operative procedures and the use of orthopedic appliances. Instruction in surgical technic should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work on their own responsibility, especially toward the end of the residency program. Clinical instruction should include teaching rounds and departmental conferences.

Residencies may be organized in the fields of adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, fractures, or in combinations of these. As preliminary training the Council recommends one year of general surgery in addition to the internship.

Quantitative Requirements: Both hospital and outpatient facilities are desirable, and institutions offering residency instruction should treat a minimum of 200 patients annually.

Applied Basic Science Instruction: Anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, and physiology are especially desirable and should be closely correlated with clinical experience. See Sections 1-9 of these Essentials for discussion of applied basic medical science instruction.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

Duration of Training: Residency training programs in Otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years' duration, of which three must be progressive training in the specialty. The five years must include one year in an approved residency in general surgery, preferably before the training in otolaryngology but not as the final year of training. It is emphasized that the above are minimal requirements for accreditation and are necessary to provide a foundation for further development in the broad field of otolaryngology.

Scope of Training: As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved

program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.
2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.
3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.
4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
 - a. Temporal bone surgery
 - b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
 - c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
 - d. Surgery of the salivary glands
 - e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
 - f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
 - g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
 - h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
 - i. Pre- and post-operative care.
5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.
6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.
7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.
8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled "Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident." It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the Program Director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and tech-

Pathology

nical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

Application of the Basic Medical Sciences: There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an appropriate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional

support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

Surgical Staff: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

Clinical Material: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Not Specified

LCGME: May, 1980

15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Recognition is extended in this field to residencies in anatomic pathology, clinical pathology, forensic pathology, and neuropathology. Training programs or courses of study intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by the American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

Scope of Training: The training program in pathology should be designed to acquire a broad knowledge of the subject matter in the fields of clinical and anatomical pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in interpretation of laboratory data, in directing a laboratory, in teaching, and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every attempt should be made to gain correlative experience in anatomic pathology and clinical pathology in addition to relating these experiences to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues,

microscopic slides, and photographs, supplemented by museum specimens and seminar material when available. Proficiency in frozen-section diagnosis, in exfoliative cytology, in electron and other forms of microscopy, histochemistry, and in cytogenetics are important aims. The teaching material must be sufficient in quantity and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction rather than the quantity of material.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize methodology and techniques because the result of a laboratory test is no more valuable than the accuracy of performance. Interpretation of these tests for assistance in the diagnosis and management of patients, and the development of administrative ability are of special value in the division of clinical pathology.

Instruction should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, immunohematology-blood banking, medical chemistry, medical parasitology, hematology, endocrinology, medical microscopy, and the application of the physical and biological sciences in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of diseases.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program, and the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed. On the score of quantity, consideration is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work, both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number of medical and non-medical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

In general, the qualitative standards will determine whether a laboratory is approved and the quantitative standards will determine whether the approval is for one, two, three, or four years of training.

It is expected that the director of the program be a fully qualified specialist in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside the one approved hospital except in a university department of pathology in which he and the residents have an opportunity to participate in the education program. In special instances, the equivalent of full time direction by two or more qualified persons will be accepted, and one person need not spend the entire working day in the laboratory. Similarly, in special instances, two or more hospitals will be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be proportional to the volume of work in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided to enable the department to function efficiently. There should be facilities in all hospitals for tests usually performed in clinical pathology, for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. In larger hospitals the variety of tests performed should be larger, and in hospitals with over 500 beds all recognized laboratory procedures should be available for study and treatment of patients.

Fixed anatomic and pathological specimens in proportion to the size of the hospital, should be available for study by the staff. Properly filed and indexed color photographs may in part be substituted for museum specimens.

The work of the trainee must be supervised. Conferences, seminars, journal clubs, and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic-correlative conference

should be held regularly to review deaths.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory.

Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures are examined for diagnosis. The number of residents in neuropathology should not exceed one for each fifty such annual necropsies.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology.

There should be teaching material in the form of slide collections augmented by photographs or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study by the residents of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsies and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, conferences with the general pathology service and conferences with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry and neurology should be regularly scheduled and attended.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities.

Training Programs in Forensic Pathology

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in the special field of forensic pathology.

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved institution or office should conduct at least 150 medical legal necropsies per year. Of these, 50 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. Twenty-five or more of these autopsies in which death is the immediate result of violence, the investigation by the pathologist should include an examination of the body at the scene of death before it has been disturbed.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, toxicological, firearms, trace element, and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.

Quantitative Requirements: In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, surgical and cytological material (except in special programs) to insure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

Training Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is

Dermatopathology/Pediatrics

regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the number of skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology: The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of *in vitro* analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Approval is granted for residency training in pathology in the following categories:

Category APCP-4. In both anatomic and clinical pathology for a total of four years.

Category AP-3. In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.

Category CP-3. In clinical pathology only for three or more years.

Category APFP-4. In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category APNP-4. In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category SP-1. In special pathology, usually for only one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with the American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Category FP-1. In forensic pathology for one year.

Category FP-2. In forensic pathology for two years.

Category NP-1. In neuropathology for one year.

Category NP-2. In neuropathology for two years.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek clarification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other varieties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. This may correspond to a categorical internship, or to the first year of pediatric residency for someone with previous nonpediatric experience. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of supervised pediatric experience. Any or all of the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency.

A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g., cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, nephrology, etc., should be at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three year program must include the equivalent of at least six months' experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of the ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intramural) or may occur in two or more institutions as an affiliated or integrated program.

In both integrated and affiliated programs the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the house officer. The amount of time to be spent by the house officer in each of the participating hospitals should be determined by his/her educational needs rather than by the service needs of each institution. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, development or community pediatrics rotations. If such affiliate hospitals or institutions do not have their own approval by the Residency Review Committee, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months in each of the years of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs be such that the needs of the house officer are actually met. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the house officer;
3. the duties and responsibilities the house officer will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between house officers and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.

The needs of the house officer will not be met in such affiliations by his relegation to second-class status, such as observer or other relatively inactive or passive participant, and the Residency Review Committee will look with disfavor upon such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the affiliating house officer is not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

Staff: Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the house officers. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsibility for teaching is essential. The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatrics patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. Qualified pediatric subspecialists provide highly desirable depth of teaching and facilitate the incorporation of new advances into the training program. The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residencies at the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. The Committee feels that it is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department. When a change in program director occurs, the Committee must be notified promptly since appropriate reevaluation of the program must be undertaken.

The chief of the service must take responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in his department. All program descriptions submitted from his department must bear his original signature indicating his review and approval of the submitted programs.

It is desirable that the staff include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology, nutrition and the like. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

Number of House Officers Appointed: The Committee does not designate the exact number of house officers which should be appointed to a program. If evaluation of a program discloses deficient or excessive patient loads, however, or if imbalances between supervisory and house staff are found, the program director will be so advised and correction will be expected.

Scope of Training and Facilities: Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual's capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. The patient population served should encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence with respect to both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The house officers should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

Ambulatory Services: A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential to adequate training. Attainment of high quality requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level controlled to permit adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems varying widely in variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs:

1. **Continuity Clinic (follow-up clinic):** This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both house staff and patients. House officers should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic, during which they should be relieved of other duties. Their patients should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, some well children of different ages and children with a variety of chronic diseases. Children with chronic, and often multiple, problems are in the greatest need of care such as

Pediatrics

this arrangement provides. Subspecialty consultants for these patients should be available to the house officers. They should designate who will see their patients when they are not available. The duration of this commitment should be for at least two years of training.

2. *Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room:* This rotation can be non-educational if inadequately supervised or if the patient load reaches a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the stage of training of the resident, the number of new patients versus return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment should total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.
3. *Specialty Clinics:* Special clinics should provide the house officer with experience in the role of a supervised consultant. It is strongly recommended that the resident have experience in dermatology, allergy, neurology, cardiology, psychology, developmental pediatrics, care of the handicapped and adolescence. Other desirable experiences include hematology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, pulmonary and renal disease, collagen diseases and learning problems. Where special clinics for patients with these problems do not exist, an equivalent exposure should be arranged.
4. *Preceptorships:* Office electives for preceptorships may constitute up to two months in either the second or third year of pediatric graduate education. Assignments may be solid blocks of time, or may run concurrently with other assignments on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of these educational experiences and a short curriculum vitae for each supervising preceptor. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability in teaching. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. House officers should be involved in decision-making processes, not merely function as observers. The house officer may advantageously accompany the preceptor on hospital visits. The resident's role in the management of inpatients should not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A preceptee is not a *locum tenens* employed to substitute for a pediatrician temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure the resident's continuing educational experience.

A house officer in a preceptorial relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him/her. The program director is responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the house officer by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the house officer.

Quantitative Requirements: It is not considered feasible to establish numerical quotas of either inpatients or outpatients for house officers. A relatively small inpatient service may be offset by a sizeable outpatient department. Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure each house officer broad training and experience. There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worthwhile educational experience. Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training program or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the resident staff have a keen

sense of responsibility for patient care. Night and week-end duty provides a valuable educational experience. Duty of this type not less than every fourth night and week-end on inpatient services is desirable.

Basic Science Teaching: Clinical rounds and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological and psychological aspects of disease in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may have sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists may increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. House officers should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities: Laboratory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the house officer to obtain an educational experience during the care of his/her patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours. The percent of deaths in which autopsy is performed, and the use to which this activity is put, reflect the house officer's interest in observing post-mortem findings, the quality of the pathology service, and the intensity of the attending staff's interest in teaching.

Learning Experiences: The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of meaningful responsibility by the house officer for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source material or persons, for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. This assumption of responsibility must be carefully supervised by the pediatric faculty and attending physicians.

The most important formal teaching session is attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the house officer for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

In addition to the teaching rounds at the bedside, there should be other regularly scheduled teaching assignments which the house officer is required to attend.

Conferences: In addition to regular departmental conferences, there should be available teaching sessions devoted to pathology, radiology, and various subspecialties such as hematology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, psychiatry and development. At least weekly, there should be an hour's meeting attended by both house staff and attending staff. House staff should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the house officers actively (not be simply didactic), and should be conducted by highly qualified individuals, preferably with pediatric orientation.

Clinical Investigation and Research: Time consuming research projects at the expense of clinical learning should not be required for house officers in the relatively short core training program in pediatrics. Encouragement, supervision and needed facilities should, however, be placed at the disposal of the research-minded, insofar as circumstances permit.

Clinical investigation, such as the adequately supervised collection of data, review of pertinent literature, and preparation of a paper for presentation before a group, offers valuable experience that might well be a requirement for all house officers.

Medical Library: An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be an ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

Records: There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the house officer should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The house officer's progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patients' charts readily available for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

Evaluation: Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL-1 and PL-2 years and, if performance is questionable or unsatisfactory, at the beginning of the PL-3 year. In-house evaluations, utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for review.

Conclusion: Hospitals conducting accredited graduate training programs in pediatrics, or contemplating establishment of such programs, should be ever mindful that success for both teachers and students requires unselfish expenditure of time, effort, ability and enthusiasm to the end that the educational experience be of the highest possible quality.

Effective: May, 1980

LCGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Pediatric Allergy*

The objective of intensive training in allergy is to fit the physician for the highest type of practice, teaching, and research in this specialty. An allergy residency should be at least one year, though preferably two years, of full-time work. Residents in allergy should be given a thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal sensitization through clinical study and laboratory experiments. There should be daily conferences or consultations with the staff. Reading of current articles and reviews of special topics should be assigned. Residents should be given responsibility for diagnosis and management of various diseases of allergy and for the teaching of interns, medical students, and nurses, as capability has been demonstrated. Problems in clinical or laboratory allergy should be utilized to develop an interest in research.

If the allergy service is a separate department, it should have interdepartmental associations so arranged as to give residents of the allergy unit continuing contact with the pediatric (or general medical) services through ward rounds, clinicopathological conferences, staff meetings, and so forth. The service should admit 200 to 300 ambulatory patients yearly and have facilities for hospitalizing bed patients, in addition to cases seen in consultation with other services. It should have adequate laboratory facilities for those special chemical-immunological, pathological and bacteriological procedures required in its field. The training of residents in allergy should be arranged to fit into the established programs of the American Boards of Pediatrics or Internal Medicine. Candidates for positions offering specialized training in allergy should previously have fulfilled the basic requirements of the parent board before undertaking the study in the special field.

Certification in allergy is granted only to those who have previously fulfilled all the requirements for certification in pediatrics or internal medicine, including the examination.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be

met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

Residencies in pediatric cardiology should be closely associated with approved residency training programs in pediatrics, thereby assuring availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and child. Thorough understanding of human growth and development and the response of the young patient to environmental factors, both intrinsic and extrinsic, is a fundamental prerequisite for the proper management of infants and children with cardiovascular problems. The purpose of a residency in pediatric cardiology is to equip the trainee to manage children with problems of a cardiovascular nature, whether congenital or acquired, in relation to the patient's rehabilitation and with emphasis on the adaptation of the whole individual rather than the specific disease process or the body system involved.

Duration of Training: Two years of training in an approved pediatric cardiology training center are required to meet the minimal standards of the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics. Training need not be confined to a single approved center, although it is essential that the resident who splits his training between two approved residencies in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty rather than two years as a beginner with virtual duplication of instruction at an elementary level.

Scope of Training: Residencies in pediatric cardiology should offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination and role of roentgenology and roentgenoscopy, electrocardiography, vectocardiography, phonocardiography and other laboratory tests used in diagnosis and management. Through understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Knowledge of normal and abnormal cardiovascular physiology should be required. Experience and instruction in technics of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiocardiography are necessary. Experience with pre- and post-operative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardiovascular surgical staff is required. Opportunity for long-term follow-up observation of post-operative patients must be afforded the trainee. Study of rheumatic fever and other infections and metabolic conditions resulting in abnormalities in cardiovascular function should be combined with experience in management of patients in sufficient numbers to demonstrate the typical and atypical features of each.

Basic Medical Sciences: The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology with instruction by a qualified pathologist. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material should be held regularly and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roentgenologists and pathologists. Thorough training in cardiovascular physiology is essential and participation by the resident in cardiac catheterization procedures is necessary. Such experience should be intimately related to clinical diagnosis and management. Regularly scheduled conferences involving clinicians, surgeons, roentgenologists and cardiovascular physiologists should be an integral part of the residency teaching program. Residency programs should provide ample opportunities for basic research, and participation in a specific laboratory or clinical research project should be encouraged.

*This Section of the Essentials will be deleted effective July 1, 1981. Therefore, no residency programs in Pediatric Allergy will continue in accredited status after that date. Accordingly, applications for accreditation of new residency programs in Pediatric Allergy will no longer be accepted. In the interim, accredited Pediatric Allergy programs are encouraged to meet the new "Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology" and apply for accreditation in Allergy and Immunology.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation/Plastic Surgery

Staff: Highly qualified teachers should be available in pediatric cardiology as well as in roentgenology, pathology and physiology. The chief of service should be certified by the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics or, lacking such certification, should be of recognized ability and possess high professional standing in the specialty. The educational value of a residency depends largely on the quality and extent of supervision of the residents by teachers who are not only fully qualified but who are interested in teaching and willing to devote adequate time to this endeavor.

Clinical Material and Facilities: A satisfactory number of patients must be available to provide the resident with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in children. While there is no need to perform special tests such as cardiac catheterization or angiocardiology on all patients with cardiac problems there should be a sufficient number of diagnostic problems to justify such procedures in an adequate number of patients per year, thus reflecting a reasonably large case load, in-patient and out-patient, during the course of a year. A minimum number of cardiac operations in children is required to provide depth of experience in pre- and post-operative management needed by a properly trained resident in pediatric cardiology. If these minimal numbers of special procedures and operations are reached or exceeded, the total number of clinical cases should be adequate for proper instruction of a resident.

Equipment, staff and availability of ancillary services such as good nursing care, properly staffed post-operative units, social service facilities, etc., should conform to the recommendations of the Council of Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of the American Heart Association in "Standards for Centers Caring for Patients with Congenital Cardiac Defects," published in *Circulation*, Vol. XXI, April, 1960.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Scope of Training: Residencies in this specialty should include training in the clinical and diagnostic uses of the physical procedures and in the various aspects of medical rehabilitation. The service is particularly concerned with the treatment and restoration of the convalescent and the physically handicapped patient. A complete program should include the availability and the use of the paramedical services related to the field.

Duration of Training: A minimum of three years of residency training is considered necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in the field. It is desirable, if not essential, that the training be under the supervision of one approved institution. The Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should be organized as a major service, with a qualified head of the department and associates as well as trained personnel in the various paramedical areas. The department should operate as a service department to the broad fields of medicine and surgery. Sufficient space and equipment must be provided to carry out a comprehensive program of training. In order to provide complete training, it is necessary to have beds assigned. The number of beds on the Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Service should be adequate to make training of this type meaningful.

Quantitative Requirements: To supply an adequate amount and variety of teaching material, there should be a minimum of 500 admissions and 7,500 patient visits annually.

The trainee should have the opportunity to learn to become proficient in prescribing and supervising all types of physical therapy, occupational therapy, and rehabilitative procedures for outpatients as well as patients on the hospital

services. There should be an experience in evaluation, including electromyography and other electrodiagnostic procedures, and care of patients having conditions or disabilities such as may be seen in all phases of medical practice. There should be the opportunity for learning to co-operate with and utilize the services of other medical specialists and paramedical personnel.

Applied Basic Science Instruction: Training in the allied basic sciences should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. Training in these subjects should be on a graduate level and include functional anatomy and kinesiology; physics, including radiation physics related to the field; electronics and instrumentation; physiology as applied to the various physical agents, particularly; and pathology.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

Duration of Training: Residency training in Plastic Surgery must be for a minimum of two years. The residency program must be accredited by the LCGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery. If a Plastic Surgery residency is accredited for three years (rather than two), the trainee must complete all three years of that program.

Prerequisite Graduate Education: The minimum prerequisite for a Plastic Surgery residency is three years of formal training in General Surgery in a program accredited by the LCGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in General Surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery. It is to be emphasized that the minimum required General Surgery training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery residency.

Prerequisite training may be accomplished in other ways, such as completion of an accredited residency in Otolaryngology, Orthopedic Surgery, Urologic Surgery or Neurological Surgery.

Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board regarding full requirements for certification, including acceptability of prerequisite surgical training. This inquiry should be made prior to starting a Plastic Surgery residency.

Faculty and Staff: The Director of an accredited program should be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty or attending staff should possess qualifications that contribute to the training program and should be willing to devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

Scope of Training: Training should cover a wide field of Plastic Surgery. It should include experience in management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, trunk, and extremities. This would encompass experience in the management of head and neck neoplasms, facial fractures and other trauma, cosmetic surgery, surgery of the hand, management of burns and the complications of burns. Resident involvement in patient management should be a graduated and progressive responsibility. A program director may increase the volume and variety of patients a resident is exposed to by rotating the resident through another service where training in the areas included in the wide field of Plastic Surgery is offered. Any rotation(s) outside of the accredited program totaling more than three months in a two year period require specific approval.

Applied Basic Science: The period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic sciences to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and especially Plastic Surgery.

Didactic Program: Selected conferences should be regularly attended by residents and attending staff to allow for a discussion of topics selected to broaden their knowledge in Plastic Surgery. These might consist of Cleft Palate Clinics, Journal Club, Pathology Conference, Hand Conference, Review of Burn Care and Head and Neck Neoplasms, and other such conferences.

Evaluation of Educational Program: The knowledge and progress of each resident should be evaluated each year. The results of these periodic assessments of evaluations should be communicated to the residents so that remedial steps can be recommended. These evaluations should serve to designate deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency.

Effective: Nov. 1979

LCGME: Nov. 1979

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

- I. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:
 1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
 2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
 3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration, and environmental sciences.
- II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic components, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These components are listed below. It is obvious that a given component may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each area.
 1. Biostatistical principles and methodology.
 2. Epidemiological principles and methodology.
 3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs.
 4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control.
 5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine.
 6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability.

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year, and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While not all the provisions of the section on "General Requirements" are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of

preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency training program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by formal programming and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.

A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

Clinical Training: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Training: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

Field Training: In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own jurisdiction and supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

Facilities: The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern; educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided

Occupational Medicine/Aerospace Medicine

the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:

1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above;
2. Laboratory space, supplies, and technical assistance for research by the resident;
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library;
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.

Personnel and Organization: The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident, and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident's training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years' duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience-related Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic component and an applicatory component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology; the study of disease and injury in human populations; the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.

2. Public health administration or practice; organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:

1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles, clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:

1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of fitness to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.
2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker's compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and/or related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and/or a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.

2. (Applicatory component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years' duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations, ground support of flight operations and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school, a school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should normally be responsible for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred should be available. If not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambulatory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to an adequately equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical setting, including the following topics in clinical Aerospace Medicine: diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions,

acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.

2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.
3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight; influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.
4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).
5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment, and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.
6. Aerial transportation of patients: contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.
7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support personnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and/or related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and/or a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Public Health

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

Clinical Year: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Year: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

Psychiatry

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

Field Training and Experience: The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of general public health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal, personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school.

The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents' training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

An efficient system of records must be maintained. Since much of the resident's later responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registers, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required of the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1980.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry and Neurology

Residencies in Psychiatry and Neurology are offered separately.

Training Programs in Psychiatry

I. Introduction

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess mature clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in three years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

The philosophy and organization of the residency program should make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence, and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated; their independence of mind promoted; and their ability to appraise critically the various schools of thought about human behavior should be encouraged.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of all of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry and it must avoid indoctrinating residents in any single point of view. Thoughtful and informed appraisal of all of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

With rare exceptions, only those programs are eligible for approval which:

- (1) Currently provide at least three years of residency education and as of July 1, 1977, provide four years of graduate education following receipt of the M.D. degree. (See regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.¹)
- (2) Are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties as outlined in Sections I, II, III, and IV of Accredited residencies;
- (3) Meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the General Requirements or all of the Special Requirements for Psychiatry. Such one- or two-year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational program of great excellence and outstanding value.

A minimum number (or "critical mass") of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times in order to insure the

¹The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to in (1) above state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

- a. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.
- b. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least one year be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides. It is impossible to define exactly how many residents constitute the "critical mass" necessary to maintain the vitality of a program and insure a satisfactory educational climate. However, all programs must have at least two trainees in each year of training at all times if the program is to maintain full approval. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in disapproval of the program.

II. Educational Programs

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

However, the clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by the participation of residents in other activities such as hospital administration, ward management, the teaching of other hospital personnel, or research. Nevertheless, residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching (hospital personnel, more junior residents, medical students, etc.).

Residents should also learn about research methodology, and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs should provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents, but, at the same time, research activity should not interfere with the development of clinical competence or residents.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness which are recognized as significant both in this country and abroad.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The faculty must provide instruction to help the resident develop the ability to interview patients effectively, to perform a comprehensive psychiatric examination and evaluation of mental status, to write histories clearly and in good detail, to produce a meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background and course of treatment, and to present or discuss the case in a lucid and thoughtful manner.

All residents must participate to a significant degree in regularly scheduled clinical case conferences in which the resident is responsible for presenting case material and discussing the relevant theoretical and practical issues. A significant proportion of the psychiatrists, psychologists, and other mental health professionals on the full-time faculty should attend these conferences as well as the residents and other personnel who have responsibility for the care of patients.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic sciences relevant to psychiatry and neurology, and neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neurochemistry, pharmacology, genetics, psychopathology, nosology, psychodynamics, and sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences (such as psychology, anthropology, sociology) to help the resident understand the importance of economic, ethnic, social and cultural factors in mental health and mental illness. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

The clinical portion of the curriculum must provide experience in:

- (1) Psychiatric care of adults, children, and adolescents in both inpatient and outpatient settings;
- (2) Clinical psychophysiology or psychosomatic medicine;
- (3) Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients hospitalized on other clinical services such as pediatrics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology;
- (4) Hospital emergency room (or some equivalent experience in emergency care);
- (5) Crisis intervention;
- (6) Community psychiatry;
- (7) Neurology; and
- (8) Forensic psychiatry.

The clinical services must be organized so that residents have basic responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and so that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. Residents must have the major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients suffering from all of the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of patients of both sexes, patients of various ages from childhood to senility, and patients from a wide variety of ethnic, social and economic backgrounds.

Clinical training must include regularly scheduled individual supervision and teaching rounds. In addition, all programs should provide some scheduled time for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

The amount and type of basic responsibility for patient care that a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training. Responsibility must at all times be commensurate with the resident's abilities and clinical competence.

The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in the care of hospitalized patients. It is recommended that residents devote at least one-third of their resident experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident's time to the care of hospitalized patients.

The number of patients in the care of a resident at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit adequate study and treatment of each patient on an individual basis. At any given time the resident should have primary clinical responsibility for no more than approximately 20 inpatients.

Clinical assignments for residents must provide experience in the continuous care of a significant number of patients (approximately ten) for at least a year or more. A portion (approximately five) of the patients for whom the resident has responsibility for such continuous care must be patients suffering from chronic psychotic illnesses.

A significant amount of the resident's clinical work must involve active collaboration with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel.

Diagnostic skills in psychiatry should include active familiarity with all the generally accepted psychometric techniques and instruments. A reasonable amount of the resident's clinical work must involve the use of the more common psychological test procedures sufficient to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures, and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the supervision of a qualified clinical psychologist residents should have some experience in the administration, scoring, and interpretation of the psychological tests in most common use. Some of the experience residents have in administering psychological tests should be with their own patients.

Through the didactic and clinical curriculum, the program must provide all residents with sound instruction and clinical experience in neurology. The psychiatry resident must be able to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a

Psychiatry

differential neurological diagnosis, and under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires a substantial and specific assignment during which each resident has clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients. This requirement is particularly important because of the natural blend of the manifestations of psychiatric illness and neurological disease, and the frequent complications of one by the other.

The curriculum must involve a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists, and colleagues from other medical specialties.

The clinical training in community psychiatry should include experience in a community mental health center or some equivalent setting, and consultation to at least one community agency such as a school, court, or police department.

Training in forensic psychiatry must involve more than solely didactic instruction. It should include supervised clinical experiences such as consultative work with judges, attorneys, police, probation officers, and other professionals in the legal field, and, wherever possible, actual experience in courtroom testimony.

All programs must contain substantial didactic education and supervised clinical experience in the inpatient and outpatient treatment of children and adolescents. The resident should gain a thorough understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose primary responsibility on the staff is to maintain an educational program of excellence.

The training director should be responsible for maintaining:

- (1) A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry;
- (2) Well-planned and systematic educational activities of excellent quality;
- (3) Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident's progress and his major strengths and weaknesses;
- (4) A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence;
- (5) Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems;
- (6) Procedures for the proper and judicious resolution of problems that occur when a resident's performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program, and to the profession; and
- (7) A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the nature, frequency, and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of grammatical English to insure accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers. All residents must have continuous review and assessment of their language and other communication skills needed to treat effectively the patients for whom the resident has clinical responsibility during his residency. Appropriate records must be kept regarding the communication skill of all residents and special instruction must be offered, when indicated, in order

to assure that every resident develops a high order of competency in communication skills, skills so crucial to developing professional competence in psychiatry.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

The residency program director must regularly and continuously make a significant commitment of time to the educational program, and preferably will be a full-time staff member. In any case, the director must be at least a half-time staff member, must devote a significant number of hours weekly to the residents and their educational program, and should be a board certified psychiatrist, although under unusual circumstances exceptions may be allowed to this later qualification.

The residency must be staffed by qualified full-time psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to insure constant supervision and consistent instruction. They should be highly competent clinicians and capable, interested teachers in order to assure an educational program of excellence and breadth of view. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program, and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. The part-time faculty must also have specifically designated teaching responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity.

There must be a sufficient variety of competent faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in all of the major types of therapy including:

- (1) Individual psychotherapy (including some experience in long-term therapy);
- (2) Family therapy;
- (3) Crisis intervention;
- (4) Group therapy;
- (5) Pharmacological therapy;
- (6) Physiological therapies; and
- (7) Selected special techniques such as behavior therapy, hypnosis, biofeedback, etc.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of all the other major mental health-related disciplines.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee, composed of members of the teaching staff and including representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing, and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including selection of residents, determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff.

IV. Clinical and Educational Facilities and Resources

Training programs must have available to them an array of inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can participate in the clinical experiences they require to develop competence.

The administrators of the hospital responsible for the programs must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. Both office space and teaching space for residents must be available in addition to that designated for hospital laboratories, ward care, and the treatment of patients.

All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner. This office space must not be shared by so many people as to interfere with their professional educational experience.

The hospital must also provide adequate and specifically designated facilities in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, and must be reasonably available to trainees on weekends and during evening hours.

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time of training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first year of post M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time¹, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents' time and energy. The clinical

responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, socio-cultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The caseload for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances, the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g. audiovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country.

¹As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.

Neurology/Diagnostic Radiology

Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June, 1979

LCGME: June, 1979

Training Programs in Neurology

The objective of the program is to train physicians skilled in the care of patients with neurological diseases. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions.

The minimum period of time provided in a neurology program must be three years. For certification by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, an additional year of training is required. This additional year may be provided as part of a four year program provided within the neurology residency, or obtained outside the neurology residency. Whether within or outside of the neurology program, this year must supply the type of training as specified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. The Residency Review Committee recommends that this year be completed prior to entering a three year neurology program or that it be the first year of a four year neurology program.

There should be organized instruction in the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings. Qualified residents should be provided with the opportunity for investigative activity. In general, this investigative activity should be directed to problems relating to the normal and abnormal functioning of the nervous system and increasing the trainee's knowledge of neurological disease.

The resident should have instruction and practical experience in a critical, orderly, and detailed patient interview and recording of the clinical history. There must also be instruction and experience in the methods of clinical examination of patients. The trainees should understand the performance and interpretation of various diagnostic procedures such as roentgenological procedures including radioisotopic studies and computerized axial tomography; electroencephalography; electromyography and nerve conduction studies; psychological testing methods; and ophthalmological and otological investigations pertinent to clinical neurology. They should learn to correlate the information derived from these techniques and from other laboratory tests with the clinical histories and with those data from bedside observation in formulating a differential diagnosis and a plan of treatment for patients with disorders of the nervous system. Instruction in neurodiagnostic techniques must be directed toward this goal.

In addition to the supervised experience with in-patients and out-patients on the neurology service, the residents

should participate in consultations and other appropriate liaison operations with the medical, surgical, pediatric and psychiatric services and their subspecialties. The neurological out-patient clinics and consultation services should be supervised by an experienced neurologist and where feasible a close relationship should be maintained with other clinics. There should be an especially close relationship with neurosurgery so that the residents can follow their patients through their neurosurgical operations.

During their training residents should have experience with problems of child neurology, including neurological examinations in newborns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to the changes in the growth and development of the nervous system of a child. This training is best obtained on a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

It is important that the residents have sufficient opportunity to acquaint themselves with the techniques, procedures, and services of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Acquisition of the knowledge of the community resources for patients with neurological diseases is essential for the proper care, rehabilitation, and placement of patients.

The residents in neurology should have organized instruction in the examination of the mental status of patients and should be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The trainees should be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social, and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

Child Neurology: Training leading to special competence in Child Neurology must follow the essentials described above. However, certain additional requirements are necessary.

At last two years of post doctoral pediatric training is required. The program must additionally include three years of training in neurology, one year of which must be in clinical adult neurology and one year of which must be in clinical child neurology.

Effective: Feb. 1978

LCGME: Feb. 1978

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology**Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology**

Objective: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. *Staff:* The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Effective: Nov. 1977

LCGME: Nov. 1977

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should thus provide no less than 3,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:

- (1) One full-time nuclear radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.
- (2) The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.
- (3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intradepartmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.
- (4) Research-It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.
- (5) Library Facilities-A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.
- (6) Teaching-Film Museum-A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up should be available for resident use.

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Therapeutic Radiology**Pediatric Radiology**

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant, and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiation therapy is not an essential component. A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a segment of diagnostic radiology encompassing the same fundamentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but directed at the special problems of disordered physiology, pathology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is three years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic radiology, and twelve continuous months in pediatric radiology. The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediatric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiobiology, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months of pediatric radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering training in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical material in pediatrics must be of such volume and composition as to provide ample clinical experience with the broad diversity of pediatrics. To qualify, the institution should have a full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatric surgery, pediatric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. There should also be an AMA approved residency training program in pediatrics.

Departmental Requirements: Staff: The attending staff should comprise at least two full-time radiologists devoting themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control of adequate technical facilities devoted primarily to children's radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of the training program in pediatric radiology. Whenever possible, more than one resident should be in training in addition to other residents who may rotate through the department for shorter time periods.

Educational Requirements for the Residency:

(1) The same basic instruction is required in pediatric radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experience at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection, radiobiology and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine must be assured.

(2) Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient care should be an important feature of the training period in pediatric as well as diagnostic radiology.

(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.

(4) A departmental library is essential and must contain sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.

(5) A film museum indexed, coded, and currently maintained should be available for resident use.

(6) Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

**Training Programs
in Therapeutic Radiology**

Objective: Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

Training Period: The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

Direction of Supervision: Program Director: The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

Staff: The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional Support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

Clinical Resources: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. The therapeutic radiologist should be in control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to therapeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up clinic of patients treated by radiation therapy.

Training Content: The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

Training should include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidiscipline conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature Resources: A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Research: Residents should be encouraged to participate in research.

Educational Environment: The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training Complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Effective: Sept. 1978

LCGME: Sept. 1978

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. Although operative experience constitutes the important aspect of the program, the experience should include the correlation of the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of disorders encountered in this specialty.

The program must be of two or more years' duration. The resident must assume 12 months of senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease. The Program Director must provide adequate independent operating and clinical experience for the residents.

It is desirable that the resident complete the requirements for the American Board of Surgery before the two years of training in thoracic surgery. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than 3 months, and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last 12 months must be served consecutively on the cardiothoracic surgery service.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimal period needed for training a thoracic surgeon. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in non-surgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed 3 months of the two-year program and is likely to be an acceptable substitute for surgical experience only when the remainder of the program provides abundant surgical experience.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the Program Director to see that the educational environment, the clinical material and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the 24-month requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgical patients are not acceptable.

The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient and surgically adept in the care of

patients with pulmonary, esophageal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders as well as cardiac and respiratory support systems. This must include related diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, and roentgen ray interpretation. The Program Director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, after his training, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and that the resident is a skilled clinical and technical thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. Since the endorsement by the Program Director carries as much weight in the certifying process as the examination given by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, it is imperative that the Program Director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress, and that he eliminate those residents from the program who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon eligible for the examination by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

It is the responsibility of the Program Director to see that the resident keeps accurate records of his operative experience, and that these be recorded on the appropriate forms sent to him by the Residency Review Committee.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the Program Director. A comprehensive evaluation of a program cannot be completed without detailed information as requested by the Residency Review Committee. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until the required information is furnished. In other applications the failure to furnish the required information and to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program.

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

Definition: Urology is that branch of Medicine and Surgery concerned with the study, diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities and diseases of the urogenital tract of the male and the urinary tract of the female. The practice of Urology involves, in addition to the usual diagnostic and surgical work, special knowledge and skills in the treatment of pediatric urologic problems, congenital abnormalities, infection of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension, medical and surgical problems relating to the adrenal, testis and prostate, and cancer immunology and therapy. Because of shared responsibility in patient care with pediatricians, internists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, surgeons and chemotherapists, close association with specialists in these disciplines is essential.

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Residency training in Urology must be so planned and organized that all trainees acquire the knowledge basic to the study of urologic disease by direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of anatomy, embryology, physiology, pathological tracts, infections of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension and cancer immunology and therapy. The programs are expected to provide experience with pediatric problems and wide range of trauma conditions. Since Urology is largely a surgical specialty, skill in diagnostic and surgical

Urology

techniques must be developed in a progressive manner under proper guidance.

Clinical and laboratory investigation should be encouraged and those trainees who demonstrate ability in this area should be supported.

The goal of residency training is to develop physicians who are well informed and skilled in all aspects of urology, able to render quality care and to be admitted to the American Board of Urology examination. Therefore, programs must be so organized that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic urological knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical urologic surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Every program must establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above.

It is necessary that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at least twice a year and that a documented record of performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting bodies. In addition, an in-training examination may be utilized for this purpose. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in training.

Duration and Scope of Training: The minimum time involved in residency training, as outlined by the American Board of Urology, is five (5) years. The Program Director with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Urology shall establish his requirements for the first two years of training after medical school: they may be spent in surgery or fields related to Urology (such as pediatrics, medicine, nephrology, pathology, or research, etc.) with the understanding that basic surgical skills pertinent to Urology will be acquired during these years. Although three (3) years in clinical Urology usually follow, any fully integrated service may permit variation in the five (5) year program. In all cases, however, the individual must spend a minimum of 36 months in Urology, the last 12 months of which must be as a senior resident with full clinical responsibility under guidance.

It is desirable that the parent institution provide approved training programs in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology and radiology because of the need for shared experience in patient care.

The institution sponsoring a training program in Urology must provide the following facilities: (1) adequate male, female and pediatric beds under urological control; (2) adequate outpatient facilities; (3) adequate space and equipment for endoscopic examination and treatment; (4) adequate facilities and equipment for all uroradiological diagnostic procedures; (5) adequate radiotherapy of tumors; (6) modern operating room facilities for the performance of all urological surgery; (7) laboratory facilities for routine and special tests; (8) adequate library facilities.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of urology. Program Directors must be carefully chosen on the basis of demonstrated ability in clinical urology and teaching. They should preferably have

training in urologic investigation and be able to initiate and develop a significant program of investigation in which residents may participate. They should also have demonstrated ability in dealing with administrative problems. Such individuals must have sufficient status within their institution to deal on an equal level with colleagues, directors of other programs and administration.

The academic and attending staff should be composed of an adequate number of urologists who are highly qualified in clinical urology, who are competent teachers and willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing urological education; (3) scientific publication and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. Evidence of teaching ability and performance will be maintained for each faculty member and must be available for review. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

Teaching rounds and departmental conferences must be co-ordinated in a comprehensive manner. Collateral knowledge should be supplied by interdepartmental conferences in surgery, medicine, radiology, pathology, and by encouraging consultations. All pathological material must be available for study and regular pathological conferences should be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be given to uro-radiological diagnostic techniques and their interpretation.

Clinical Material: An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in Urology must be able to provide adequate number and variety of urology patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility. This must include sufficient volume of diagnostic and operative material in pediatric urology.

Logs of diagnostic and operative procedures must be kept by each resident on forms supplied by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in hospital. An adequate outpatient clinic, properly supervised, is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide adequate clinical experience within their walls must seek affiliation with other hospitals. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential or even desirable that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for approval and, either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One significant measurement of quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Urology.

All the provisions of the General Requirements must be met for approval.

Section III

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

This section of the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS is the annual report on graduate medical education in the United States. As a result of a completely new data processing system this edition contains data not previously available: for example, post-graduate year one positions offered; the number of foreign medical graduates who are U.S. citizens; and information on the ethnic background of residents. This edition also contains some trend information. The 1977 statistics, not previously published, are reported here with comparable 1978 and 1979 data. Because the 1977 statistics were hand-counted the information is limited to number of accredited programs, number of residents on duty by specialty, number of foreign medical graduates on duty by specialty, and number of positions offered for a future year. (Information on women residents on duty September 1, 1977 was published in the JAMA Education Issue, December 1978 and is included in this edition of the DIRECTORY.)

METHODOLOGY

Information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of two surveys, one of program directors, and one of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. The accreditation actions of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) are received quarterly. In March 1980 every director of a residency training program accredited by the LCGME was sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY, with instructions to make corrections and return to this office. Enclosed with the printout was a six page survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requested information about the availability of shared-schedule positions in this program, the numbers of candidates accepted for July 1, 1980, of positions to be offered in the program for 1981-1982, and of Fifth Pathway graduates in the program.

The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education was sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY, with directions to update it. Enclosed with the printout was a one page form requesting information on the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

All flexible program directors were sent a computer printout of their program listing with instructions to update it. Attached to the printout was a one page form requesting information on the number of trainees in the program 1979-1980, the numbers of positions to be offered in 1980-1981, and in 1981-1982.

The accuracy of the data reported here is to some extent dependent upon the accuracy and cooperation of the respondents, i.e., program directors and/or the staff of the medical education office.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When an answer to one section was found to be inconsistent with the information in another section, the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

By June 1, 1980 over 90 percent of the residency and flexible programs had responded to the survey conducted in Spring 1980. However, the response rate varied with specialty. All of the programs in aerospace medicine and 95 percent of dermatology programs returned completed forms. A high response (better than 91 percent) was received from programs in obstetrics/gynecology, orthopedic surgery, physical medicine and rehabilitation, plastic surgery, and general surgery. On the other hand, a smaller response (70 percent or less) came from programs in blood banking, neuropathology, and public health. (The lowest response rate was 67 percent.) Eighty-six percent of all programs provided a count of residents on duty by year of training, school of medical education, sex, race, and citizenship. For those programs which did not respond to the Spring 1980 survey, the count of residents on duty July 1979 (provided in the Fall 1979 survey) was used. Thus the count of residents "on duty September 1, 1979," reported in Tables 1, 2, and 5 represents 98 percent of the accredited programs. The count of residents on duty September 1, 1977 is from 86 percent of the programs. Any comparison of annual totals (as in Table 5) should take into account the difference in response rates.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

Following the May 1980 meeting of the LCGME there were 4,673 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation was to be terminated June 30, 1980. (Statistics from such programs are included here, however, these programs are not listed in Section IV.)

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, pathology, general surgery, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and psychiatry. In the 1979-1980 academic year over two-fifths (44.2 percent) of all residents were in training programs in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. If obstetrics/gynecology is included, over 51 percent of 1979-1980 residents were being trained in primary care. For the percent of programs and trainees in each specialty, see Table 1.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more highly populated regions of the country. Nearly one-fourth of accredited residency programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training more than 23 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage (14 percent) of programs and trained the largest number of residents; California ranked second both in number of programs and number of residents in training.

Positions Available

Table 3 shows the number of positions available to trainees for 1979 and for 1980. The table shows an increase of approximately 1,600 positions for 1980-1981. Records from 1976 thru 1979 indicate that approximately 6.5 to 7.0 percent of positions offered are not filled. Program directors reported in April 1980 (shortly after the NRMP match) that 13.2 percent of positions were unfilled. It is very likely that more positions were filled by July 1980.

The "first year positions" column of Table 3 gives the number of positions for the first year of training in the particular specialty. Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry

SUMMARY STATISTICS

to training. For example, all first year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to trainees with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics.

Program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first post-graduate year (PGY-1 positions). Table 4 shows 18,013 PGY-1 positions available for 1980-1981, and 17,287 such positions for 1981-1982. Specialties which do not offer PGY-1 positions were not included in the list. Not all programs were able to project the number of positions to be offered for 1981-1982 because of the uncertainty of funding.

Approximately 14 percent of programs (674) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, over 60 percent were programs in internal medicine, pediatrics, psychiatry, child psychiatry, or neurology. Another three percent were flexible programs. The largest numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (65 programs), California (50 programs), Illinois and Massachusetts (46 programs each), Pennsylvania (45 programs), and Michigan (41 programs).

Table 1.—Number and Percent of Accredited Residency Programs by Specialty, June 1980

Specialty	No. of Programs	% of Programs	% Residents in Specialty
Allergy and Immunology	55	1.2	0.2
Anesthesiology	163	3.5	3.8
Colon and Rectal Surgery	27	0.6	0.1
Dermatology	97	2.1	1.2
Dermatopathology	18	0.4	...
Family Practice	385	8.2	9.8
Internal Medicine	445	9.5	25.7
Neurological Surgery	97	2.1	0.9
Neurology	121	2.6	1.9
Nuclear Medicine	93	2.0	0.3
Obstetrics/Gynecology	306	6.5	7.0
Ophthalmology	160	3.4	2.4
Orthopedic Surgery	181	3.9	4.0
Otolaryngology	115	2.4	1.6
Pathology	359	7.7	3.9
Blood Banking	23	0.5	...
Forensic Pathology	36	0.8	...
Neuropathology	57	1.2	0.1
Pediatrics	253	5.4	8.7
Pediatric Allergy	19	0.4	0.1
Pediatric Cardiology	51	1.1	0.2
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	64	1.4	0.8
Plastic Surgery	106	2.3	0.6
Preventive Medicine, General	33	0.7	0.3
Aerospace Medicine	3	0.1	...
Occupational Medicine	26	0.5	0.1
Public Health	19	0.4	...
Psychiatry	232	5.0	6.0
Child Psychiatry	130	2.8	0.8
Radiology, Diagnostic	223	4.8	4.7
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	39	0.8	0.1
Radiology, Therapeutic	105	2.2	0.6
Surgery	352	7.5	11.9
Pediatric Surgery	18	0.4	0.1
Thoracic Surgery	101	2.2	0.4
Urology	161	3.4	1.7
Total	4,873	100.0	100.0

*Less than 1/100th percent.

Table 2.—Number of Programs and Number of Residents on Duty September 1, 1979 by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	No. of Programs	% of Total Programs	No. of Residents	No. of Women Residents
NEW ENGLAND	337	7.2	4,865	1,082
Connecticut	88	1.8	1,370	276
Maine	13	0.3	136	27
Massachusetts	181	3.9	2,723	645
New Hampshire	14	0.3	152	35
Rhode Island	23	0.5	331	63
Vermont	18	0.4	153	36
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	1,090	23.3	15,128	3,443
New Jersey	115	2.5	1,680	415
New York	654	14.0	9,633	2,224
Pennsylvania	321	6.8	3,815	804
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	841	18.0	11,051	2,157
Illinois	260	5.5	3,522	774
Indiana	54	1.2	786	131
Michigan	200	4.3	2,720	525
Ohio	246	5.3	2,975	539
Wisconsin	81	1.7	1,048	188
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	316	6.8	4,655	619
Iowa	35	0.7	601	93
Kansas	46	1.0	563	111
Minnesota	75	1.6	1,512	269
Missouri	112	2.4	1,489	289
Nebraska	32	0.7	363	48
North Dakota	11	0.2	66	2
South Dakota	5	0.1	63	7
SOUTH ATLANTIC	708	15.2	9,543	1,612
Delaware	13	0.3	123	24
District of Columbia	100	2.1	1,393	277
Florida	106	2.3	1,562	229
Georgia	70	1.5	1,091	126
Maryland	135	2.9	1,673	323
North Carolina	103	2.2	1,433	276
South Carolina	44	0.9	619	95
Virginia	94	2.0	1,308	200
West Virginia	43	0.9	341	62
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	217	4.6	2,884	495
Alabama	59	1.3	698	113
Kentucky	46	1.0	619	136
Mississippi	21	0.4	319	48
Tennessee	91	1.9	1,248	198
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	392	8.4	5,383	822
Arkansas	24	0.5	311	42
Louisiana	81	1.7	1,130	164
Oklahoma	41	0.9	495	72
Texas	246	5.3	3,477	544
MOUNTAIN	151	3.2	2,076	337
Arizona	47	1.0	650	114
Colorado	58	1.2	836	130
Montana	0	...	0	0
New Mexico	16	0.3	231	40
Utah	28	0.6	345	50
Wyoming	2	0.1	14	3
PACIFIC	571	12.2	8,344	1,534
Alaska	0	...	0	0
California	457	9.8	6,722	1,256
Hawaii	23	0.5	348	49
Idaho	1	...	17	2
Nevada	3	0.1	9	4
Oregon	32	0.6	476	87
Washington	55	1.2	772	136
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	50	1.1	686	130
Canal Zone	6	0.1	16	2
Puerto Rico	44	1.0	670	128
Total	4,673	100.0	64,615	12,431

*Less than 1/100th percent.

Table 3.—Number of Positions Offered, by Specialty of Program, for 1979-1980 and 1980-1981

Specialty	Total Positions		First Year Positions	
	1979-1980	1980-1981	1979-1980	1980-1981
Allergy and Immunology	154	144	72	82
Anesthesiology	2,799	2,933	765	876
Colon and Rectal Surgery	44	48	44	48
Dermatology	797	781	284	294
Dermatopathology	16	20	16	20
Family Practice	7,011	7,328	2,516	2,567
Internal Medicine	17,074	17,499	6,925	7,062
Neurological Surgery	596	610	137	136
Neurology	1,323	1,368	470	496
Nuclear Medicine	219	233	128	128
Obstetrics/Gynecology	4,705	4,735	1,259	1,263
Ophthalmology	1,532	1,523	512	506
Orthopedic Surgery	2,563	2,553	701	685
Otolaryngology	1,079	1,066	312	305
Pathology	2,819	2,916	860	862
Blood Banking	29	40	29	40
Forensic Pathology	42	58	42	58
Neuropathology	62	78	36	50
Pediatrics	5,639	5,906	2,018	2,113
Pediatric Allergy	65	62	35	32
Pediatric Cardiology	144	151	72	77
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	507	532	182	206
Plastic Surgery	422	433	211	226
Preventive Medicine, General	237	243	114	108
Aerospace Medicine	45	31	29	25
Occupational Medicine	87	116	52	58
Public Health	29	38	18	24
Psychiatry	4,730	5,014	1,263	1,320
Child Psychiatry	695	696	357	359
Radiology, Diagnostic	3,030	3,003	869	847
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	60	60	27	27
Radiology, Therapeutic	512	537	162	186
Surgery	8,539	8,509	3,016	3,007
Pediatric Surgery	24	30	12	14
Thoracic Surgery	285	274	143	139
Urology	1,132	1,104	316	308
Total	69,036	70,672	24,004	24,554

Table 4.—Number of PGY 1 Positions Available for 1980-1981 and 1981-1982

Specialty	1980-1981	1981-1982
Anesthesiology	523	507
Dermatology	7	9
Family Practice	2,371	2,311
Internal Medicine	5,941	5,996
Neurological Surgery	20	21
Neurology	81	86
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,220	989
Ophthalmology	31	30
Orthopedic Surgery	218	210
Otolaryngology	48	45
Pathology	642	601
Pediatrics	1,664	1,749
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	129	132
Preventive Medicine, General	15	15
Occupational Medicine	8	9
Public Health	4	3
Psychiatry	1,063	1,059
Radiology, Diagnostic	409	409
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	10	11
Radiology, Therapeutic	87	79
Surgery	2,539	2,389
Urology	65	63
Flexible	718	564
Total	18,013	17,287

RESIDENTS IN TRAINING

The number of trainees has increased steadily over the past several years. Table 5 shows the number of residents on duty September 1 for three consecutive years. The counts for 1978 and 1979, representing over 97 percent of the programs, show a significant increase in number of residents in internal medicine, family practice, and pediatrics programs. Smaller increases are evident in anesthesiology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, and diagnostic radiology. The numbers of trainees in psychiatry and surgery have decreased in the past year.

Women Residents

The number and percent of women in residency programs has been increasing steadily. In the 1977-1978 training year, 15 percent of residents were women; by 1979-1980, women comprised more than 19 percent of all trainees. In 1977, over one-third of specialties had no women among the residents. In 1980 women were found training in all specialties with accredited programs.

Table 5.—Number of Residents on Duty September 1, 1977, 1978, and 1979

Specialty	Residents on Duty		
	Sept. 1, 1977	Sept. 1, 1978	Sept. 1, 1979
Allergy and Immunology	40	120	155
Anesthesiology	2,242	2,378	2,491
Colon and Rectal Surgery	39	39	42
Dermatology	694	800	801
Dermatopathology	9	17	19
Family Practice	4,966	6,000	6,352
Internal Medicine	12,797	16,178	16,580
Neurological Surgery	532	560	579
Neurology	1,155	1,194	1,212
Nuclear Medicine	143	157	174
Obstetrics/Gynecology	3,866	4,448	4,496
Ophthalmology	1,521	1,561	1,538
Orthopedic Surgery	2,326	2,482	2,572
Otolaryngology	927	951	1,038
Pathology	2,594	2,564	2,519
Blood Banking	5	17	21
Forensic Pathology	17	24	24
Neuropathology	28	39	52
Pediatrics	4,734	5,331	5,603
Pediatric Allergy*	88	56	53
Pediatric Cardiology	77	117	128
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	430	436	490
Plastic Surgery	342	406	412
Preventive Medicine, General	128	166	199
Aerospace Medicine	37	16	25
Occupational Medicine	29	55	70
Public Health	20	26	23
Psychiatry	3,921	4,056	3,901
Child Psychiatry	564	552	521
Radiology, Diagnostic	2,453	2,802	3,024
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	0	56	45
Radiology, Therapeutic	345	385	377
Surgery	7,333	7,792	7,689
Pediatric Surgery	12	24	37
Thoracic Surgery	265	284	276
Urology	1,039	1,064	1,077
General Practice*	301	0	0
Total	56,019	63,163	64,615

*Programs in Pediatric Allergy will not be accredited after July 1, 1981. Many of these programs have been reaccredited as Allergy and Immunology. Accreditation of General Practice programs expired July 1, 1978.

The most striking change in the choice of specialty by women is the decrease in percentage of women residents in psychiatry. In 1977, over 14 percent chose psychiatry; less than ten percent did so in 1979. The percentages of women residents in pathology, pediatrics, and diagnostic radiology also decreased slightly. Family practice, obstetrics-gynecology, and, to a lesser extent, general surgery showed an increased percentage of women residents (see Table 6).

Slightly more than 25 percent (3,227) of women were foreign medical graduates, one in four of whom was a U.S. citizen.

Foreign Medical Graduates

The number of foreign medical graduates in residency training in the United States has been decreasing over the past several years. The statistics for 1979 reveal 18.7 percent of residents were foreign medical graduates, somewhat lower than the 24.5 percent of residents on duty in 1977. Information on medical school of graduation was provided for 92 percent of residents.

The percentage of foreign medical graduates in specialty programs ranges from 4.3 percent in public health and 4.9 percent in dermatology, to 56.1 percent in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

Table 6.—Number and Percent of Women Residents on Duty
September 1, 1977, 1978, and 1979

Specialty	Women Residents on Duty								
	Sept. 1, 1977		Sept. 1, 1978			Sept. 1, 1979			
	No. Women	% of All Women	No. Women	% of All Women	No. FMG Women	No. Women	% of All Women	No. FMG Women	
Allergy and Immunology	5	0.1	24	0.2	10	24	0.2	10	
Anesthesiology	331	3.8	456	3.8	233	494	4.0	247	
Colon and Rectal Surgery	0	...	1	...	0	1	...	0	
Dermatology	82	1.0	144	1.2	12	163	1.3	12	
Dermatopathology	1	...	2	...	0	0	...	0	
Family Practice	565	6.5	932	7.9	108	1,095	8.8	129	
Internal Medicine	2,045	23.7	2,660	22.5	352	2,879	23.2	471	
Neurological Surgery	8	0.1	16	0.1	1	23	0.2	2	
Neurology	...	...	174	1.5	45	167	1.3	38
Nuclear Medicine	27	0.3	27	0.2	13	27	0.2	17	
Obstetrics/Gynecology	660	7.6	1,038	8.8	232	1,144	9.2	197	
Ophthalmology	141	1.6	200	1.7	16	185	1.5	12	
Orthopedic Surgery	28	0.3	70	0.6	3	72	0.6	2	
Otolaryngology	39	0.5	56	0.5	11	68	0.6	10	
Pathology	654	7.6	825	7.0	412	749	6.0	338	
Blood Banking	0	...	8	0.1	1	6	...	3	
Forensic Pathology	0	...	3	...	0	6	...	3	
Neuropathology	0	...	7	...	1	12	0.1	4	
Pediatrics	1,651	19.1	2,206	18.6	670	2,324	18.7	755	
Pediatric Allergy	0	...	10	0.1	3	12	0.1	4	
Pediatric Cardiology	0	...	31	0.3	8	27	0.2	8	
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	143	1.7	167	1.4	116	199	1.6	144	
Plastic Surgery	20	0.2	21	0.2	2	30	0.2	4	
Preventive Medicine, General	7	0.1	36	0.3	8	29	0.2	9	
Aerospace Medicine	0	...	0	...	0	1	...	0	
Occupational Medicine	0	...	16	0.1	1	12	0.1	4	
Public Health	0	...	6	...	0	6	...	0	
Psychiatry	1,235	14.3	1,282	10.8	515	1,231	9.9	462	
Child Psychiatry	0	...	198	1.7	93	189	1.5	81	
Radiology, Diagnostic	394	4.6	424	3.6	107	477	3.8	114	
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	0	...	10	0.1	2	6	...	2	
Radiology, Therapeutic	0	...	115	1.0	77	92	0.7	60	
Surgery	430	5.0	647	5.5	109	650	5.2	79	
Pediatric Surgery	0	...	1	...	0	5	...	3	
Thoracic Surgery	4	...	6	...	0	6	...	1	
Urology	9	0.1	20	0.2	1	20	0.2	2	
Specialty Not Identified	151	1.7	0	...	0	0	...	0	
Total	8,630	99.9	11,839	100.0	3,182	12,431	99.6	3,227	

*Less than 1/100th percent.

†See Psychiatry.

Information on Fifth Pathway graduates was not available by specialty for 1977. In 1978 slightly more than 10 percent of foreign medical graduates had been through a Fifth Pathway program. In 1979 the percentage of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway graduates had increased to over 12 percent. Table 7 provides a comparison by specialty of data on foreign medical graduates for the years 1977, 1978, and 1979. The geographic distribution of foreign medical graduates in residency programs is shown in Table 8.

Thirty-five percent of foreign medical graduates were U.S. citizens. Family Practice programs had the highest percentage (63.9 percent) of foreign medical graduates who were U.S.

citizens. Over 56 percent of foreign medical graduates in obstetrics/gynecology programs were identified as U.S. citizens. In contrast, less than 20 percent of the foreign medical graduates in anesthesiology programs were U.S. citizens.

Race and Citizenship of Residents

Information on ethnic background was provided for 91 percent of residents on duty. Approximately five percent of residents are Black non-hispanic. Of these 89.5 percent were graduates of U.S. medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates nearly half (49.4 percent) were Asian or Pacific

Table 7.—Number of Foreign Medical Graduates on Duty
September 1, 1977, 1978, and 1979

Specialty	Sept. 1, 1977		Sept. 1, 1978			Sept. 1, 1979		
	Number FMG	% FMG	Number FMG	% FMG	Number Fifth Pathway	Number FMG	% FMG	Number Fifth Pathway
Allergy and Immunology	8	20.0	27	22.5	2	39	25.2	7
Anesthesiology	1,036	46.2	918	38.6	88	826	33.2	43
Colon and Rectal Surgery	12	30.8	15	38.5	0	10	23.8	3
Dermatology	43	6.2	44	5.5	27	39	4.9	11
Dermatopathology	1	11.1	3	17.6	0	2	10.5	1
Family Practice	477	9.6	576	9.6	124	595	9.4	165
Internal Medicine	2,251	17.6	2,399	14.8	318	2,653	16.0	365
Neurological Surgery	112	21.1	113	20.2	3	103	17.8	10
Neurology	287	24.8	240	20.1	54	199	16.4	6
Nuclear Medicine	79	55.2	67	42.7	6	66	37.9	8
Obstetrics/Gynecology	974	25.2	956	21.5	131	826	18.4	165
Ophthalmology	123	8.1	99	6.3	16	100	6.5	32
Orthopedic Surgery	272	11.7	312	12.6	110	272	10.6	43
Otolaryngology	150	16.2	163	17.1	29	150	14.4	30
Pathology	1,030	39.7	803	31.3	15	649	25.8	20
Blood Banking	2	40.0	2	11.8	0	6	28.6	2
Forensic Pathology	4	23.5	7	29.2	0	8	33.3	0
Neuropathology	15	53.6	11	28.2	2	16	30.8	1
Pediatrics	1,374	29.0	1,345	25.2	90	1,309	23.4	112
Pediatric Allergy	21	23.8	13	23.2	0	12	22.6	1
Pediatric Cardiology	25	32.5	28	23.9	0	30	23.4	2
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	270	62.8	264	60.5	14	275	56.1	24
Plastic Surgery	64	18.7	73	18.0	12	78	18.9	4
Preventive Medicine, General	23	18.0	25	15.1	0	22	11.0	0
Aerospace Medicine	1	2.7	3	18.7	0	2	8.0	0
Occupational Medicine	10	34.5	4	7.3	0	12	17.1	0
Public Health	2	10.0	4	15.4	0	1	4.3	0
Psychiatry	1,325	33.8	1,203	29.7	63	1,036	26.6	89
Child Psychiatry	184	32.6	180	32.6	10	158	30.3	9
Radiology, Diagnostic	579	23.6	531	18.9	42	494	16.3	86
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	0	...	9	16.1	0	10	22.2	0
Radiology, Therapeutic	170	49.3	173	44.9	2	138	36.6	11
Surgery	2,158	29.4	1,905	24.4	134	1,622	21.1	183
Pediatric Surgery	1	8.3	2	8.3	0	6	16.2	0
Thoracic Surgery	60	22.6	55	18.7	2	47	17.0	1
Urology	278	26.8	249	23.4	45	254	23.6	47
General Practice	288	95.7	0	...	0	0	...	0
Total	13,709	24.5	12,821	20.3	1,339	12,065	16.7	1,481

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 8.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1979 by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	Total FMG Residents	% FMG Residents	No. Women FMG's	Fifth Pathway Graduates
NEW ENGLAND	748	16.6	180	75
Connecticut	362	27.8	71	36
Maine	5	3.7	1	0
Massachusetts	334	13.6	96	21
New Hampshire	1	0.7	0	0
Rhode Island	39	12.5	10	18
Vermont	7	4.6	2	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	5,493	39.8	1,480	772
New Jersey	974	69.4	315	172
New York	3,799	43.1	997	535
Pennsylvania	720	20.1	168	65
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	2,348	23.2	649	166
Illinois	956	30.4	297	60
Indiana	29	3.8	7	4
Michigan	657	27.2	183	26
Ohio	622	22.2	133	67
Wisconsin	84	8.4	29	9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	413	9.3	114	68
Iowa	46	7.6	13	2
Kansas	61	11.3	17	4
Minnesota	63	4.2	9	1
Missouri	205	14.4	68	60
Nebraska	25	9.1	7	1
North Dakota	4	7.4	0	0
South Dakota	9	14.5	0	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,344	15.3	329	102
Delaware	39	33.6	9	1
District of Columbia	220	18.2	54	9
Florida	280	18.7	56	30
Georgia	63	7.3	16	10
Maryland	470	30.3	113	32
North Carolina	59	4.2	18	0
South Carolina	33	5.4	9	4
Virginia	127	10.8	43	11
West Virginia	53	16.0	11	5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	242	8.8	72	10
Alabama	68	9.9	22	4
Kentucky	62	10.5	15	5
Mississippi	16	5.1	5	1
Tennessee	96	8.3	30	0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	518	10.3	150	62
Arkansas	9	2.9	2	1
Louisiana	150	13.7	37	15
Oklahoma	32	8.7	16	4
Texas	325	10.0	95	42
MOUNTAIN	94	4.7	21	22
Arizona	45	7.2	12	15
Colorado	35	4.4	5	5
Montana	0	...	0	0
New Mexico	5	2.3	2	0
Utah	8	2.5	2	2
Wyoming	1	7.1	0	0
PACIFIC	538	8.9	158	145
Alaska	0	...	0	0
California	485	7.8	143	141
Hawaii	26	8.0	5	2
Idaho	0	...	0	0
Nevada	0	...	0	0
Oregon	8	1.9	2	1
Washington	19	2.5	8	1
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	329	59.7	74	59
Canal Zone	7	87.5	2	0
Puerto Rico	322	59.3	72	59
Total	12,065	20.2	3,227	1,481

Islanders. Table 9 reports the number of residents by ethnic background.

The number of Black non-hispanic residents has been increasing over the past several years. In 1977, three percent of residents were Black; in 1979, Blacks comprised five percent of residents on duty. For the distribution of Black residents by specialty, for the past three years see Table 10.

Information on citizenship was provided for 91 percent of residents. Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 85.7 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. Of foreign medical graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 35.2 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained U.S. citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Over 99 percent of U.S. graduates were U.S. citizens.

Table 9.—Residents on Duty September 1, 1979 by Type of Medical School and Ethnic Background

Ethnic Background	US and Canadian	School of Medical Education		Total
		Foreign	Osteopathic	
Black (Non Hispanic)	2,639	291	14	2,944
American Indian or Alaskan Native	161	26	3	190
Mexican American	367	145	2	514
Puerto Rican	410	353	2	765
Other Hispanic	245	907	0	1,152
Asian or Pacific Islander	1,010	5,885	5	6,900
White (Non Hispanic)	41,316	4,300	601	48,217
Total	46,148	11,907	627	58,682

FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

By definition, a flexible first year program is one sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. In some cases appointment to flexible positions is controlled by the directors of the sponsoring residency programs. In other institutions appointment to flexible positions is made by a committee of program directors.

The survey of flexible programs (to which 88 percent responded) revealed 1,329 trainees in 159 programs. Of this number, 16.5 percent (or 219) were graduates of foreign medical schools. The geographic distribution of flexible programs is shown in Table 11.

Table 10.—Number of Black Residents on Duty, by Specialty

Specialty	Black Residents on Duty		
	Sept. 1, 1977	Sept. 1, 1978	Sept. 1, 1979
Allergy and Immunology	1	4	4
Anesthesiology	40	65	79
Colon and Rectal Surgery	0	2	0
Dermatology	6	24	30
Dermatopathology	0	2	0
Family Practice	143	317	283
Internal Medicine	379	631	772
Neurological Surgery	25	32	26
Neurology	...	21	21
Nuclear Medicine	3	8	6
Obstetrics/Gynecology	242	390	363
Ophthalmology	43	66	54
Orthopedic Surgery	48	88	81
Otolaryngology	26	44	44
Pathology	39	56	95
Blood Banking	0	0	0
Forensic Pathology	0	1	1
Neuropathology	0	2	0
Pediatrics	151	274	386
Pediatric Allergy	0	3	3
Pediatric Cardiology	0	3	8
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	11	7	14
Plastic Surgery	7	10	13
Preventive Medicine, General	1	6	5
Aerospace Medicine	0	1	1
Occupational Medicine	0	4	4
Public Health	0	1	3
Psychiatry	154	169	161
Child Psychiatry	0	19	20
Radiology, Diagnostic	42	87	61
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	0	1	1
Radiology, Therapeutic	0	12	9
Surgery	184	385	342
Pediatric Surgery	0	2	2
Thoracic Surgery	11	13	10
Urology	24	43	42
Unidentified	48	0	0
Total	1,628	2,793	2,944

*See Psychiatry.

Table 11.—Number of Trainees on Duty September 1, 1979 in Flexible First Year Programs

Region/State	Total Trainees	School of Medical Degree		
		US and Canadian	Foreign	Osteopathic
NEW ENGLAND	68	64	4	0
Connecticut	33	32	1	0
Maine	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	34	32	2	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	1	0	1	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	202	86	106	10
New Jersey	31	2	29	0
New York	101	32	59	10
Pennsylvania	70	52	18	0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	271	207	61	3
Illinois	95	45	49	1
Indiana	26	26	0	0
Michigan	90	84	6	0
Ohio	37	30	5	2
Wisconsin	23	22	1	0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	55	40	13	2
Iowa	0	0	0	0
Kansas	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	16	14	1	1
Missouri	22	10	11	1
Nebraska	0	0	0	0
North Dakota	6	6	0	0
South Dakota	11	10	1	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	151	139	6	6
Delaware	7	6	0	1
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0
Florida	5	5	0	0
Georgia	31	29	2	0
Maryland	58	52	2	4
North Carolina	6	6	0	0
South Carolina	13	13	0	0
Virginia	31	28	2	1
West Virginia	0	0	0	0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	66	63	3	0
Alabama	17	15	2	0
Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	49	48	1	0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	142	119	7	16
Arkansas	31	31	0	0
Louisiana	40	37	1	2
Oklahoma	12	12	0	0
Texas	59	39	6	14
MOUNTAIN	73	68	1	4
Arizona	34	34	0	0
Colorado	37	32	1	4
Montana	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	2	2	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0
PACIFIC	277	262	6	9
Alaska	0	0	0	0
California	208	196	6	6
Hawaii	17	17	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0
Oregon	23	23	0	0
Washington	29	26	0	3
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	24	12	12	0
Canal Zone	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	24	12	12	0
Total	1,329	1,060	219	50

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS IN LCGME ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

The number of osteopathic residents in LCGME accredited programs increased from 386 (in 1977) to 642 (in 1979). (Some of these osteopathic residents were in federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.) Osteopathic residents were most frequently found in internal medicine, family practice, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, psychiatry, and radiology (see Table 12).

Table 12.—Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the LCGME*

Specialty	DO Residents on Duty		
	1977	1978	1979
Allergy and Immunology	2	1	1
Anesthesiology	23	31	29
Dermatology	2	6	7
Family Practice	48	85	129
Internal Medicine	104	139	154
Neurological Surgery	1	0	0
Neurology	...†	15	22
Nuclear Medicine	2	2	3
Obstetrics/Gynecology	30	49	51
Ophthalmology	6	8	9
Orthopedic Surgery	14	18	18
Otolaryngology	7	7	6
Pathology	15	17	22
Neuropathology	0	0	1
Pediatrics	38	39	45
Pediatric Allergy	0	2	3
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	8	9	13
Plastic Surgery	1	1	1
Preventive Medicine	2	4	7
Psychiatry	41	61	53
Child Psychiatry	0	3	9
Radiology, Diagnostic	21	28	40
Radiology, Therapeutic	0	0	5
Surgery	13	20	11
Urology	1	2	3
Unidentified	7	0	0
Total	386	547	642

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the LCGME.

†See Psychiatry.

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 991 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. Nearly half of these hospitals (463) have appointed 1,914 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest number having appointments in family practice. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 13.

Table 13.—Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1977, 1978, and 1979*

Specialty	Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff		
	1977	1978	1979
Allergy and Immunology	1	1	1
Anesthesiology	31	50	50
Dermatology	4	11	11
Emergency Medicine	50	53	50
Family Practice	488	747	730
Internal Medicine	447	481	485
Neurological Surgery	0	2	2
Neurology	...†	20	19
Nuclear Medicine	1	2	2
Obstetrics/Gynecology	76	111	109
Ophthalmology	9	11	11
Orthopedic Surgery	20	25	25
Otolaryngology	5	6	6
Pathology	7	11	11
Pediatrics	87	152	152
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	49	55	54
Plastic Surgery	0	2	2
Preventive Medicine, General	4	2	1
Aerospace Medicine	0	3	3
Occupational Medicine	0	3	0
Psychiatry	120	107	92
Child Psychiatry	0	2	2
Radiology, Diagnostic	29	37	36
Radiology, Therapeutic	0	4	4
Surgery	48	46	46
Thoracic Surgery	0	2	2
Urology	2	4	3
Multiple Disciplines	4	5	5
Total	1,482	1,955	1,914

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the LCGME.

†See Psychiatry.

Table 14.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control, July 1980

Control	Number of Beds					No. of Beds Not Applicable	Size Unknown	Total
	Less Than 200	200-399	400-599	600-799	More Than 800			
Local	31	39	36	20	13	32	5	176
State	48	36	30	17	36	26	3	196
Federal	34	42	39	22	29	10	...	176
Church	16	93	84	21	13	3	3	233
Other Non-Profit	147	229	174	54	43	39	4	690
Miscellaneous	15	7	3	1	...	63	3	92
Control Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	16	9	25
Total	291	446	366	135	134	169	27	1,588

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. In addition, state medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,588. Eleven percent of these institutions were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 12 percent were state controlled; 11 percent were federal institutions; 15 percent were church related institutions; and 43 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies. The majority of graduate medical education institutions (1,372) were hospitals. The median size of such hospitals was 377 beds. Table 14 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions listed in Section V of this DIRECTORY.

The 1980 survey brought a response from 69 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education. These 1,095 institutions reported a full-time medical staff of 327,993 physicians, of whom 5.5 percent were women. Of the physicians on full-time medical staff, 60,419, were involved in the training of residents; of this number, 9.2 percent were women. An additional part-time medical staff of 64,800 physicians also participated in residency training. Of this number 5.7 percent were women. Table 15 shows the geographic distribution of teaching staff in graduate medical education programs.

PROGRAMS AFFILIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS

It is not a requirement that a residency program have medical school affiliation in order to receive accreditation by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The term "affiliation" has been used by medical educators to refer to a variety of relationships: a) an agreement between two hospitals; b) a quasi combination of two residency programs; c) a contract between a hospital and a medical school; d) a relationship between a residency training program and a medical school.

In conjunction with the annual survey of residency programs, a preliminary investigation was conducted to determine the extent of affiliation between *residency training programs* and medical schools. Affiliation of a hospital with a medical school does not mean that all of the residency programs in the hospital (or indeed, any) have an affiliation with the medical school. As a first step in determining the extent of medical school involvement in residency training programs in the United States, program directors were asked the following series of questions:

Is this program affiliated with a medical school? Yes or No. If yes, name the medical school.

If yes, check one or more of the following:

1. Is the program *entirely* financed by the medical school?
2. Is the program *partially* financed by the medical school?
3. Is the program *entirely* financed by a hospital owned by the medical school?
4. Is the program *partially* financed by a hospital owned by the medical school?
5. Is the program *not* financed by the medical school or by a hospital owned by the medical school?

Those programs which responded by checking number five above were asked to provide at least a one paragraph description of the affiliation. These descriptions revealed substantial differences in the nature of the affiliation between residency programs and medical schools.

Table 15.—Number of Physicians on Teaching Staff of Hospitals With Graduate Medical Education, 1979-1980*

Region/State	Total Physicians Full-Time	Women Physicians Full-Time	Total Physicians Part-Time	Women Physicians Part-Time
NEW ENGLAND	4,893	388	5,005	328
Connecticut	1,264	78	1,968	71
Maine	124	10	310	17
Massachusetts	3,104	266	2,486	220
New Hampshire	175	11	59	9
Rhode Island	190	19	172	10
Vermont	36	4	10	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	13,815	1,793	13,666	1,105
New Jersey	1,207	128	1,592	87
New York	8,298	1,247	8,422	746
Pennsylvania	4,310	418	3,652	272
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	11,845	975	12,289	735
Illinois	2,908	329	2,721	213
Indiana	762	44	1,640	83
Michigan	3,132	191	1,410	73
Ohio	3,020	314	5,218	309
Wisconsin	1,823	97	1,300	57
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	4,639	373	4,031	214
Iowa	604	34	444	8
Kansas	343	31	284	20
Minnesota	1,471	88	543	45
Missouri	1,466	186	1,861	116
Nebraska	429	28	763	22
North Dakota	289	5	89	2
South Dakota	37	1	47	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC	7,588	590	6,482	325
Delaware	72	12	172	13
District of Columbia	1,148	164	921	69
Florida	716	48	1,387	48
Georgia	636	42	413	20
Maryland	1,554	105	599	26
North Carolina	1,186	77	764	37
South Carolina	535	28	328	7
Virginia	1,380	79	1,472	89
West Virginia	361	35	426	16
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	3,071	222	2,102	80
Alabama	724	72	324	12
Kentucky	671	40	335	19
Mississippi	350	31	244	8
Tennessee	1,326	79	1,199	41
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	4,338	391	8,427	288
Arkansas	432	46	800	33
Louisiana	513	56	1,086	32
Oklahoma	952	88	285	11
Texas	2,441	201	6,256	212
MOUNTAIN	2,321	122	1,552	42
Arizona	671	22	951	19
Colorado	954	46	472	21
Montana	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	236	22	33	2
Utah	383	29	96	0
Wyoming	77	3	0	0
PACIFIC	7,638	657	11,038	563
Alaska	0	0	0	0
California	5,654	562	8,675	508
Hawaii	271	18	445	25
Idaho	66	0	6	0
Nevada	57	0	4	0
Oregon	460	43	211	5
Washington	1,108	34	1,697	25
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	473	78	208	32
Canal Zone	45	3	0	0
Puerto Rico	428	75	208	32
Total	60,419	5,589	64,800	3,712

*House Staff are excluded.

All of the descriptive statements were read and coded by one person; then they were divided into three categories:

1. Statements which described an affiliation in which the medical school contributed substantial academic support to the residency program. Such statements gave descriptions such as the following: a) the medical school faculty were a regular part of the residency faculty; b) the medical school clinical department chairman was the director of the residency program; c) the residents in the program were enrolled as graduate students at the parent university of the medical school; d) the residents spent a required part of their rotation at the medical school; e) most or all of the resident's training took place in the medical school hospital; f) there was an even exchange of residents between the residency and the medical school program; or g) the medical school provided regular conferences and/or grand rounds for the residents. Any combination of the above descriptions was coded as "substantial academic support."

2. The second group of statements were those which described an affiliation which was exclusively for the purpose of supporting the clinical teaching program of the medical school. Such statements indicated that the medical students rotated through the department of the residency program. The residents might be involved in teaching medical students.

3. A third class of statements described partial or informal affiliations that involved limited consultation from the medical school faculty, *elective* rotations of the residents to the medical school hospital, or courtesy appointment of staff of the residency program to the medical school faculty. A few respondents stated that the program was completely autonomous, even though the hospital had a formal affiliation with the school.

The results of this preliminary survey are reported here in summary form. A more extensive investigation of this question will be conducted next Spring.

Of all the accredited residency programs, 36.2 percent are financed at least partially by the medical school, or by the hospital owned by the medical school or its parent university.

An additional 4.3 percent of the programs, though not financed by the medical school or its hospital, described an affiliation which indicated "substantial academic support" of the residency program by the medical school.

The number of programs affiliated for the purpose of supporting the teaching program of the medical school equaled three percent of all accredited programs. Another 5.4 percent of programs described a loose or informal affiliation with little or no involvement of trainees with the medical school. Another 20.9 percent of programs indicated that they were not financed by the medical school nor its hospital, but gave no description of the affiliation; 20 percent of the programs reported that they were not affiliated with a medical school; 10.3 percent of programs either did not respond to this question or did not return the survey form.

By means of the new data processing system, it was possible to count the number of residents in each category of program affiliation with a medical school. Programs which were financed partially or entirely by the medical school or its hospital trained 42 percent of all residents on duty September 1, 1979. Those programs not financed by, but "academically supported" by a medical school, trained an additional six percent of residents. Programs which were affiliated for the purpose of supporting the medical school teaching program account for the training of 2.9 percent of residents. Programs which described a partial or informal affiliation accounted for the training of 5.5 percent of residents. Those programs not financed by the medical school and which did not provide a description of the affiliation, accounted for the training of 22.9 percent of residents. The programs that answered "no medical school affiliation" were responsible for the training of 11.4 percent of residents. Programs which did not respond to the question accounted for the training of 9.3 percent of residents.

In summary, 40.5 percent of accredited residency programs were financed by, or "academically supported" by, a medical school and were responsible for the training of 48 percent of residents in the United States.



Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of accredited residency programs, by specialty or subspecialty; and a list of Flexible Programs which have been identified by residency program directors. The list of accredited training programs includes all residency programs accredited as of July 1, 1980 by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME).

The information contained in this list is substantially the same as in previous years, however, the format of the information is new. The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of this training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the length (number of years of training accredited by the LCGME), the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page.)

The total positions, as reported by the program director, indicates the size of the program for 1981-1982. The number of first-year positions, in parenthesis, are identified as C/C* and are included in the total. (Flexible positions are not included in the total.)

For example: (6C/2C*) means the program has six categorical and two categorical* positions; (7C/0C*) means the program has seven categorical and zero categorical* positions. Both categorical and categorical* programs are first-year programs sponsored, planned, and conducted by one accredited residency program as a part of that program. A *categorical dif-*

fers from a categorical program in content.*

Categorical program is limited to training in the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program.

*Categorical** program is *not limited* to a single specialty but may include experience in other specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program.

Flexible program is a diversified first year sponsored by two or more accredited residencies, and is jointly planned and supervised by the residencies. For a list of such programs, see page 317 and following. Flexible programs are designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) students who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their graduate year. The content of the flexible first year must include four months of internal medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, with due regard to the interests and needs of the students.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which did not respond to the survey and new programs approved a few weeks before press deadline are identified in the list by the symbol ►. Such programs show zero positions.

1. ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Pat B Hemstreet, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
1801 Sixth Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 100; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 400

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Michael J Schumacher, MB
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

CALIFORNIA

La Jolla

Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
David A Mathison, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Road
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 4,000; OPV-CI 350

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
James Easton, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 10,000; OPV-CI 150

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Joseph A Church, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4850 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 500; OPV-CI 250

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
E Richard Stiehm, MD
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,820; OPV-A 1,200; OPV-M 4,220; OPV-CI 400

Oakland

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California

Children's Hosp, Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Donna M Guenther, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st and Grove Sts
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 7,000; OPV-A 15,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 450

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
M Eric Gershwin, MD
School of Medicine, Sect: Rheumatology-Allergy, T B
192
University of California
Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 28,000; OPV-A 750; OPV-M 42,000; OPV-CI 500

San Francisco

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Donald F German, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 11,733; OPV-CI 52

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman J Lewiston, MD
Children's Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,600; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 200

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Program 1
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Gildon N Beall, MD
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,800; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Program 2

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas C Heiner, MD
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
1000 West Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,300; OPV-M 3,300; OPV-CI 500

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
National Jewish Hospital and Research Center
National Asthma Center
Program Director:
Robert C Strunk, MD
National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center
3600 E Colfax Ave
Denver CO 80209
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (7C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,400; OPV-A 2,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 800

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Bellanti, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R Michael Sly, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 5,030; OPV-A 600; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 30

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Meyer B Marks, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1700 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33152
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 3,566; OPV-CI 0

GEORGIA

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Betty B Wray, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
C K 282
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 8,400; OPV-A 3,200; OPV-M 900; OPV-CI 350

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Diosdado T Lim, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 4,369; OPV-A 5,892; OPV-M 4,789; OPV-CI 420

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Max Samter, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster Av
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 900; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 3,000; OPV-CI 300

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (5C/0C*)
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 21,000; OPV-CI 1,700

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Gewerz, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 4,500; OPV-CI 1,500

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center-Children's Mercy Hospital
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert J Dockhorn, MD
 Children's Mercy Hospital, Div Allergy/Immunology
 24th at Gillham Rd
 Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
 OPV-P 10,500; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

KENTUCKY

Louisville

►University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 Louisville General-University Hospital
 Norton-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 John M Karibo, MD
 Suite 305 N C R Building
 2120 Newburg Rd
 Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
 Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
 VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
 John Salvaggio, MD
 1700 Perdido St
 New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (6C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital
 Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
 Kurt J Bloch, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 900; OPV-A 350; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 200

New England Medical Center Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ross E Rocklin, MD
 New England Medical Center Hospital
 171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
 Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,080; OPV-A 2,100; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 2,311

Robert B Brigham Hospital

Robert B Brigham Hospital
 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
 Albert L Sheffer, MD
 Robert B Brigham Hospital
 110 Francis St
 Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 4,792; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 400; OPV-CI 285

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Medical Center
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Kenneth P Mathews, MD
 University of Michigan Medical Center
 Allergy Clinic, N Outpatient Bldg
 Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 6,320; OPV-CI 250

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
 Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
 John A Anderson, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 11,000; OPV-A 17,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 2,000

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program 1
 Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles E Reed, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55901
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 5,647; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 25,500

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program 2

Mayo Clinic
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 Edward J O'Connell, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 1st St, SW
 Rochester MN 55901
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 5,647; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 25,500

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
 St Louis University Hospital
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
 Raymond G Slavin, MD
 St Louis University Medical School
 1402 S Grand
 St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 3,023; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 4,330; OPV-CI 50

NEW JERSEY

Newark

United Hospitals Medical Center-Children's Hospital of Newark
 United Hosps Med Ctr-Children's Hosp of Newark
Program Director:
 Arthur F Fost, MD
 Children's Hospital of Newark
 15 S 9th St
 Newark NJ 07107
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 2,200; OPV-CI 0

NEW YORK

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 Buffalo General Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
 Elliott Middleton Jr, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High St
 Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 2,300; OPV-A 4; OPV-M 1,349; OPV-CI 20

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
 Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Nathan S Weiss, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 2,600; OPV-A 2,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 30

New York

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Arie Ribon, MD
 New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
 1901 First Ave
 New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 3,732; OPV-M 5,981; OPV-CI 522

►New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

New York Hospital
Program Director:
 Irwin Rappaport, MD
 New York Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
 Michael H Grieco, MD
 R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
 428 West 59th St
 New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,628; OPV-A 10,541; OPV-M 12,477; OPV-CI 308

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
 Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
 Lawrence T Chiaramonte, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 4,052; OPV-A 2,291; OPV-M 2,151; OPV-CI 82

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
 Arye Rubinstein, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 1300 Morris Park Ave
 Bronx NY 10481
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 860; OPV-M 480; OPV-CI 800

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
 Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert H Schwartz, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital
 601 Elmwood Ave, Box 667
 Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 4,000; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 50

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
 Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Rebecca Buckley, MD
 Duke University Medical School
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (5C/0C*)
 OPV-P 21,500; OPV-A 87,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 5,000

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Carolyn C Huntley, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 3,000; OPV-A 300; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas J Fischer, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 450

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Joseph F Kelley, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 3,628; OPV-A 6,739; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 20

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert C Mansmann Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 3,594; OPV-CI 21

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Donald E Klein, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Department of Pediatrics
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,548; OPV-A 2,401; OPV-M 4,949; OPV-CI 0

TENNESSEE

Memphis

► University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

Lloyd V Crawford, MD
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

TEXAS

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals,
Program 2

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Armond S Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept. of Pediatrics
Room C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 470

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals,
Program 1

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

J A Grant, MD
Univ of Texas Med Branch, Clinical Science Bldg.
Room 405
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 457

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Health Science
Center

Bexar County Hospital District
Robert B Green Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William T Kniker, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 3,130; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 784; OPV-CI 480

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Peyton A Eggleston, MD
Box 386, University of Virginia
School of Medicine
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
OPV-P 1,170; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 60; OPV-CI 1,496

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Gilberto E Rodriguez, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
P O Box 225, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William W Busse, MD
University Hospitals Clinical Science Center, H6/360
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 200; OPV-CI 0

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Jordan N Fink, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 4,675; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-CI 11,075

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Edward A Ernst, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (0C/7C*)
AN 23,710; CNP 1,703

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

James E Ramsey, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
AN 3,825; CNP 0

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Gunter Corssen, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
AN 12,277; CNP 0

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Robert W Vaughan, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 North Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
AN 6,000; CNP 600

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Dola S Thompson, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
AN 5,500; CNP 125

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard Brandstater, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/9C*)
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

George B Lewis Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
AN 6,705; CNP 51

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Ronald L Katz, MD
Univ of California, School of Medicine
Room 56-125 Chs
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (0C/1C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 1,300

► Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Koons, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

► Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

David J Wooten, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt D R Davis, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 4,000; CNP 160

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Bruce F Cullen, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 81a
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (0C/2C*)
AN 11,336; CNP 200

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Hamilton S Davis, MD
University of California School of Medicine
Davis CA 95616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/3C*)
AN 9,503; CNP 829

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Dekrey, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

► University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Lawrence Seidman, MD
University Hospital - U C Medical Center
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Gilbert E Kinyon, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
AN 13,131; CNP 252

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

W K Hamilton, MD
University of California 214 C
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/3C*)
AN 23,500; CNP 1,670

Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Edgar O Yhap, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)
AN 5,050; CNP 208

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

C Phillip Larson, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Anesthesiology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/4C*)
AN 58,935; CNP 2,415

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert O Bauer, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (10C/0C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 60

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Antonio J Aldrete, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-113
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (0C/0C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 300

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Lockhart, MD
Children's Hospital
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
AN 4,600; CNP 400

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund T Welch, Jr, MD
Medical Bldg, Rm 407
85 Jefferson St
Hartford CT 06106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/1C*)
AN 23,082; CNP 560

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Luke M Kitahata, MD
Yale-New Haven Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/3C*)
AN 17,000; CNP 500

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Burton S Epstein, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 50

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles S Coakley, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/4C*)
AN 12,739; CNP 986

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas E Macnamara, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
AN 32,816; CNP 445

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin R McLaren, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
AN 7,582; CNP 482

► **Walter Reed Army Medical Center**
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Clarke, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 9,600; CNP 360

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Jerome H Modell, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Box J-254
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (4C/5C*)
AN 10,840; CNP 1,708

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
NW Craythorne, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine R-370
POB 016370
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (20C/6C*)
AN 33,405; CNP 1,100

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
John E Steinhaus, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
1365 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (9C/0C*)
AN 31,200; CNP 1,800

Augusta
► **Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Z W Gramling, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 4,319; CNP 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony D Ivankovich, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 West Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)
AN 8,662; CNP 1,260

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald F Albrecht, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
AN 13,000; CNP 101

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
William Gottschalk, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
AN 13,098; CNP 2,600

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Donald W Benson, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/4C*)
AN 13,800; CNP 580

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Alon P Winnie, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 6,592; CNP 2,055

► **Cook County Hospital**
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Director Anesthesiology Program
Cook County Hospital
1835 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 43,800; CNP 5,475

Northwestern University Medical Center
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Brunner, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave, 14th Floor
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (0C/5C*)
AN 28,000; CNP 22,000

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Adel A El-Etr, MD
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/3C*)
AN 8,700; CNP 470

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Boettner, MD
Southern Illinois University
POB 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/3C*)
AN 21,192; CNP 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert K Stoelting, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (0C/12C*)
AN 19,000; CNP 2,000

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Wendell C Stevens, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Department of Anesthesia
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/9C*)
AN 13,188; CNP 302

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

John D Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/6C*)
AN 11,513; CNP 589

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

R H Robinson, MD
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/4C*)
AN 47,000; CNP 1,500

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Ballard D Wright, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street, Rm N-209
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

George E Webb, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
AN 18,957; CNP 1,100

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

Mohammed Naraghi, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2C/4C*)
AN 18,500; CNP 500

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Program Director:

Robert R Kirby, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/3C*)
AN 16,319; CNP 400

Ochsner Foundation Hospital

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Samuel G Welborn, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 8,773; CNP 135

Shreveport

L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital

Program Director:

Marshall Metzgar, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
POB 33832
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/4C*)
AN 5,826; CNP 200

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman E Wilson, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 140

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Helrich, MD
University of Maryland
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 2,000

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene L Nagel, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 20,000; CNP 1,000

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis Mantel, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 400

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick W Hehre, MD
Boston University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/0C*)
AN 11,678; CNP 221

Children's Hospital and Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Milton Alpar, MD
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (9C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard J Kitz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (0C/4C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Kurt F Schmidt, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
AN 8,500; CNP 80

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

Paul R Levesque, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

John Hedley-Whyte, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin G Covino, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (10C/4C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Wilfrid J Rokowski, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/1C*)
AN 3,650; CNP 350

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Franco R Dinale, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
AN 14,000; CNP 312

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael D Stanton-Hicks, MD
Univ of Mass Medical Center
55 Lake Ave
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
AN 6,000; CNP 420

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter J Cohen, MD
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 46109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (0C/6C*)
AN 17,757; CNP 504

Detroit

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Renato S Roxas, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 500

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Eli M Brown, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6787 W Outer Drive
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (0C/4C*)
AN 18,246; CNP 1,400

Southfield

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Francis C Wong, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
AN 13,744; CNP 24

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Joseph J Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/4C*)
AN 15,000; CNP 1,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Alan D Sessler, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (0C/8C*)
AN 46,914; CNP 7,498

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Roy D Wilson, MD
Univ of Miss Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
AN 8,923; CNP 97

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
G W N Eggers Jr, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
W350
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
AN 5,200; CNP 100

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
E E Fibuch, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
44 Wornall St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
AN 12,662; CNP 2,581

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Program Director:
John F Schweiss, MD
St Louis Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of
Anesthesiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
AN 16,865; CNP 450

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
C R Stephen, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Anesthesiology
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8054
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 9,330; CNP 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
D W Wingard, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
42nd & Dewey, Rm 1461a
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (4C/0C*)
AN 4,898; CNP 158

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry H Bird, MD
Mary Hitchcock Memorial
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (0C/1C*)
AN 8,500; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey J Hatchfield, MD
Hackensack
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 11,881; CNP 450

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A Cox, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard C Kaye, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
AN 8,914; CNP 12

Newark

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren K Sommer, MD
Newark Beth Israel Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesia
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 300

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Wen-Hsien Wu, MD
C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 5,000; CNP 500

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Paterson

► St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Cesia Hupert, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard C Deleo, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
AN 14,568; CNP 50

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Director Anesthesiology Program
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14263

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

► Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Martin J Downey Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 10,855; CNP 0

► SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

John I Lauria, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Buffalo General Hospital

Buffalo General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard N Terry, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/1C*)
AN 12,946; CNP 137

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward C Sinnott, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
AN 7,370; CNP 731

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert M Betcher, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
AN 8,437; CNP 2,335

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Joseph F Artusio, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/6C*)
AN 27,171; CNP 850

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Herman Turndorf, MD
New York University Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (0C/8C*)
AN 20,357; CNP 1,223

Presbyterian Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Henrik H Bendixen, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
Ny NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
AN 18,066; CNP 2,890

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hubert G Ceve, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Louis S Blancato, MD
St Luke's Hospital
421 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 15,515; CNP 200

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

David C Stark, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/0C*)
AN 19,000; CNP 100

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Robert G Hicks, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
AN 9,355; CNP 1,777

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Louis R Orkin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (0C/1C*)
AN 13,000; CNP 5,206

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Adel R Abadir, MD
Brookdale Hosp Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/0C*)
AN 18,000; CNP 1,000

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip H Sechzer, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
AN 19,250; CNP 1,250

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Cottrell, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
AN 11,826; CNP 200

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City

U S Public Hith Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Jerry A Shoukas, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Sylvan N Surks, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology
270-05 78th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
AN 13,594; CNP 910

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Reno Tempesta, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 6th St
Brooklyn NY 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (OC/OC*)
AN 9,400; CNP 70

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Medical Center Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Deryck Duncalf, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
Bronx NY 14067

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (OC/7C*)
AN 10,156; CNP 2,017

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Alastair J Gillies, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
601 Elmwood Avenue
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/3C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 500

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Howard L Zauder, MD
State University Hosp. of the Upstate Med Center
750 East Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/OC*)
AN 24,696; CNP 524

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

H Ketcham Morrell, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
AN 11,000; CNP 415

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Dante V Bizzarri, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (OC/12C*)
AN 24,830; CNP 4,167

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth Sugioka, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (OC/9C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Merel H Harmel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3094
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/6C*)
AN 17,067; CNP 440

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas H Irving, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/6C*)
AN 16,426; CNP 85

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald S Nelson, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/OC*)
AN 6,202; CNP 42

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christian R Holmes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Phillip O Bridenbaugh, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (OC/4C*)
AN 25,447; CNP 2,050

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

William F Kennedy, Jr, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of
Anesthesiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (OC/7C*)
AN 16,699; CNP 0

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Azmy R Boutros, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (OC/5C*)
AN 22,450; CNP 1,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Lee S Shepard, MD
Cleveland Metro General/Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
AN 8,400; CNP 400

Huron Road Hospital

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:

E R Mallia, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road
Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)
AN 5,608; CNP 241

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John S McDonald, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
AN 18,000; CNP 200

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

A R Sawwell, MD
Charles F Kettering Memorial Hospital
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
AN 11,768; CNP 900

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Lucien E Morris, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (OC/6C*)
AN 3,200; CNP 200

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

H L Allen, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
25 N Canfield-Niles Rd, Suite 160
Youngstown OH 44515

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*)
AN 15,389; CNP 254

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Science Center

University Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Stanley Deutsch, MD
University Hospitals & Clinics
800 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/4C*)
AN 9,844; CNP 1,500

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Science Center Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Norman A Bergman, MD
Univ of Oregon Hlth Science Center, Dept
Anesthesiology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC*)
AN 10,500; CNP 1,215

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Julien F Biebuyck, M.D., PhD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/4C*)
AN 6,605; CNP 1,747

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J C Cwik, MD
Conemaugh Valley Mem Hosp, Division of
Anesthesiology
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/1C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 1,400

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard Goldstein, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/1C*)
AN 12,659; CNP 487

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Harry Wollman
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (0C/18C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 500

Temple University Hospital

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

James R Harp, MD
Temple University Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/4C*)
AN 7,773; CNP 438

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Seth M Fisher, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Jay Jacoby, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/2C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 500

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Peter M Winter, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1060 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/10C*)
AN 50,722; CNP 5,047

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

David J Torpey, Jr, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15412

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

E S Siker, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
AN 11,400; CNP 380

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Otto C Phillips, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/2C*)
AN 9,888; CNP 550

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Ramon Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
AN 22,938; CNP 527

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

John E Mahaffey, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
AN 12,471; CNP 678

TENNESSEE

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Thomas K Beene, MD
University of Tennessee Center for the Health
Science
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
AN 7,711; CNP 252

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

William C North, MD
Univ of Tenn, Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (2C/5C*)
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Bradley E Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 34,800; CNP 1,480

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
St Paul Hospital
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

M T Jenkins, MD
Parkland Memorial Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (0C/15C*)
AN 21,382; CNP 1,312

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

James F Arens, MD
U T Medical Branch Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
8th and Mechanics Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/12C*)
AN 0; CNP 1,500

Houston

Texas Heart Institute
Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:

Arthur S Keats, MD
Texas Medical Center
Houston TX 77025

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/2C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 100

TEXAS cont'd

Houston cont'd

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Joseph C Gabel, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (6C/0C*)

AN 15,000; CNP 250

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Lewis A Coveler, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (10C/0C*)

AN 30,000; CNP 250

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Amarillo Hospital District
R E Thomason General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:

Gabor B Racz, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
PO Box 4569
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard R Ritter, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/4C*)

AN 7,208; CNP 475

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

R Brian Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/7C*)

AN 16,731; CNP 877

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt C Richard A Perschau, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center P C 092415
474-48-0799f R, Chrm D/Anes 9566
Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

AN 0; CNP 0

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E Warner Ahlgren, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

AN 10,527; CNP 1,201

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
St Mark's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/6C*)

AN 8,745; CNP 120

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John E Mazuzan, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)

AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Medical Center

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (0C/4C*)

AN 9,931; CNP 2,812

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Norton, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

AN 9,535; CNP 520

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

C Paul Boyan, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St, M C V Box 680
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/2C*)

AN 12,857; CNP 835

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Thomas F Hornbein, MD
University of Washington, Dept/Anesthesiology
1959 NE Pacific St, Rn-10
Seattle WA 98103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (0C/6C*)

AN 4,670; CNP 0

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

L Donald Bridenbaugh, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)

AN 8,867; CNP 654

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Richard B Knapp, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/6C*)

AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

S Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hosps and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm B6/387
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (0C/6C*)

AN 7,158; CNP 115

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

John P Kampine, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (0C/9C*)

AN 14,053; CNP 2,513

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt C Richard A Perschau, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center P C 092415
474-48-0799f R, Chrm D/Anes 9566
Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

AN 0; CNP 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Edgar O Yhap, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)
AN 5,050; CNP 208

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Clarke, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 9,600; CNP 360

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard R Ritter, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/4C*)
AN 7,208; CNP 475

Information Not Provided

An = Total Anesthetics; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D R Davis, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 4,000; CNP 160

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Dekrey, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis Mantel, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 400

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Norton, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

UNITED STATES
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Jerry A Shoukas, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

3. COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Elliot Prager, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Northside Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Oscar M Grablowsky, MD
Georgia Baptist Hospital
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,470; OPV 2,500

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Herand Abcarian, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 859; OPV 5,134

Urbana

Carle Foundation
Carle Foundation
Program Director:
G B Thow, MD
Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
602 W University
Urbana IL 61820
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 846; OPV 7,752

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John E Ray, MD
Alton Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 669; OPV 11,740

Shreveport

L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Schumpert Medical Center
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
H W Boggs, Jr, MD
Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440
Shreveport LA 71101
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 893; OPV 593

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Rosin, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 470; OPV 1,625

Bethesda

Suburban Hospital
Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
William H Dickson, MD
Suburban Hospital
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Marvin L Corman, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas A Fox, Jr, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 337; OPV 4,496

Grand Rapids

Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital

Program Director:
W Patrick Mazier, MD
Ferguson Clinic
72 Sheldon Blvd, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (5C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 4,000; OPV 16,973

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
William L Beaugard, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 598; OPV 2,375

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Stanley M Goldberg, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
Robert W Beart, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,200; OPV 27,204

MISSOURI

St Louis

Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:
Robert Fry, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW JERSEY

Plainfield

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:
Eugene P Salvati, MD
Muhlenberg Hospital
1010 Park Ave
Plainfield NJ 07060

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 740; OPV 144

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)

Program Director:
Bertram A Portin, MD
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14208

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 356; OPV 322

Buffalo General Hospital
Buffalo General Hospital

Program Director:
Amarjit Singh, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
50 High St-Suite 901
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 242; OPV 585

OHIO

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Hospital
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Victor W Fazio, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,427; OPV 9,245

Columbus

► Grant Hospital
Grant Hospital

Program Director:
Ralph B Samson, MD
Grant Hospital
300 E Town St
Columbus OH 43215

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 744; OPV 7,800

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:
Guy Kratzer, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
421 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 920; OPV 340

Erie

Saint Vincent Health Center
Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:
Frank J Theuerkauf Jr, MD
St Vincent Health Center
232 W 25th St
Erie PA 16544

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,000; OPV 186

Philadelphia

► Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
A R Gennaro, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 75; OPV 2,200

TEXAS

Dallas

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Program Director:
C Thomas Simonton, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Ln
Dallas TX 75231

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:
Wallace Bailey, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:
James M Hampton, MD
Professional Bldg
250 Hermann
Houston TX 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 3,000

San Antonio

University of Texas Health Science Center at San
Antonio Affiliated Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Raul Ramos, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

4. DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Lamar S Osment, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 122; OPV 34,673

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

Robert O Lauderdale, MD
Department of Dermatology
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 2; OPV 7,602

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Peter J Lynch, MD
Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 9,670

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

G T Jansen, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
4301 W Markham, Slot 576
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman E Levan, MD
Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 17,604

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

A Paul Kelly, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000

UCLA - Veterans Administration-Wadsworth
Dermatology Program

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hith Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ronald M Reisner, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,900

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Gerald Weinstein, MD
Univ of California College of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 300; OPV 16,500

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Gene T Izuno, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 63, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated
Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

R B Stoughton, MD
University Hospital
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 7,300

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard B Odom, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 50; OPV 19,000

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William L Epstein, MD
University of California Medical Center
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 278; OPV 13,850

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Eugene M Farber, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 306; OPV 13,000

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold W Gurevitch, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John L Aeling, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

William L Weston, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B153
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 93; OPV 15,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Aaron B Lerner, MD
Yale University of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 172; OPV 11,082

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Mervyn L Elgart, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 66; OPV 11,159

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6825 16th St NW
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

John A Kenney, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20066

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Harvey Blank, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of
Dermatology
P O Box 016250
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 20,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Phillip Frost, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Neil A Fenske, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12901 North 30th Street
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 20; OPV 3,207

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Henry E Jones, MD
Memorial Building
215 Woodruff
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 399; OPV 24,558

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

J G Smith, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
1521 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 6,015

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Henry H Roenigk, Jr, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of
Dermatology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 25,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick D Malkinson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 25; OPV 7,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Allan L Lorincz, MD
Box 409
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 232; OPV 6,892

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Lawrence M Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 350; OPV 24,000

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney Barsky, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 6; AA 150; OPV 26,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur L Norins, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

John S Strauss, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 326; OPV 20,180

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

James Kalivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Rainbow Blvd and 39th Ave,
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 31; OPV 2,840

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Lafayette G Owen, MD
Louisville General-University Hospital
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University/Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Henry W Jolly, Jr, MD
Charity Hosp, Louisiana State Univ Div
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 20,293

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin M Freedberg, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 210; OPV 14,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph W Burnett, MD
University of Maryland
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 9,000

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

W Taylor Johnson, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 38; OPV 21,398

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Stephen I Katz, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Room 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20854

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/2C*)
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Samuel L Moschella, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 78; OPV 17,560

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Fitzpatrick, MD
Massachusetts General Hosp, Dept of Dermatology
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 209; OPV 20,000

West Roxbury

University Hospital Program

VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Herbert Mescon, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 25,500

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Detroit Receiving Hospital

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:

Director Dermatology Program
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Southfield and Outer Drive
Allen Park MI 48101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

John J Voorhees, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Room C2064 Outpatient Building
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 880; OPV 20,000

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Edward A Krull, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 437; OPV 35,250

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Hennepin County Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Goitz, MD
Box 98, University Hospital
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/2C*)
ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,672

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 809; OPV 34,474

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

Philip C Anderson, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road, M/173
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 100; OPV 6,800

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur Z Eisen, MD
Div of Dermatology, Washington Univ School of
Medicine
4950 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 290; OPV 22,375

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital

Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Ramon M Fusaro, MD
4004 Conkling Hall
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 283; OPV 27,100

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)

Program Director:

Richard D Baughman, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 334; OPV 19,891

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr

Lovellace Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Larry E Becker, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Surge Bldg 268
2701 Frontier, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 61; OPV 11,214

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Lee R Lumpikin, MD
Albany Medical College
Division of Dermatology
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 222; OPV 17,403

Buffalo

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:

Howard L Stoll, Jr
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo NY 14263

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 59; OPV 5,366

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Erie County Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John Wright, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo
50 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 22,723

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Leonard C Harber, MD
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
630 W 168 St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 350; OPV 21,000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:

Alex W Young, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 8,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

R Fleischmajer, MD
the Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 100; OPV 13,836

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Edward H Mandel, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 153; OPV 20,704

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Rudolf L. Baer, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (4C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

► **New York Hospital**
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Farrington Daniels, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Burk
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
210th St & Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 153; OPV 35,600

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Alan R. Shalita, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 210; OPV 17,000

New York (Staten Island)

► **U S Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City**
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Lawrence M. Wells, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16,830; AA 188; OPV 8,268

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clayton E. Wheeler, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 127; OPV 16,439

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Gerald Lazarus, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2987
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 22,000

OHIO

Cincinnati

► **University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**
Cincinnati General Hospital
Program Director:
George W. Hambrick, Jr, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Med, Dept of Dermatology
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 7409
Cincinnati OH 45207
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 269; OPV 9,184

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
David R. Bickers, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 154; OPV 4,160

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L. Ballin, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 501; OPV 26,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Jerome R. Pomeranz, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 62; OPV 10,210

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund D. Lowney, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 Uhc, 456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Ken Hashimoto, MD
V A Medical Center - Research Service 151b
4100 W Third St
Dayton OH 45428
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 735; AA 336; OPV 14,060

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A. Everett, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 123; OPV 17,582

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, MD
Univ of Ore Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 240; OPV 10,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Gelsinger Medical Center
Gelsinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O. Fred Miller, III, MD
Gelsinger Medical Center
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 24,905

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Henry C. Maguire, Jr, MD
Hahnemann Medical College Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Urbach, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 250; OPV 23,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
the Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Walter B. Shelley, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 248; OPV 18,396

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A. Luscombe, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-251
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 16; OPV 5,143

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Harry L. Wechsler, MD
 Falk Clinic, Rm 323
 3601 5th Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 4; AA 0; OPV 11,677

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University District Hospital

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge L. Sanchez, MD
 University District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr
 Rio Piedras Station
 San Juan PR 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 8; AA 150; OPV 24,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Roger Williams General Hospital
 Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
 Rhode Island Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Charles J. McDonald, MD
 Roger Williams General
 825 Chalkstone Ave
 Providence RI 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 20; AA 450; OPV 18,641

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

E. William Rosenberg, MD
 University of Tennessee Center for Health
 800 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 11; AA 249; OPV 9,271

Nashville

Vanderbilt University and Affiliated Institutions

Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Lloyd E. King, Jr, MD
 Vanderbilt University
 1161 21st Ave
 Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 7,500

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

James N. Gilliam, MD
 Univ of Texas H S C, Dermatology Division
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 6,869

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Edgar B. Smith, MD
 Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Department of Dermatology
 Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 4; AA 77; OPV 11,739

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine

Ben Taub General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

John M. Knox, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
 1200 Moursund
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 13; AA 376; OPV 19,317

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Barbara H. Way, MD
 Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
 Dept of Dermatology
 Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 1; AA 30; OPV 15,000

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles W. Lewis, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatology
 Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John W. White, Jr, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatology
 Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 2; AA 80; OPV 36,133

University of Texas Health Science Center at San

Antonio Affiliated Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
 Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

D. E. Vanderploeg, MD
 Univ of Tex at San Antonio, Div of Dermatology
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 13,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Peyton E. Weary, MD
 University of Virginia Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatology, Box 134
 Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 2; AA 98; OPV 10,645

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

W. Kenneth Blaylock, MD
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital Dept of Dermatology
 1101 E. Marshall St, Box 164
 Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 21,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Hospital
 University Hospital

Program Director:

George F. Odland, MD
 University of Washington Hospital
 1959 NE Pacific Ave
 Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 10,750

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

William A. Welton, MD
 West Virginia Univ Medical Center
 Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 1; AA 45; OPV 4,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
 Marshfield Clinic

Program Director:

Derek J. Cripps, MD
 University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
 600 Highland Ave
 Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 5; AA 237; OPV 36,430

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Robert E. Jordan, MD
 Milwaukee County General Hospital
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 3; AA 0; OPV 11,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John W. White, Jr, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatology
 Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 2; AA 80; OPV 36,133

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Richard B Odom, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatology
 San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 50; OPV 19,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col John L Aeling, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dermatology Service
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 O G Rodman, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 6825 16th St NW
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

Information Not Provided
 ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Charles W Lewis, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatology
 Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Cpt Gene T Izuno, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Code 63, Dept of Dermatology
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 W Taylor Johnson, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatology
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 2; AA 38; OPV 21,398

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center,
Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
 Stephen I Katz, Md, PhD
 National Institutes of Health
 Bldg 10, Room 12 N 238
 Bethesda MD 20854
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York
 City

U S Public Hith Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
 Lawrence M Wells, MD
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
 Staten Island NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 16,830; AA 188; OPV 8,268

5. DERMATOPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center
 Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Colin Wood, MD
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 7,500; PS 2,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale University Training Program in
 Dermatopathology
 Yale New Haven Hospital
 Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc
Program Director:
 Kurt S Stenn, MD
 Yale University
 310 Cedar St
 New Haven CT 06510
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 James H Graham, MD
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Dept of Dermatopathology
 Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
 ADPWH 1,800; ARH 8,000; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Neal S Penneys, MD
 University of Miami
 Box 016250
 Miami FL 33101
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADPWH 3,000; ARH 10,000; GPPS 0; PS 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Allan L Lorincz, MD
 University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
 950 E 59th St, Box 409
 Chicago IL 60637
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin C Mihm, MD
 Warren Building
 275 Charles St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
 Robert W Goltz, MD
 University of Minnesota Hospitals
 420 Delaware St, SE
 Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

MINNESOTA cont'd

Rochester

► Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADPWH 6,340; ARH 262; GPPS 530; PS 760

NEW YORK

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John C Maize, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo School of Medicine
50 High St, Suite 1406
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 3,900; ARH 9,200; GPPS 240; PS 869

New York

► New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

A B Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York City NY 10016

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADPWH 2,900; ARH 29,654; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 1,833; ARH 35; GPPS 100; PS 75

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADPWH 17,000; ARH 1,400; GPPS 4,000; PS 800

OHIO

Cincinnati

► University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Daniel F Richfield, MD
Rm 7409 U C College of Med
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADPWH 1,066; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Wilma Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 23,195; ARH 58; GPPS 0; PS 1,856

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of
Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 5,052; ARH 1,546; GPPS 592; PS 278

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADPWH 300; ARH 11,252; GPPS 105; PS 800

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory

Program Director:

Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5352 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADPWH 500; ARH 30,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

William A Welton, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatopathology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADPWH 506; ARH 3,329; GPPS 3,762; PS 1,476

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)
ADPWH 1,800; ARH 8,000; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

6. FAMILY PRACTICE

ALABAMA

Anniston

Anniston Family Practice Program

Northest Alabama Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

C Neal Canup, MD
Northest Alabama Regional Medical Center
P O Box 2208
Anniston AL 36202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 35,176

Birmingham

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Whitten, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2714 31st Ave, N
Birmingham AL 35207

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 31,227

East End Memorial Hospital

East End Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John A Maloof Jr, MD
East End Memorial Hospital
7916 2nd Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35206

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
OPV 5,200

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

John L Buckingham, MD
Univ of Ala Med Ctr, Dept of Family Practice
1016 S 18th St
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 7,500

Gadsden

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold C Williams, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
1007 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden AL 35999

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 1,200

Huntsville

University of Alabama Program

Huntsville Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert T Smith, MD
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Dr
Huntsville AL 35801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

Mobile

► University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

H C Mullins, MD
University of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillingim St, 508 Mastin Bldg
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Montgomery

Montgomery Family Practice Program

Jackson Hospital and Clinic

Baptist Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)

Program Director:

William E Lotterhos, MD
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
1235 Forest Ave
Montgomery AL 35903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Selma

Selma Dallas County Program of the Univ of Alabama (In Birmingham)

Selma Medical Center Hospital
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Donald C Overstreet, MD
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale St
Selma AL 36701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 11,626

Tuscaloosa

University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

Druid City Hospital

Univ of Alabama College of Community Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Russell L Anderson, MD
Family Practice Center
700 University Blvd, E
Tuscaloosa AL 35401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 67,800

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Price, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 14,000

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Grobe, MD
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
6025 N 20th Ave
Phoenix AZ 85015

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Don McHard, MD
Dept of Family Practice
521 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 14,000

Scottsdale

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jack E Cook, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7301 E 4th St, Suite 22
Scottsdale AZ 85251

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 17,216

Tucson

University of Arizona Health Science Center

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Jonathan Hake, MD
Dept of Fam and Com Medicine, Family Practice
Office
1450 N Cherry St
Tucson AZ 85719

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

ARKANSAS

El Dorado

Area Health Education Center-El Dorado

Union Medical Center
Warner Brown Hospital

Program Director:

Berry L Moore, Jr, MD
Area Health Education Center - El Dorado
490 W Faulkner
El Dorado AR 71730

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Fayetteville

Area Health Education Center-Northwest

Washington Regional Medical Center

Fayetteville City Hospital

Springdale Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Fayetteville)

Program Director:

J K Patrick, MD
Dept of Family Practice
214 W Spring St
Fayetteville AR 72701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Fort Smith

Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith

St Edward Mercy Medical Center

Sparks Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

J D Busby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
100 S 14th
Fort Smith AR 72901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 13,000

Jonesboro

Area Health Education Center-Northeast

St Bernard Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Williams, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
223 E Jackson Ave
Jonesboro AR 72401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Arkansas Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Anthony D Bower, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 0

ARKANSAS cont'd

Pine Bluff

Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff

Jefferson Hospital

Program Director:

James A Lindsey, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1310 Cherry St
Pine Bluff AR 71601Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Ramon H Neufeld, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 9,600

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald J Nowak, DO
Naval Regional Medical Center
Family Practice Service
Camp Pendleton CA 92055Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)
OPV 33,376

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Travis A F B
Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

John T Reppart, MD
Dept of Family Practice
David Grant U S A F Med Ctr
Travis A F B CA 94535Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (9C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Fontana

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:

Raymond W Pickering, MD
Family Practice Center
9985 Sierra Ave
Fontana CA 92335Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 78,000

Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

William J Meinert, MD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
USA-MEDDAC
Fort Ord CA 93941Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
OPV 46,250

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated
Hospitals

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

H J Blossom, MD
Dept of Family Practice
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center Family Practice

Residency Program

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Program Director:

William D Putnam, MD
Family Medicine Center
1560 Chevy Chase Dr
Glendale CA 91206Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0

Lancaster

UCLA Antelope Valley Medical Center Program

Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

William F Walsh, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1620 W Ave J
Lancaster CA 93534Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 22,726

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Nixon, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Box 1428
Long Beach CA 90801Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Los Angeles

King-Drew Medical Center

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

H Naylor Fitzhugh, MD
Charles R Drew Post Grad Medical School
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90059Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (9C/0C*)
OPV 7,000

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Irving Rasgon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
OPV 26,194UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health
Sciences

UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Norman Diamond, MD
Center for the Health Sciences
Rm B H 134
Los Angeles CA 90024Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 13,200

Martinez

Contra Costa County Medical Services

Contra Costa County Medical Service

Program Director:

Jay Aiken, MD
Contra Costa County Medical Services
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez CA 94553Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 290,906

Merced

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

Merced Community Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Richard M Viken, MD
Merced Community Medical Center
Box 231
Merced CA 95340Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Modesto

Scenic General Hospital

Scenic General Hospital

Program Director:

Fred N Fowler, MD
Scenic General Hospital
830 Scenic Dr
Modesto CA 95350Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

Northridge

Northridge Hospital Foundation

Northridge Hospital Foundation

Program Director:

Myron C Greengold, MD
Northridge Hospital Foundation
18406 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge CA 91325Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (7C/0C*)
OPV 16,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Leonard G Paul, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Univ of Calif, Irvine Med Center
Orange CA 92668Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 46 (14C/0C*)
OPV 35,500

Redding

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2

Shasta General Hospital

Mercy Medical Center

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Norman Woolf, MD
Family Practice Center
2615 Hospital Ln
Redding CA 96001Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Riverside

Riverside General Hospital

Riverside General Hospital

Program Director:

Perry A Pugno, MD
Riverside General Hospital
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside CA 92503Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Robert C Davidson, MD
Department of Family Practice
2221 Stockton Blvd, Room 14
Sacramento CA 95817Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38 (12C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Salinas

Natividad Medical Center
Natividad Medical Center
Program Director:
B Clair Eliason, MD
Natividad Medical Center
Box 1611
Salinas CA 93901
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Merrill Werblun, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (0C/16C*)
OPV 124,453

San Diego

University Hospital, U C Medical Center, San Diego
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl W Trygstad, MD
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 Dickinson, H809
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

San Francisco

► **San Francisco General Hospital (University of California Program)**
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter S Sommers, MD
San Francisco Gen Hospital, Bldg 90, Ward 91
1001 Potero Ave, Rm 109
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

San Jose

San Jose Health Center
San Jose Hospital
Program Director:
William Fowkes, MD
Dept of Family Practice
25 N 14th St, Suite 1020
San Jose CA 95113
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,450

San Pedro

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
Program Director:
F X Mohaupt, MD
Family Practice Residency Center
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro CA 90732
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Santa Ana

Santa Ana-Tustin Community Hospital
Santa Ana-Tustin Community Hospital
Program Director:
J Blair Pace, MD
Santa Ana-Tustin Community Hospital
1001 N Tustin Ave
Santa Ana CA 92705
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

Santa Monica

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sanford Bloom, MD
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 15th St
Santa Monica CA 90404
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
OPV 2,200

Santa Rosa

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
Program Director:
Richard C Barnett, MD
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95402
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (9C/0C*)
OPV 40,213

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce S Nickols, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
POB 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 9,041

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Fred Matthes, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
OPV 7,500

Ventura

General Hospital Ventura County
General Hospital Ventura County
Program Director:
Fran S Larsen, MD
General Hospital Ventura County
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura CA 93003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (10C/0C*)
OPV 118,841

Whittier

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Intarcommunity Hospital
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald G Hagan, MD
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier CA 90602
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

COLORADO

Denver

Mercy Medical Center
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl Flaxer, MD
Mercy Medical Center, Family Practice Residency Program
2901 E 16th Avenue
Denver CO 80206
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/0C*)
OPV 10,770

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Mary J Berg, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1570 Humboldt St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,600

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Eugene S Farley, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th St
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Fort Collins

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Poudre Valley Memorial Hospital
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Charles E Basye, MD
Fort Collins Family Practice Building
1224 Doctors Ln
Fort Collins CO 80524
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Grand Junction

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Grand Junction)
Program Director:
L Edward Ellinwood, MD
A H Gould Family Practice Center
2333 N 6th St
Grand Junction CO 81501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Greeley

Weld County General Hospital
Weld County General Hospital
Program Director:
David E Bates, MD
Weld County General Family Practice Residency Trng Prog
1661 18th Ave
Greeley CO 80631
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,141

Pueblo

Southern Colorado Family Medicine
St Mary-Corwin Hospital
Colorado State Hospital
Program Director:
F William Barrows, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical School, Dept of Family Practice
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo CO 81003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

University of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry Feder, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Family Medicine L-4075
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 0

Middletown

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Deweese H Brown, MD
Middlesex Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Center
90 S Main St
Middletown CT 06457

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,308

Stamford

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

William I Gelter, MD
St Joseph Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford CT 06904

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,963

DELAWARE

Wilmington

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen R Permut, MD
St Francis Hospital, Family Practice Residency
Program
7th & Clayton Sts
Wilmington DE 19805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,624

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Dene T Walters, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1688
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,744

D. C.

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center, Washington

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan Kunkel, DO
Malcolm Grow Medical Center
Andrews AFB
Washington DC 20331

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (9C/0C*)
OPV 0

Washington

► Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Christianson, MD
Division of Family Practice
3900 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

► Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Henry W Williams, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW, Suite 2b-58
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 74,717

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Dodd, MD
P O B 1990
Daytona Beach FL 32014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 105,811

Eglin AFB

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin AFB

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

Program Director:

Larry J Ehemann, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin AFB FL 32542

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 340,475

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Alachua General Hospital

Program Director:

E Scott Medley, MD
Family Practice Medical Group
625 SW 4th Ave
Gainesville FL 32601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 32,850

Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Family Practice Program
Naval Regional Medical Center
Jacksonville FL 32214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 39,875

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs,
Inc)

Program Director:

CO Plyler, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1824 King St
Jacksonville FL 32204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 20,716

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas E Crowder, MD
Dept of Family Med - Univ of Miami School of Med
PO Box 016700
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
OPV 2,168

Orlando

Florida Hospital

Florida Hospital

Program Director:

Everet W Witzel, MD
Florida Hospital
601 E Rollins
Orlando FL 32803

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 16,437

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hospital

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Rae W Froelich, MD
Family Practice Center
1201 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center, Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, MD
Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 33,528

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center

Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Auermann, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Tallahassee

Tallahassee Family Practice Residency Program

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

H W Barrick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1301 Hodges Dr
Tallahassee FL 32303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
OPV 17,473

GEORGIA

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Jon C Calvert, MD
Department of Family Practice
St Sebastian & University Pl
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 20,800

Columbus

The Medical Center

The Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard G Vigrass, MD
Medical Center
710 Center St
Columbus GA 31902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/0C*)
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital, Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital

Program Director:

George S Manning, MD
Chief, Dept of Family Practice
Martin Army Hosp, Att: Atzb-Mah-J
Fort Benning GA 31905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10C/0C*)
OPV 39,822

GEORGIA cont'd

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Carr, MD

Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center

Dept of Family Practice

Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 0

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

Don D Purdy, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

784 Spring St

Macon GA 31201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (12C/0C*)

OPV 7,800

Rome

Floyd Medical Center

Floyd Medical Center

Program Director:

M C Adair, MD

Floyd Medical Center

Turner McCall Blvd, Box 233

Rome GA 30161

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 4,582

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard S Graft, MD

Memorial Medical Center

P O Box 23106

Savannah GA 31403

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (0C/4C*)

OPV 1,491

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Todd, MD

Chief, Department of Family Medicine

Tripler Army Medical Center

Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (7C/0C*)

OPV 30,000

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Program Director:

Donald L Farrell, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

1697 Ala Moana Blvd

Honolulu HI 96815

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 9,000

IDAHO

Boise

Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho

St Alphonsus Hospital

Caldwell Memorial Hospital

St Lukes Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

Program Director:

Robert W Matthies, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

414 N First St

Boise ID 83702

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 13,500

ILLINOIS

Belleville

► Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St Elizabeth's Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J Paul Newell, MD

Southern Illinois University School of Medicine

P O Box 3926

Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth F Kessel, MD

Family Practice Center

3231 S Euclid Ave

Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 12,500

Carbondale

► Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

Program Director:

Kevin K Mooney, MD

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

404 W Main St

Carbondale IL 62901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 13,994

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald A Ferguson, MD

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

2520 N Lakeview Ave

Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 40,000

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge Prieto, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

720 S Wolcott Ave, Rm 15a

Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 33,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Bertram B Moss, MD

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

836 W Wellington St

Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 0

Resurrection Hospital

Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas C Tomasik, MD

Professional Building

7447 W Talcott

Chicago IL 60631

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)

OPV 6,000

South Chicago Community Hospital

South Chicago Community Hospital

Program Director:

Clement R Brown, Jr, MD

South Chicago Community Hospital

2320 E 93rd St

Chicago IL 60617

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)

OPV 5,000

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Roger A Nosal, MD

St Joseph Hospital

2900 N Lake Shore Dr

Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 10,671

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:

Philip D Anderson, MD

Swedish Covenant Hospital

5145 N California Ave

Chicago IL 60625

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)

OPV 11,836

► Jackson Park Hospital

Jackson Park Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent A Costanzo, MD

Jackson Park Hospital

7531 S Stony Island Ave

Chicago IL 60649

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 132,516

► Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lloyd Callaway, Jr, MD

Ravenswood Hospital

4550 N Winchester Ave

Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

► St Elizabeth's Hospital

St Elizabeths Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Gonzalez, MD

St Elizabeth's Hospital

1431 N Claremont Ave

Chicago IL 60622

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

Rush-Christ Family Practice Residency

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Erich E Brueschke, MD

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

1753 W Congress Pkwy

Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 11,800

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert T Swastek, MD

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

2233 W Division St

Chicago IL 60622

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 8,365

Danville

East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation

St Elizabeth Hospital

Lakeview Medical Center

Program Director:

L W Tanner, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

103 N Robinson

Danville IL 61832

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)

OPV 128,513

ILLINOIS cont'd

Decatur**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Marys Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David P Ouchterlony, MD
Decatur Family Practice Center
155 W King St
Decatur IL 62521

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Hinsdale**Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital**

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital

Program Director:

W Duane Dodd, MD
Hinsdale Hospital
120 N Oak St
Hinsdale IL 60521

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0

La Grange**Community Memorial General Hospital**

Community Memorial General Hospital

Program Director:

Russell W Zitek, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1323 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange IL 60525

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 16,000

Moline**► Rock Island County Medical Education Foundation**

Lutheran Hospital
Illini Hospital
Moline Public Hospital
Rock Island Franciscan Medical Center

Program Director:

Noel A Lee, MD
Lutheran Hospital
501 10th Ave
Moline IL 61285

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Oak Park**West Suburban Hospital**

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:

A L Burdick Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1010 Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

Park Ridge**Lutheran General Hospital**

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Leighton B Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1775 Dempster St, 4 S
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,500

Peoria**St Francis Hospital**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl F Neuhoff, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 28,296

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine**Affiliated Institutions**

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Dean R Bordeaux, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
214 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61603

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 21,115

Quincy**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Mary Hospital
Blessing Hospital

Program Director:

Dale F Syfert, MD
Quincy Family Practice Center
1248 Broadway
Quincy IL 62301

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Rockford**Rockford Medical Education Foundation**

Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital

Program Director:

Le Baron P Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkview Ave
Rockford IL 61101

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/0C*)
OPV 212,500

Scott A F B**U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B**

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B IL 62225

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals /St**

John's Hospital

St John's Hospital

Program Director:

Clinton H Toewe, II, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

INDIANA

Beech Grove**St Francis Hospital Program**

St Francis Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert B Chevalier, MD
St Francis Hospital Center
1600 Albany St
Beech Grove IN 46107

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,500

Evansville**Deaconess Hospital**

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Wallace M Adye, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville IN 47747

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,500

St Mary's Medical Center

St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond W Nicholson Jr, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne**Fort Wayne Medical Education Program**

Lutheran Hospital
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Jerry L Stucky, MD
Lahrman Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne IN 46805

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 19,081

Gary**Methodist Hospital of Gary**

Methodist Hospital of Gary

Program Director:

David E Ross, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
800 Grant St
Gary IN 46402

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 57,489

Indianapolis**Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals**

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A A Fischer, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Kenneth L Gray, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 22,953

► Community Hospital of Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis

Program Director:

W E Kelley, MD
Community Hospital
5502 E 16th St
Indianapolis IN 46218

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 6,760

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Fred M Blix, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,379

INDIANA cont'd

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ross L Egger, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 13,829

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
Gary B Fromm, MD
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
615 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 17 (7C/0C*)
OPV 12,274

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Conroy, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
811 E Madison St, Box 1935
South Bend IN 46634
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 14,500

Terre Haute

Union Hospital
Union Hospital
Program Director:
James R Buechler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N 6 1/2 St
Terre Haute IN 47807
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Carl R Aschoff, MD
St Luke's Methodist Hospital
1026 A Ave, NE
Cedar Rapids IA 52402
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/0C*)
OPV 38,995

Davenport

Mercy-St Luke's Hospitals
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Forrest W Smith, MD
Family Medical Center
516 W 35th St
Davenport IA 52806
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 17,000

Des Moines

Broadlawns Polk County Hospital
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Loran F Parker, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/0C*)
OPV 102,147

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moessner, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn.
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 28,700

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Mercy Hosp
Program Director:
Robert E Rakel, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 23,000

Mason City

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Munns, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 25,288

Sioux City

Siouxland Medical Education Foundation, Inc
St Luke's Medical Center
Marian Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald J McGowan, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Waterloo

Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation
Schoitz Memorial Hospital
Allen Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Waterbury, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Marnan Dr
Waterloo IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/4C*)
OPV 13,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Bethany Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack D Walker, MD
Department of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/0C*)
OPV 22,000

Salina

► Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Asbury Hospital
St John's Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Brown, MD
Box 26
Salina KS 67401
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Program Director:
Donald J Gessler, MD
Family Practice Center
1122 N Topeka
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,500

St Joseph Medical Center

St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Riederer, MD
Robert K Purves Family Practice Center
1131 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67216
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 21,794

Wesley Med Center/Univ of Kansas, Wichita Program

Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
David M Holden, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 16,050

KENTUCKY

Covington

St Elizabeth Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Allnutt, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
900 Medical Village Dr
Edgewood KY 41017
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 43,794

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Alan K David, MD
Department of Family Practice
915 S Limestone
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
John C Wright, MD
Department of Family Medicine
801 Barret Ave
Louisville KY 40204
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/10C*)
OPV 30,000

Madisonville

Hopkins County Hospital and Trover Clinic Foundation
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Program Director:
James H Lambert, MD
Trover Clinic
Clinic Drive
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 27,450

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Charles A Cefalu, MD

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

5825 Airline Hwy

Baton Rouge LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 18,000

Bogalusa

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

Bogalusa Community Medical Center

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Sanford W Tuthill, MD

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hosp, Dept Family
Medicine

400 Memphis St, Box 459

Bogalusa LA 70427

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 2,365

Lake Charles

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 4

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Eli Sorkow, MD

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional

1000 Walters St

Lake Charles LA 70605

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

OPV 65,164

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Hotel Dieu

Program Director:

Francis I Nicolle, MD

1825 Cleveland Avenue

New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)

OPV 67,600

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 5

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Schumpert Medical Center

Willis-Knighton Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Charles R Sias, MD

L S U School of Medicine

P O Box 33932

Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 36,467

MAINE

Augusta

Central Maine Family Practice Program

Augusta General Hospital

Mid-Maine Medical Center

St Mary's General Hospital

Veterans Admin Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

H Douglas Collins, MD

Family Practice Institute

12 E Chestnut St

Augusta ME 04330

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 22,850

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center

Eastern Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

A Dewey Richards, MD

Eastern Maine Medical Center

417 State St

Bangor ME 04401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

OPV 0

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center

Central Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

David D Smith, MD

Family Practice Center

76 High St

Lewiston ME 04240

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 11,000

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Harley J Racer, MD

Maine Medical Center

22 Bramhall St

Portland ME 04102

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 10,600

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

William Reichel, MD

Franklin Square Hospital

9000 Franklin Square Dr

Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (9C/0C*)

OPV 11,198

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

C Earl Hill, MD

Univ of Maryland Family Health Center

22 S Greene St

Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 43 (14C/1C*)

OPV 18,560

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Albert Roth, MD

Family Health Center

Hospital Dr

Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 108,721

Takoma Park

Washington Adventist Hospital

Washington Adventist Hospital

Program Director:

Morri C Quinnam, Jr, MD

Washington Adventist Hospital

7600 Carroll Ave

Takoma Park MD 20012

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 9,144

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 2

Burbank Hospital

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Babineau, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

47 Ashby State Rd

Fitchburg MA 01420

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital

New England Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John A Danis, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

5 Woodland Rd

Stoneham MA 02180

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

OPV 3,500

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 1

Memorial Hospital

Holden District Hospital

St Vincent Hospital

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel Lasser, MD

Dept of Family and Community Medicine

University of Mass Med Center

Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 0

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Chelsea Community Hospital

Program Director:

Terence C Davies, MD

University of Michigan Hospital

405 E Ann St

Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (8C/0C*)

OPV 22,000

Battle Creek

Battle Creek Area Medical Education Corporation

Community Hospital

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Leila Y Post Montgomery Hospital

Program Director:

Terry E Burge, MD

Family Practice Residency Program

632 North Ave

Battle Creek MI 49017

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)

OPV 5,000

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Everal M Wakeman, MD

Family Medical Center

19130 Sumpter Rd

Belleville MI 48111

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)

OPV 10,805

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Jack R Greenberg, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
6071 W Outer St
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 17,628

St John Hospital

St John Hospital
Program Director:
Christopher S Goldsby, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,480

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Paula J Kim, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

Flint**St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Weber, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
OPV 57,056

Grand Rapids

► **Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center**
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Morrill, MD
Grand Rapids Family Practice Med Ed Center
220 Cherry St
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 37,912

Grosse Pointe**Bon Secours Hospital**

Bon Secours Hospital

Program Director:

Archie W Bedell, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Kalamazoo**Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center**

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Donald E Dewitt, MD
Room 364
252 E Lovell St
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/0C*)
OPV 4,000

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:

H E Crow, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 29,444

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:

J O'Brien, MD
St Lawrence Hospital
P O Box 19038
Lansing MI 48901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Marquette**Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program**

Marquette General Hospital

Program Director:

John Lehtinen, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
540 W Kaye Ave
Marquette MI 49855

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV 3,500

Midland**Midland Hospital Center**

Midland Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert J Lachance, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland MI 48640

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 17,006

Pontiac**Pontiac General Hospital**

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold Berman, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 7,821

Saginaw**Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals**

Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Toteff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 13,200

Southfield**► Providence Hospital**

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Murray Daughton, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, P O B 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 14,892

Troy**Wayne State University/Beaumont-Troy**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Hans J Koek, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
44201 Dequindre
Troy MI 48098

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

MINNESOTA

Duluth**Duluth Graduate Medical Educational Council**

St Luke's Hospital
Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel J Ostergaard, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N 8th Ave E
Duluth MN 55805

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Minneapolis**Hennepin County Medical Center**

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Stuart V Thorson, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
Fairview Hospital
Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Edward W Ciriacy, MD
6-240 Phillips-Wangenstein Bldg
516 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 132 (44C/0C*)
OPV 73,000

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R F Avant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St. SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 22,331

St Paul**St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center**

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent R Hunt, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 20,500

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
 Doctors Hospital of Jackson
 Hinds General Hospital
 Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
 St Dominic Jackson Memorial Hospital
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert E Smith, MD
 University of Mississippi Hospital
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/0C*)
 OPV 18,000

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jack M Colwill, MD
 Univ of Missouri-Columbia Sch of Med
 Dept of Fam & Comm Med, NW 504
 Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/0C*)
 OPV 27,000

Kansas City

► **Baptist Memorial Hospital**
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 W Jack Stelmach, MD
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 6601 Rockhill Rd
 Kansas City MO 64131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 1,549

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thomas A Nicholas, MD
 Truman Medical Center
 Little Blue and Lee's Summit Rd
 Kansas City MO 64139
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 21,381

St Louis

St John's Mercy Medical Center
 St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph J Lauber, MD
 St John's Mercy Medical Center
 615 S New Ballas Rd
 St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 21,500

Lutheran Medical Center of St Louis

Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
 Homer B Matthews, MD
 Lutheran Family Practice Center
 3535 S Jefferson Ave
 St Louis MO 63118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Lincoln Medical Education Foundation-Family Medicine Program
 Bryan Memorial Hospital
 Lincoln General Hospital
 St Elizabeth Community Health Center
 VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director:
 John C Finegan, MD
 Lincoln Area Health Education Center
 4600 Valley Rd
 Lincoln NE 68510
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 10,560

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Fred J Pettid, MD
 Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (10C/0C*)
 OPV 25,000

University of Nebraska Hospital

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
 Rose F Faithe, MD
 University of Nebraska, Dept of Family Medicine
 42nd St and Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/0C*)
 OPV 23,832

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
 Washoe Medical Center
 St Mary's Hospital
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
 Charles E Payton, MD
 University of Nevada
 410 Mill St
 Reno NV 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 8,000

NEW JERSEY

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center
 John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
 Samuel F D'Ambola, MD
 John F Kennedy Medical Center
 Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
 OPV 5,675

Flemington

Hunterdon Medical Center
 Hunterdon Medical Center
Program Director:
 John A Zapp, MD
 Hunterdon Medical Center
 Route 31
 Flemington NJ 08822
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 60,469

Hoboken

St Mary Hospital
 St Mary Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert E Verdon, MD
 St Mary Hospital
 308 Willow Ave
 Hoboken NJ 07030
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
 OPV 7,915

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital
 Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
 Alfred R Dardis, MD
 Family Practice Center
 331 Claremont Ave
 Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 9,512

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph A Lieberman, III, MD
 C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
 University Heights
 Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 10,000

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center
 Somerset Medical Center
Program Director:
 Carl F Meier, MD
 Somerset Medical Center
 110 Rehill Ave
 Somerville NJ 08876
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
 OPV 25,000

Summit

Overlook Hospital
 Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard N Podell, MD
 Overlook Hospital
 193 Morris Ave
 Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 16,588

Voorhees

West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
 West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
Program Director:
 S Thomas Carter, Jr, MD
 West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
 Evesham Rd
 Voorhees NJ 08043
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 116,333

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Warren A Heffron, MD
 Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
 620 Camino De Salud, NE
 Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
 OPV 15,000

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
 Albany Medical Center
 St Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
 Alice E Fruehan, MD
 Albany Medical College
 Department of Family Practice
 Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 3,000

NEW YORK cont'd

Bay Shore**Southside Hospital**

Southside Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Bonanno, MD

Southside Hospital

Montauk Hwy

Bay Shore NY 11706

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 0

Buffalo**SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)

Program Director:

Robert H Sells, MD

Buffalo General Hospital, Deaconess Division

1001 Humboldt Pkwy

Buffalo NY 14208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (15C/0C*)

OPV 30,000

Glen Cove**Community Hospital at Glen Cove**

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Program Director:

Ralph Sasto, MD

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

St Andrews Ave

Glen Cove NY 11542

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 11,100

Johnson City**Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital**

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James T Crosby, MD

Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital

67 Broad St

Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)

OPV 18,000

Kingston**Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program**

Kingston Hospital

Benedictine Hospital

Program Director:

David N Mesches, MD

Family Practice Center

Mtd Rt 11, Sawkill Rd

Kingston NY 12401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)

OPV 0

New York (Jamaica)**Jamaica Hospital**

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

Morton M Safran, MD

Jamaica Hospital

89th Avenue and Van Wyck Expwy

Jamaica NY 11418

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)

OPV 4,800

New York (Brooklyn)**Lutheran Medical Center**

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene Fanta, MD

Lutheran Medical Center

150 55th St

Brooklyn NY 11220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 7,500

New York (Bronx)**Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Massad, MD

Montefiore Hospital Medical Center

111 E 210th St

Bronx NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 27,000

New York (Far Rockaway)**Peninsula Hospital Center (Far Rockaway)**

Peninsula Hospital Center

Program Director:

Mark A Raifman, MD

Peninsula Hospital Center

51-15 Beach Channel Dr

Far Rockaway NY 11691

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (12C/0C*)

OPV 15,000

New York (Brooklyn)**SUNY Downstate Medical Center**

Kings County Hospital Center

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard Sadousky, MD

Downstate Medical Center

470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67

New York NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 50,000

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Seymour Falkow, MD

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza

Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 10,000

New York (Jamaica)**Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens**

Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

John S Hong, MD

Catholic Medical Center

88-25 153rd St

Jamaica NY 11432

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)

OPV 0

New York (Long Island)**SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program 2**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Melville G Rosen, MD

Health Sciences Center 4 L-050

SUNY at Stony Brook

Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)

OPV 0

Niagara Falls**Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center**

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin B Dyster, MD

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

501 10th St

Niagara Falls NY 14302

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 8,902

Oceanside**SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program 1**

South Nassau Communities Hospital

Program Director:

Allan H Bruckheim, MD

South Nassau Communities Hospital

2445 Oceanside Rd

Oceanside NY 11572

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)

OPV 7,500

Patchogue**Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center**

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Morton Jagust, MD

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

101 Hospital Rd

Patchogue NY 11772

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 18,552

Rochester**University of Rochester School of Medicine Highland**

Hospital of Rochester

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Donald F Treat, MD

Jacob W Holler Family Medicine Center

885 S Ave

Rochester NY 14620

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 35,000

Schenectady**St Clare's Hospital**

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady

Program Director:

Robert A Marshall, MD

St Clare's Hospital

600 McClellan St

Schenectady NY 12304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 12,000

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center-St Joseph's Hospital**

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Desimone, MD

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center

301 Prospect Ave

Syracuse NY 13203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 20,000

Utica**St Elizabeth Hospital**

St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Reynold S Golden, MD

St Elizabeth Hospital

2209 Genesee St

Utica NY 13501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 9,000

Yonkers**St Joseph's Hospital**

St Joseph's Medical Center

Program Director:

Anibal Marin, MD

St Joseph's Hospital

127 S Broadway

Yonkers NY 10701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)

OPV 10,214

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville

Mountain Area Health Education Center
Mem Mission Hosp of Western North Carolina
Program Director:
Richard F Walton, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
430 Biltmore Ave
Asheville NC 28801
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 16,660

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald C Whitenack, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Trailer 15 269h
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,411

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
David S Citron, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 9,240

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel W Warburton, MD
Dept of Family Practice
407 Crutchfield St
Durham NC 27704
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/0C*)
OPV 29,200

Fayetteville

Fayetteville Area Health Education Foundation
Cape Fear Valley Hospital
Program Director:
R D Prentice, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1601-B Owen Dr, Box 64699
Fayetteville NC 28306
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 7,800

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Hospital, Fort Bragg
Womack Army Hospital
Program Director:
Col Milton T Smith, MC
Womack Army Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Bragg NC 28307
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/0C*)
OPV 48,000

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George T Wolff, MD
1200 N Elm
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 14,246

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Julie A Nickelsen, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 136
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 2,500

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Duckett, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 13,426

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Bismarck Hospital
St Alexius Hospital
Program Director:
W M Buckingham, MD
St Alexius
Box 7093
Bismarck ND 58501
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice L Lindblom, MD
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center
4th St & 6th Ave S
Fargo ND 58103
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 13,500

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
United Hospital
Program Director:
James M Hartley, MD
United Hospital-North Unit
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Minot

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 4
St Joseph's Hospital
Trinity Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Hankins, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 1967
Minot ND 58701
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 16,000

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
David L Hoff, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
OPV 17,516

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Schlemmer, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 10,500

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn E East, MD
St Thomas Hospital Med Ctr, Family Practice Center
444 N Maine St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,500

Canton

Aultman Hospital
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
John W McFadden, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 11,934

► Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Andreas S Ahbel, MD
Timken Mercy Medical Ctr, Dept of Family Practice
1320 Timken Mercy Dr
Canton OH 44708
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 14,616

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
David D Schmidt, MD
University Hospital
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Fairview General Hospital

Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Germaine R Hahnel, MD
Family Practice Center
18099 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,140

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View
Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas M Mettee, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/0C*)
OPV 4,765

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Allen C Nadler, MD

St Luke's Hospital

11311 Shaker Blvd

Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 0

Columbus

Grant Hospital

Grant Hospital

Program Director:

Gail W Burrier, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

3341 E Livingston Ave

Columbus OH 43227

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 28,000

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel Medical Center

Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

William T Paul, MD

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel

Med Ctr

793 W State St

Columbus OH 43222

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

OPV 10,027

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Children's Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick Fahey, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

456 Clinic Dr, Rm 1114

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 10,000

► Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

David R Rudy, MD

Family Practice Center

797 Thomas Ln

Columbus OH 43214

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 14,891

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Raymond Kahn, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

2157 Benson Dr

Dayton OH 45406

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 8,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Miami Valley Hospital

Program Director:

C W Smith, MD

Miami Valley Hospital

1 Wyoming St

Dayton OH 45409

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 9,600

St Elizabeth Medical Center

St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

Terence P Torbeck, MD

St Elizabeth Medical Center

601 Miami Blvd, W

Dayton OH 45408

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)

OPV 15,000

Marion

Marion General Hospital

Marion General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T Gray, MD

Marion General Hospital

McKinley Park Dr

Marion OH 43302

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (4C/0C*)

OPV 15,000

Springfield

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 3

Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark Cnty

Greene Memorial Hospital

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Gillen, MD

Department of Family Practice

601 Miami Blvd, W

Dayton OH 45408

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 0

Sylvania

Flower Hospital

Flower Hospital

Program Director:

R E Scherbarth, MD

Flower Hospital

5200 Harroun Rd

Sylvania OH 43560

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 164,832

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated

Hospitals, Program 1

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

Program Director:

Harry E Mayhew, MD

Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio

Cs No 10008

Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)

OPV 8,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated

Hospitals, Program 2

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Gillette, MD

Riverside Family Practice Center

1530 Superior St

Toledo OH 43604

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 18,400

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

John H Coleman, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

2238 Jefferson Ave

Toledo OH 43624

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 7,424

Toledo Hospital

Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Frank F Snyder, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

2805 Oatis

Toledo OH 43606

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 12,000

Youngstown

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

R E Mc Artor, MD

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

1053 Belmont Ave

Youngstown OH 44504

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 1,002

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of

Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Richard W Juvancic, MD

Youngstown Hospital Association

345 Oak Hill Ave

Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 12,000

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

J Philips Episc Mem Med Ctr

Tulsa Med Educ Foundation Inc

Program Director:

William L Fesler, MD

Medical Park Ctr, Suite 107

3400 SE Frank Phillips Blvd

Bartlesville OK 74003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)

OPV 0

Oklahoma City

► Garfield County Medical Society Program

University Hospital and Clinics

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

D C Karns, MD

Enid Family Med Clinic

617 S Quincy

Enid OK 73701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 7,500

► University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Haug, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

1600 N Phillips

Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 45,000

Shawnee

Shawnee Family Practice Residency Program

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital

Mission Hill Memorial Hospital

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Robert B Zumwalt, MD

Shawnee Medical Center

1100 W Macarthur

Shawnee OK 74801

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)

OPV 0

OKLAHOMA cont'd

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center
Doctors Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:

Roger C Good, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2727 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 37,000

Oral Roberts University Program

St John Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Crouch, Jr, MD
Oral Roberts University, Family Practice Center
7306 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74136

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 16,500

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William A Fisher, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 15,600

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Lytel, MD
Abington Memorial
1200 York Rd
Abington PA 19001

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

Allentown

Sacred Heart Hospital

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Paul L Hermans, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 16,800

Altoona

Altoona Hospital

Altoona Hospital

Program Director:

Charles C Morrison, MD
Family Health Center
501 Howard Ave, Bldg C
Altoona PA 16601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 5,247

Beaver Falls

Medical Center of Beaver County

Medical Center of Beaver County

Program Director:

D Henry Ruth, MD
Family Practice Center
Medical Center of Beaver County
Beaver Falls PA 15010

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 20,472

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

David S Woodruff, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Ave
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
OPV 17,968

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Leopold, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17821

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Drexel Hill

► Delaware County Memorial Hospital

Delaware County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Hekking, MD
Delaware County Mem Hospital, Dept of Family
Practice
Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
Philadelphia PA 19026

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

William B Buege, MD
104 E 2nd St, 3rd Floor
Erie PA 16550

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 6,961

Saint Vincent Health Center

Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:

William G Jackson, MD
Saint Vincent Family Medical Center
250 W 24th St
Erie PA 16544

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

David C Raham, MD
Kline Family Practice Center
2601 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17105

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

Harrisburg Hospital Program

Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

Bradford K Strock, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
Brady Hall, Family Practice Ctr
Harrisburg PA 17101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania
State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Theodore R Kantner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 22,000

Jeannette

Monsour Hospital and Clinic

Monsour Medical Center

Program Director:

S A Stile, MD
Family Practice Residency - Monsour Medical Center
60 Lincoln Way, E
Jeannette PA 15644

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C F Reeder, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1130 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 24,759

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital

Lancaster General Hospital

Program Director:

Nikitas J Zervanos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
Lancaster PA 17603

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (9C/1C*)
OPV 20,000

Latrobe

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Latrobe Area Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Govi, MD
Latrobe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe PA 15650

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 32,340

McKeesport

McKeesport Hospital

McKeesport Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolph L Buck, MD
McKeesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
McKeesport PA 15132

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 7,220

Norristown

Montgomery Hospital-Temple University Program

Montgomery Hospital

Program Director:

William H Rodgers, III, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,720

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

James B J Rondina, MD
Hahnemann Medical College & Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/8C*)
OPV 30,000

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Northeastern Hospital

Program Director:

Flora H Rauer, MD
Mandell Pavilion
2301 E Allegheny
Philadelphia PA 19134

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Chestnut Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Warren D Lambright, MD
Family Practice Center
8811 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 7 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Paul C Brucker
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 125
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Pittsburgh

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Paul W Dishart, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 82,918

► **Forbes Health System**

East Suburban Hlth Ctr
Columbia Health Center
Pittsburgh Health Center

Program Director:

Nicholas A Toronto, Jr, MD
Physicians Office Bldg
2566 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville PA 15146

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

C M Awde, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John B Wagner, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
301 S 7th Ave
W Reading PA 19611

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
OPV 9,000

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L O'Connell, MD
St Joseph Hospital
12th and Walnut St
Reading PA 19603

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 26,250

Washington

Washington Hospital

Washington Hospital

Program Director:

George C Schmieler, MD
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15301

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 19,046

Wilkes-Barre

United Health and Hospital Services

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gordon H Earles, MD
Family Practice Center
534 Wyoming Ave
Kingston PA 18704

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

Williamsport

► **Williamsport Hospital**

Williamsport Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur R Taylor, MD
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport PA 17701

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

York

York Hospital

York Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Schlager, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 16,251

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Herman G Stubbe, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Pawtucket Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Louis I Hochheiser, MD
Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
89 Pond St
Pawtucket RI 02860

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 38 (12C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson

Anderson Memorial Hospital

Anderson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James G Halford, Jr., MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 North Fant St
Anderson SC 29621

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

Hiram B Curry, MD
Department of Family Medicine
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/0C*)
OPV 36,530

Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Ira B Horton, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 45,911

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J R Hewson, MD
Family Practice Center - Richland Memorial
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Florence

► **McLeod Regional Medical Center**

McLeod Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Hester, MD
McLeod Family Practice Center
145 W Cheves St
Florence SC 29501

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 18,911

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

E F Gaynor, MD
Center for Family Medicine
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/10C*)
OPV 16,478

SOUTH CAROLINA cont'd

Greenwood

Self Memorial Hospital

Self Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Benton M Montgomery, MD

Self Memorial Hospital

160 Academy Ave

Greenwood SC 29646

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

OPV 0

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital

Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:

George J Neff, Jr, MD

Spartanburg General Hospital

101 E Wood St

Spartanburg SC 29303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 18,696

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency

Mc Kennan Hospital

Family Practice Center

Sioux Valley Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Cloar, MD

Sioux Falls Family Practice Center

1800 S Summit

Sioux Falls SD 57105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 1,400

TENNESSEE

Bristol

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Bristol Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Watauga Area Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Jane Toothman, MD

Family Practice Center

225 Midway St

Bristol TN 37620

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 7,000

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Sandford L Weiler, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

921 E Third St - Suite 245

Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)

OPV 3,000

Jackson

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Jackson-Madison County General Hospital

Program Director:

George W Shannon, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

294 Summer Ave

Jackson TN 38301

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 18,500

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Program Director:

Lewis E Simoni, MD

Department of Family Practice

P O B 21, 130a

Johnson City TN 37601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

Kingsport

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Holston Valley Community Hospital

Program Director:

Cynthia Owens, MD

Family Practice Center

102 E Ravine

Kingsport TN 37660

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 8,275

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center

and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

George E Shacklett, MD

University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital

1924 Alcoa Highway, U-67

Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 15,000

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 3

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

G F Wortham, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

66 N Pauline, Suite 332

Memphis TN 38105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick J Murphy, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

6005 Park Ave-Suite 500

Memphis TN 38138

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 0

Nashville

George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical

College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

John F Arradondo, MD

Division of Family Medicine

1005 18th Avenue, N

Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/0C*)

OPV 0

TEXAS

Ablene

Hendrick Medical Center

Hendrick Medical Center

Program Director:

D G Porterfield, MD

Family Practice Residency

1025 Glenhaven

Ablene TX 79603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Regional Academic Health Center

Program Director:

John H Chinn, MD

Regional Academic Health Center (Amarillo)

1400 Wallace Blvd

Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (12C/0C*)

OPV 45,000

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Glen R Johnson, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

4920 N Ih-35, Suite 105

Austin TX 78751

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 13,000

Baytown

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John H Scott, MD

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital, D/Family Practice

1101 Decker Dr

Baytown TX 77520

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

Corpus Christi

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Everett L Holt, MD

Family Practice Model Unit

2606 Hospital

Corpus Christi TX 78405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 37,699

Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Methodist Central Hospital

Charlton Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Franklin L Crawford, MD

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

P O Box 225999

Dallas TX 75265

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

James D Fogleman, MD

U T H S C Family Practice Center

5909 Harry Hines Blvd

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 0

El Paso

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center Affiliated

Hospitals, Program 2

R E Thomson General Hospital

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Reg Acad Hlth Ctr

Program Director:

Michael Kilham, MD

Regional Academic Health Center

4800 Alberta

El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 5,948

TEXAS cont'd

Fort Worth

John Peter Smith Hospital
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce K Jacobson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
OPV 135,000

U S A F Regional Hospital, Carswell AFB
U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

Program Director:
Mark F Wildemann, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital Carswell/S G H F
Carswell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
William A Wilson, MD
Department of Family Medicine
415 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 1,500

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Brown, MD
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital System

Program Director:
George O Zenner, MD
Memorial Hospital
7600 Beechnut St
Houston TX 77074
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 37,800

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
Clark A Johnson, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/0C*)
OPV 13,560

Mc Allen

University of Texas Health Sciences Center
Mc Allen General Hospital
Program Director:
James F Fitch, MD
McAllen General
1306 Houston
McAllen TX 78501
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
OPV 362

Port Arthur

University of Texas Medical Branch Affiliated Program
St Mary Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
W D George, MD
St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur C/O Dale Smith
3600 Gates Blvd, P O B 3696
Port Arthur TX 77640
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Robert B Green Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W Ross Lawler, MD
Department of Family Practice
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 26,350

Victoria

Victoria County Medical Education and Research Foundation
Citizens Memorial Hospital
Detar Hospital
Program Director:
James R Sawyers, MD
Victoria Cnty Med Educ and Research Foundation
2806 N Navarro, Suite H
Victoria TX 77901
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Waco

McLennan County Family Practice Program
Providence Hospital
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Christian N Ramsey, MD
P O Box 3276
1700 Providence Dr
Waco TX 76707
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 23,562

Wichita Falls

Wichita Falls-University of Texas H S C Dallas Program
Wichita General Hospital
Bethania Hospital
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Barenberg, MD
Family Health Center
1700 7th St
Wichita Falls TX 76301
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

North Central Texas Medical Foundation
Wichita General Hospital
Bethania Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L Barenberg, MD
North Central Texas Medical Foundation
1700 Seventh St
Wichita Falls TX 75301
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center
Program Director:
C Hilmon Castle, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 46 (16C/0C*)
OPV 127,163

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Edward E Friedman, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
104 Rowell Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
B Lewis Barnett, Jr, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical School
P O Box 414
Charlottesville VA 22901
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,500

Falls Church

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
Robert K Quinnett, MD
Fairfax Family Practice Center
380 Maple Ave, W
Vienna VA 22180
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

Fort Belvoir

De Witt Army Hospital, Fort Belvoir
U S Dewitt Army Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Camp, Jr, MD
De Witt Army Hospital
Box 1133
Fort Belvoir VA 22060
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
OPV 339,219

Lynchburg

University of Virginia Family Practice Program
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Virginia Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
John H Danby, MD
P O Box 3176, 3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg VA 24503
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/4C*)
OPV 9,800

Newport News

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
G S Mitchell Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
416 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 0

VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

H Desmond Hayes, MD
Dept of Family Practice
480 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Program Director:

Chippenham Hospital
Darrell K Gilliam, MD
Family Practice Center
2500 Pocoshock Pl
Richmond VA 23235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

A Epes Harris Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
820 S Maine St
Blackstone VA 23824

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 28,000

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

G E Clapsaddle, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 55,000

Virginia Beach

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5

General Hospital of Virginia Beach

Program Director:

James P Charlton, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23454

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 29,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

Providence Medical Center

Providence Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Layton, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1715 E Cherry
Seattle WA 98122

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 13,488

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald Schneeweiss, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Family Medicine Rc98
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 19,500

Doctors Hospital

Doctors Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph N Scardapane, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1106 Summit Ave
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,800

Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound

Group Health Hospital, Central

Program Director:

Robert B Monroe, MD
Group Health Hospital, Central
200 15th Ave, E
Seattle WA 98112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 19,060

Spokane

Inland Empire Hospital Services Association

Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth E Gudge, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
S 511 Pine St
Spokane WA 99202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,995

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth E Holtzapfel, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 50,564

Tacoma Family Medicine

Tacoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children's Health Center
St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Roy H Virak, MD
Allenmore Medical Center, A-314
S 19th & Union Ave
Tacoma WA 98405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Yakima

Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program

St Elizabeth Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas O Corpron, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima WA 98908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 14,500

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Kanawha Valley Program

Charleston Area Medical Center
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Marshall J Carper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Maccorkle Ave, SW
S Charleston WV 25309

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,847

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center

United Hospital Center

Program Director:

L Dale Simmons, MD
Hospital Plaza
Box 2290
Clarksburg WV 26301

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Huntington

Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary's Hospital
Cabell Huntington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Ray M Kessel, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Practice
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 7,685

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

John W Traubert, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Wheeling

Wheeling Hospital

Wheeling Hospital

Program Director:

George M Kellas, MD
Medical Park
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
OPV 3,372

WISCONSIN

Appleton

Fox Valley Family Practice Program

Appleton Memorial Hospital

St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Fenlon, MD
229 S Morrison
Appleton WI 54911

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Eau Claire

Eau Claire Regional Consortium

Luther Hospital

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick W Connerly, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
807 S Farwell St, Box 1123
Eau Claire WI 54701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,400

La Crosse

St Francis Medical Center

St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

Ted L Thompson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
Lacrosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,807

WISCONSIN cont'd

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynn Phelps, MD
Dept of Family Medicine and Practice
777 S Mills St
Madison WI 53715

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
OPV 38,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Louis R Rosin, MD
St Mary's Hospital
Family Medicine Center, Box 503
Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 7,000

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 3

Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Garland, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
610 N 19th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 13,200

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 4

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program
Milwaukee County General Hospital
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 5

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert F Laufenburg, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 15,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 6

St Michael Hospital
Program Director:
Norbert G Bauch, MD
St Michael Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee WI 53209

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 22,558

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 7

Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
Program Director:
Glenn A Dall, MD
Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
2200 W Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Waukesha

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Raschbacher, MD
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
725 American Ave
Waukesha WI 53186

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 9,000

Wausau

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

Wausau Hospital
Program Director:
T H Peterson, MD
Wausau Family Practice Center
Ridgewood Bldg, 801 Gilbert St
Wausau WI 54401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 16,304

WYOMING

Casper

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County

Program Director:

Charles W Huff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1522 E A St
Casper WY 82601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0

Cheyenne

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County

De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Israel Fradkin, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
821 E 18th St
Cheyenne WY 82001

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Travis A F B
Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

John T Reppart, MD
Dept of Family Practice
David Grant U S A F Med Ctr
Travis A F B CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (9C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

FLORIDA

Eglin A F B

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin A F B
U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

Program Director:

Larry J Ehemann, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin A F B FL 32542

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 340,475

ILLINOIS

Scott A F B

U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B IL 62225

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

TEXAS

Fort Worth

U S A F Regional Hospital, Carswell A F B
U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

Program Director:

Mark F Wildemann, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital Carswell/S G H F
Carswell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

William J Meinert, MD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
U S A - M E D D A C
Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
OPV 46,250

GEORGIA

Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital, Fort Benning
Martin Army Hospital

Program Director:

George S Manning, MD
Chief, Dept of Family Practice
Martin Army Hosp, Att: Atzb-Mah-J
Fort Benning GA 31905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (10C/0C*)
OPV 39,822

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort
Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Carr, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA * 30905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 0

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Todd, MD
Chief, Department of Family Medicine
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (7C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Hospital, Fort Bragg

Womack Army Hospital

Program Director:

Col Milton T Smith, MC

Womack Army Hospital

Dept of Family Practice

Fort Bragg NC 28307

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (7C/0C*)

OPV 48,000

VIRGINIA

Fort Belvoir

De Witt Army Hospital, Fort Belvoir

U S Dewitt Army Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas F Camp Jr, MD

De Witt Army Hospital

Box 1133

Fort Belvoir VA 22060

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)

OPV 339,219

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth E Holtzapfle, MD

Madigan Army Medical Center

Box 828

Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 50,564

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald J Nowak, DO

Naval Regional Medical Center

Family Practice Service

Camp Pendleton CA 92055

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)

OPV 33,376

FLORIDA

Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Family Practice Program

Naval Regional Medical Center

Jacksonville FL 32214

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 39,875

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center,

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, MD

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center

Dept of Family Practice

Pensacola FL 32512

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)

OPV 33,528

► Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

7. INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Centers

Program Director:

John M McMahon, MD

Baptist Medical Center - Princeton

701 Princeton Ave, SW

Birmingham AL 35211

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 278; AA 13,061; OPV 37,216

Cerrway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

E D Haigler, Jr, MD

Office of Medical Education

1615 25th St

Birmingham AL 53234

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (6C/4C*)

ADC 202; AA 8,047; OPV 37,946

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Cooper Green Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Thomas N James, MD

University of Alabama in Birmingham

Univ Station

Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 97 (34C/0C*)

ADC 345; AA 18,158; OPV 89,481

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

Chas E Porter, MD

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 205; AA 9,803; OPV 138,665

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Kreisberg, MD

University of So Alabama Medical Center

2451 Fillingim St

Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (0C/12C*)

ADC 58; AA 2,702; OPV 14,364

Montgomery

University of Alabama in Birmingham Montgomery

Program

Baptist Medical Center

St Margaret's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)

Program Director:

J J Kirschenfeld, MD

Univ of Alabama, Montgomery Int Med Residency

Program

2900 McGehee Rd, Suite 1

Montgomery AL 36111

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

ADC 65; AA 8,054; OPV 1,700

ARIZONA

Phoenix

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel S Duick, MD

St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept Internal Medicine

350 W Thomas Rd

Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (9C/3C*)

ADC 122; AA 4,911; OPV 11,401

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Wm J Howard, MD

Good Samaritan Hospital

1033 E McDowell Rd, Rm D-334

Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (14C/8C*)

ADC 186; AA 8,477; OPV 3,134

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

John W Heaton, MD

Maricopa County General Hospital

2601 E Roosevelt St

Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (9C/2C*)

ADC 112; AA 3,906; OPV 60,052

► Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ARIZONA cont'd

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:

Morton Fuchs, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85733

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (6C/0C*)
ADC 271; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Jay W Smith, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 167; AA 8,300; OPV 104,892

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Peter O Kohler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 208; AA 9,606; OPV 180,067

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col David R Hafemann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,268; OPV 48,084

Fresno

►University of California (San Francisco)

Affiliated Hospitals

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:

Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital

Program Director:

Varner J Johns, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (40C/0C*)
ADC 910; AA 36,101; OPV 283,583

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter Barrett, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, P O B 887
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (10C/2C*)
ADC 178; AA 7,172; OPV 32,246

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Manley Cohen, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Box 1428
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 3

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (34C/0C*)
ADC 383; AA 11,900; OPV 120,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Klinenberg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (20C/6C*)
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPV 18,300

Kaiser Foundation West Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Jerry Drexler, MD
Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Internal Medicine
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles CA 90034

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,818; OPV 61,363

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas A Klotz, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Room 8134
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 177 (73C/0C*)
ADC 474; AA 28,617; OPV 155,413

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Kenneth I Shine, MD
University of California, Los Angeles
Department of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (18C/8C*)
ADC 144; AA 5,806; OPV 115,000

Veterans Administration Center-Wadsworth

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
VA Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (18C/7C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Varner J Johns, Jr, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90038

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/7C*)
ADC 82; AA 2,893; OPV 33,422

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Program Director:

Jeffrey Latts, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
616 S Witmer St
Los Angeles CA 90017

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/1C*)
ADC 270; AA 11,000; OPV 15,672

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Jack Braunwald, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,045; OPV 128,376

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

David D Ulmer, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,714; OPV 23,881

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Michael C Geokas, M D, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Internal
Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (11C/0C*)
ADC 290; AA 13,600; OPV 148,000

Oakland

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

M A Shearn, MD
Kaiser Foundation
280 W Macarthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,524; OPV 214,956

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt S R Sandri, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland cont'd

Highland General Hospital

Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Hunter O Cutting, MD

Highland General Hospital

1411 E 31st St

Oakland CA 94602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/6C*)

ADC 52; AA 2,620; OPV 13,800

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeremiah G Tilles, MD

Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center

101 City Drive South

Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (23C/0C*)

ADC 85; AA 3,879; OPV 40,099

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Myron J Tong, MD

Huntington Memorial Hospital

100 Congress St

Pasadena CA 91105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (9C/0C*)

ADC 150; AA 6,097; OPV 22,987

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Program 1

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Glen A Lillington, MD

Univ of California (Davis) U C Medical Center

4301 X St

Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (14C/6C*)

ADC 75; AA 4,579; OPV 41,711

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack Geller, MD

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

4077 5th Ave

San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 129; AA 6,329; OPV 6,485

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Michael F Fornes, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Medicine

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (21C/0C*)

ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

► University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

H M Ranney, MD

University Hospital

225 Dickinson St

San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 235; AA 12,242; OPV 74,443

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Eugene P Flannery, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

Presidio of San Francisco

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/0C*)

ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Lloyd H Smith, MD

H C Moffitt-Univ of California Hospitals

San Francisco CA 94943

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 97 (25C/11C*)

ADC 290; AA 9,500; OPV 162,000

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:

Harold I Griffeth, MD

3700 California St

San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (9C/0C*)

ADC 82; AA 3,450; OPV 18,434

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

W J Fessel, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

2425 Geary Blvd

San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/3C*)

ADC 73; AA 3,162; OPV 180,669

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth A Wesber, MD

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

1600 Divisadero

San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (6C/8C*)

ADC 150; AA 6,250; OPV 20,000

Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Gamble, MD

Pacific Med Center-Presbyterian Hospital

Clay & Buchanan St, Box 7999

San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (6C/10C*)

ADC 124; AA 4,600; OPV 6,092

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Furlong, MD

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

450 Stanyan St

San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (10C/0C*)

ADC 121; AA 4,840; OPV 13,496

US Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)

US Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Ann K Lanzerotti, MD

US Public Health Service Hospital

15th Ave & Lake St

San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)

ADC 130; AA 2,500; OPV 68,000

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A O'Reilly, MD

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

751 S Bascom Ave

San Jose CA 95128

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,292; OPV 30,570

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:

Charlotte S Tyler, MD

Santa Barbara Cottage

Box 689

Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/2C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 1,615

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)

Program Director:

Elliot Wolfe, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

900 Kiely Blvd

Santa Clara CA 95051

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

ADC 42; AA 2,863; OPV 77,844

Sepulveda

► U C L A San Fernando Valley Program

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley G Korenman, MD

Veterans Administration Medical Center

16111 Plummer

Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Mark G Perloth, MD

Stanford University Medical Ctr, Dept of Med

300 Pasteur Dr

Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (22C/0C*)

ADC 80; AA 10,524; OPV 29,000

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:

Julian C Zener, MD

San Joaquin General Hospital

Box 1020

Stockton CA 95201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/4C*)

ADC 44; AA 2,015; OPV 18,587

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Kouichi R Ianaka, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St, Box 19
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55 (12C/14C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,634; OPV 36,427

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Program Director:
Col Paul D Anderson, MD
Gorgas U S Army Hospital
U S A M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,470; OPV 22,306

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W Ward Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (10C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 15,214; OPV 171,592

Denver

Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederic W Platt, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/8C*)
ADC 134; AA 5,571; OPV 3,814

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
John F Mueller, MD
St Luke's Hospital
601 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (6C/0C*)
ADC 182; AA 6,671; OPV 3,365

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Charles Scoggin, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-178
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72 (23C/4C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 38,604

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Marion E McDowell, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/3C*)
ADC 148; AA 6,066; OPV 4,833

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Everett B Cooper, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/0C*)
ADC 144; AA 5,508; OPV 2,059

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Pasquale E Perillie, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/2C*)
ADC 225; AA 7,700; OPV 7,000

Danbury

Danbury Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred Jay Bollet, MD
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/2C*)
ADC 112; AA 4,668; OPV 16,602

Derby

Griffin Hospital
Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent A Deluca, MD
Griffin
130 Division St
Derby CT 06418
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,232; OPV 1,220

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Frank Davidoff, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Rm L-3092
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 35,000

Greenwich

Greenwich Hospital
Greenwich Hospital Association
Program Director:
James L Bernene, MD
Greenwich Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenwich CT 06830
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,500; OPV 12,000

Hartford

Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph F Reinfrank, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (16C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 7,636; OPV 43,874

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Fischel, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,300; OPV 6,500

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J D Schnatz, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (9C/3C*)
ADC 206; AA 6,483; OPV 7,843

New Britain

New Britain General Hospital
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Levine, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/1C*)
ADC 139; AA 5,397; OPV 1,244

New Haven

Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Donald S Dock, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 176; AA 6,288; OPV 18,145

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Samuel O Thier, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61 (22C/0C*)
ADC 182; AA 6,796; OPV 7,800

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Floch, MD
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St
Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (10C/6C*)
ADC 145; AA 4,900; OPV 18,000

Stamford

Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Noel I Robin, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 91; AA 3,365; OPV 7,979

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Waterbury**Waterbury Hospital Health Center**

Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
 George F Thornton, MD
 Waterbury Hospital Health Center
 64 Robbins St
 Waterbury CT 06721
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/3C*)
 ADC 181; AA 6,573; OPV 2,280

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
 G A Robitaille, MD
 St Mary's Hospital
 56 Franklin St
 Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
 ADC 150; AA 5,619; OPV 4,282

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
 Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
 Leonard Lang, MD
 Wilmington Medical Center
 P O Box 1668
 Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (9C/2C*)
 ADC 333; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Hospital
 George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
 John C Larosa, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
 Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 77 (31C/0C*)
 ADC 464; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Daniel B Kimball, MD
 Walter Reed Army Med Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (18C/4C*)
 ADC 200; AA 4,677; OPV 87,500

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
 James A Curtin, MD
 Washington Hospital Center
 110 Irving St, NW
 Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69 (21C/6C*)
 ADC 204; AA 6,692; OPV 13,879

► Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold Weiss, MD
 Providence Hospital
 1150 Varnum St, NE
 Washington DC 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 2

District of Columbia General Hospital
 Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
 Pauline Y Titus-Dillon, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 19th & E Sts, SE
 Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (16C/0C*)
 ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220

District of Columbia General, Program 1

District of Columbia General Hospital
 Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
 Louis H Diamond, MD
 District of Columbia General Hospital
 19th St and Massachusetts Ave, S E
 Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 16,080; OPV 18,500

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
 Dudley P Jackson, MD
 Georgetown University Hospital
 3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
 Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 3,600; OPV 16,000

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
 John L Townsend, MD
 Howard University Hospital
 2041 Georgia Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/3C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
 James Finkelstein, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 50 Irving St, NW
 Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
 Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
 James E McGuigan, MD
 Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Box J-277
 J Hillis Miller Health Center
 Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (20C/0C*)
 ADC 178; AA 5,510; OPV 47,520

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
 Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
 Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
Program Director:
 Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
 655 W 8th St
 Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 80 (18C/0C*)
 ADC 77; AA 3,236; OPV 19,348

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
 Laurence B Gardner, MD
 Univ of Miami School of Medicine
 P O Box 016960-R60
 Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 119 (45C/0C*)
 ADC 363; AA 30,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
 Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
 Marvin A Sackner, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 4300 Alton Rd
 Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (9C/4C*)
 ADC 316; AA 10,985; OPV 3,820

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
 Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Barry E Sieger, MD
 Orlando Regional Medical Center
 1414 S Kuhl Ave
 Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
 Baptist Hospital
 Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
 University Hospital and Clinic
 West Florida Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert C Palmer, MD
 Baptist Hospital
 1000 W Moreno St
 Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 412; AA 21,697; OPV 2,545

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 James A Haley Veterans Hospital
 Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
 Roy H Behnke, MD
 Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
 12901 N 30th St, Box 19
 Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66 (22C/0C*)
 ADC 260; AA 18,365; OPV 22,351

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
 Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gerald F Fletcher, MD
 Georgia Baptist Medical Center
 300 Boulevard, NE
 Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 5,800; OPV 15,240

► Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
 Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
 Emory University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
 J Willis Hurst, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 69 Butler St, SE
 Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 605; AA 28,642; OPV 209,454

GEORGIA cont'd

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Malcolm I Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (25C/10C*)
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Reed, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

James T Waller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 98; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin J Schatz, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,321; OPV 100,220

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kenneth A Fisher, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 440; AA 23,000; OPV 32,000

Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Highland Park Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:

Michael R Longo, Jr, MD
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (10C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Erl Dordal, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
ADC 225; AA 6,000; OPV 16,000

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert E Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (8C/4C*)
ADC 201; AA 8,212; OPV 11,548

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard Sweeney, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 226; AA 5,487; OPV 27,685

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter Fried, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 77 (23C/7C*)
ADC 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,390

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Maurice Schwartz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
California Ave & 15th St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (16C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 12,000; OPV 6,500

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 140 (47C/7C*)
ADC 694; AA 24,940; OPV 139,823

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen W Czarniecki, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/0C*)
ADC 139; AA 5,155; OPV 1,680

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Pierce Gardner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (22C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ruy V Lourenco, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 87 (30C/0C*)
ADC 284; AA 5,608; OPV 77,419

► Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon M Kahn, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 178; AA 5,487; OPV 5,164

► Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore B Schwartz, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 309; AA 9,119; OPV 25,200

► St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

E Stephen Kurtides, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 215; AA 7,250; OPV 35,873

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Quentin D Young, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 116 (40C/10C*)
ADC 246; AA 9,061; OPV 100,220

Edgewater Hospital Internal Medicine Program

Edgewater Hospital

Program Director:

George Kroll, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago IL 60660

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (15C/0C*)
ADC 231; AA 5,095; OPV 0

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:

Charles S Davis, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago, Dept of Internal Med
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (14C/0C*)
ADC 237; AA 8,896; OPV 15,524

ILLINOIS cont'd

Evanston

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital
 Program Director:
 Ramon E Casas, MD
 St Francis Hospital
 355 Ridge Ave
 Evanston IL 60202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (11C/0C*)
 ADC 201; AA 6,732; OPV 4,995

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Evanston Hospital
 Program Director:
 E Stephen Kurtides, MD
 Evanston Hospital
 2650 Ridge Ave
 Evanston IL 60201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (0C/22C*)
 ADC 279; AA 8,499; OPV 8,052

Hines

Veterans Administration Medical Center
 Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
 Armand Littman, MD
 V A Medical Center
 Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (21C/0C*)
 ADC 383; AA 14,659; OPV 52,150

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
 Program Director:
 John R Tobin, Jr, MD
 Dept of Medicine, Rm 4608
 2160 S First Ave
 Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (14C/6C*)
 ADC 90; AA 4,583; OPV 39,972

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital
 Program Director:
 Frank O Becker, MD
 Christ Hospital
 4440 W 95th St
 Oak Lawn IL 60302

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital

West Suburban Hospital
 Program Director:
 Anthony L Barbato, MD
 West Suburban Hospital
 518 N Austin Blvd
 Oak Park IL 60302

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 121; AA 4,882; OPV 6,000

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital

Lutheran General Hospital
 Program Director:
 Harold A Shafter, MD
 Lutheran General Hospital
 1775 Dempster St
 Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (12C/2C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Donald E Rager, MD
 St Francis Hospital Medical Center
 530 NE Glen Oak
 Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 200; AA 6,503; OPV 52,579

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
 Memorial Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Sergio Rabinovich, MD
 Southern Illinois Univ School of Medicine
 P O Box 3926
 Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 290; AA 14,000; OPV 0

Urbana

University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine

Carle Foundation
 Mercy Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Danville)
 Program Director:
 Arthur Leonard, MD
 Mercy Hospital
 1400 W Park Ave
 Urbana IL 61801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,419

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
 William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 W J Daly, MD
 Indiana University Medical Center
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 88 (34C/0C*)
 ADC 360; AA 15,300; OPV 93,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 Program Director:
 Richard W Campbell, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 1604 N Capitol Ave
 Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 289; AA 10,471; OPV 17,309

St Vincent Hospital and Health Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
 Program Director:
 Robert D Robinson, MD
 St Vincent Hospital and Health Center
 2001 W 86th St, P O B 40509
 Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/11C*)
 ADC 148; AA 9,202; OPV 2,068

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital

Ball Memorial Hospital
 Program Director:
 John L Cullison, MD
 Ball Memorial Hospital
 2401 University Ave
 Muncie IN 47303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 200; AA 23,143; OPV 3,700

IOWA

Des Moines

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
 Iowa Methodist Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Program Director:
 Nathan Josephson, MD
 Iowa Methodist Medical Center
 1200 Pleasant St
 Des Moines IA 50308

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/1C*)
 ADC 270; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
 University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
 Francois M Abboud, MD
 University of Iowa
 SE 308 General Hospital
 Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 79 (30C/0C*)
 ADC 240; AA 9,000; OPV 44,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Kansas Medical Center

A T & S F Memorial Hospital
 Bethany Medical Center
 Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
 Norton J Greenberger, MD
 Univ of Kansas College of Health and Science
 39th St & Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (27C/0C*)
 ADC 407; AA 16,489; OPV 55,046

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
 Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
 Douglas W Voth, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 1001 N Minneapolis
 Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 1,000; AA 24,006; OPV 9,681

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
 John Thompson, MD
 University Hospital
 800 Rose St
 Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (23C/5C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 Louisville General-University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
 Leo G Horan, MD
 University of Louisville, Dept of Pediatrics
 P O Box 35260
 Louisville KY 40232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (27C/0C*)
 ADC 390; AA 5,671; OPV 30,951

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

Donna H Ryan, MD
Lsu Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 49 (6C/13C*)
ADC 132; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Lafayette Charity Hospital

Program Director:

B Eugene Beyt, Jr, MD
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Lafayette LA 70502

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (5C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 2,189; OPV 70,182

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Cocke, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 2,774; OPV 18,892

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Touro Infirmary

U S Public Health Service Hospital

VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

C Thorpe Ray, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 112 (38C/8C*)
ADC 553; AA 18,749; OPV 417,875

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald T Erwin, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54 (20C/4C*)
ADC 179; AA 7,577; OPV 98,559

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Medical Center

Louisiana State University Hospital

Program Director:

Marion D Hargrove, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 King Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 72; AA 2,531; OPV 30,747

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert Aranson, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 6,662; OPV 6,809

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Philip D Zieve, MD
Baltimore City
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 (18C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,099; OPV 30,486

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth B Lewis, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/3C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,387; OPV 24,968

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Thaddeus E Prout, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (15C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 3,100; OPV 14,924

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

Program Director:

Craig R Smith, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 87 (33C/0C*)
ADC 198; AA 6,067; OPV 51,696

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Jay S Goodman, MD
Mercy Hospital
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore MD 21202

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (7C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,400; OPV 28,118

South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Victor R Hrehorovich, MD
South Baltimore General
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (10C/4C*)
ADC 190; AA 4,600; OPV 44,000

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Emile R Mohler, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 157; AA 4,446; OPV 5,280

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John H Mulholland, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,764; OPV 5,901

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

John G Wiswell, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 75 (18C/7C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Albert I Mendeloff, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 222; AA 6,184; OPV 9,338

Maryland General Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Carmen A Fratto, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (9C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 4,015; OPV 14,299

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Vilis E Kilpe, MD
U S Pub Health Service, Dept of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 2,300; OPV 32,466

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Leon-Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (0C/10C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital & Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

David M Goldman, MD
Prince George's General Hospital & Medical Center
Hyattsville Post Office
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (14C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital

Program Director:

Francis L Colpoys, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (12C/0C*)
ADC 170; AA 3,637; OPV 5,182

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

James L Tullis, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 63 (27C/0C*)
ADC 265; AA 9,587; OPV 175,800

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****New England Medical Center**
New England Medical Center**Program Director:**
Jeffrey A Gelfand, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,800; OPV 45,000**Peter Bent Brigham Hospital**
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)**Program Director:**
Marshall A Wolf, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (24C/0C*)
ADC 320; AA 10,000; OPV 189,000**St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**Program Director:**
R Flynn, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (16C/6C*)
ADC 323; AA 4,918; OPV 5,166**U S Public Health Service Hospital, Boston**
U S Public Health Service Hospital**Program Director:**
Curtis Prout, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
77 Warren St, Brighton Station
Boston MA 02135**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**► Both Israel Hospital**
Beth Israel Hospital**Program Director:**
Franklin H Epstein, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**► Massachusetts General Hospital**
Massachusetts General Hospital**Program Director:**
George E Thibault, MD
Medical Services, Massachusetts General
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542**Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**
Boston City Hospital**Program Director:**
Alan S Cohen, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 87 (33C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,881; OPV 120,766**Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**
University Hospital**Program Director:**
N G Levinsky, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (15C/0C*)
ADC 114; AA 3,604; OPV 33,772**Faulkner Hospital**
Faulkner Hospital**Program Director:**
Andrew Huvos, MD
Faulkner Hospital
1153 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
Boston MA 02130**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/3C*)
ADC 122; AA 3,589; OPV 10,580**Veterans Administration Medical Center**
VA Med Ctr (Boston)**Program Director:**
Joel G Caslowitz, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (14C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 4,888; OPV 80,000**Cambridge****Cambridge Hospital**
Cambridge Hospital**Program Director:**
William D Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,325; OPV 150,000**Mount Auburn Hospital**
Mount Auburn Hospital**Program Director:**
Ronald Arky, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02238**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/4C*)
ADC 103; AA 3,902; OPV 21,158**Framingham****Framingham Union Hospital**
Framingham Union Hospital**Program Director:**
Isadore N Rosenberg, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
25 Evergreen St
Framingham MA 01701**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/0C*)
ADC 96; AA 3,194; OPV 10,433**Newton Lower Falls****Newton-Wellesley Hospital**
Newton-Wellesley Hospital**Program Director:**
Lot B Page, MD
Newton-Wellesley
2000 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 96; AA 3,256; OPV 7,359**Pittsfield****Berkshire Medical Center**
Berkshire Medical Center**Program Director:**
Alan L Michelson, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (12C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 4,386; OPV 14,421**Salem****Salem Hospital**
Salem Hospital**Program Director:**
Herbert L Cooper, MD
Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave
Salem MA 01970**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 4,000; OPV 25,000**Springfield****► Baystate Medical Center**
Baystate Medical Center**Program Director:**
Herbert S Waxman, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 271; AA 5,811; OPV 7,097**Worcester****Memorial Hospital**
Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**
Peter H Levine, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (12C/0C*)
ADC 135; AA 4,360; OPV 91,780**St Vincent Hospital**
St Vincent Hospital**Program Director:**
Gilbert E Levinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 223; AA 6,575; OPV 2,270**University of Massachusetts Medical Center**
University of Massachusetts Medical Center**Program Director:**
Harry L Greene, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Hospital
25 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (24C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,100; OPV 31,650**Worcester City Hospital**
Worcester City Hospital**Program Director:**
John A Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 202; AA 3,683; OPV 38,266**MICHIGAN****Ann Arbor****St Joseph Mercy Hospital**
St Joseph Mercy Hospital**Program Director:**
S R Strasius, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (12C/0C*)
ADC 208; AA 6,695; OPV 16,630**University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**
University Hospital**Program Director:**
William N Kelley, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 120 (46C/0C*)
ADC 420; AA 12,400; OPV 190,000

MICHIGAN cont'd

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Seifert, MD
Oakwood Hospital, Dept of Med Educ
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (6C/0C*)
ADC 383; AA 15,989; OPV 5,000

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas Killip, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (26C/0C*)
ADC 344; AA 10,869; OPV 383,353

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

R W Carlson, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (7C/5C*)
ADC 248; AA 8,618; OPV 5,082

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Arnold R Axelrod, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (15C/0C*)
ADC 246; AA 6,680; OPV 9,691

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Francis M Wilson, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 245; AA 7,977; OPV 30,201

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hospital

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Hutzel Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Arnold M Weissler, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 190 (70C/0C*)
ADC 933; AA 81,928; OPV 111,970

►Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:

Director Internal Medicine Program
Harper Grace Hosps., Grace Division
18700 Meyers Road
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

Michigan State University Health Center

Ingham Medical Center

St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

Ruth B Hoppe, MD
Michigan State University
B301 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 00000

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/4C*)
ADC 751; AA 45,185; OPV 13,857

Flint

Hurley Hospital

Hurley Medical Center

Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:

Keith J Champney, MD
Unit 18
1011 Patrick St
Flint MI 48505

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 28,000; OPV 7,000

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

John R Horn, MD
Blodgett Mem Med Ctr, Med Educ Office
1840 Wealthy St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (0C/9C*)
ADC 236; AA 9,876; OPV 5,605

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence Feenstra, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 452; AA 23,141; OPV 15,819

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital

Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Carter, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 East Lovell Street, Room 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/12C*)
ADC 427; AA 14,456; OPV 44,157

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard A Bercu, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/1C*)
ADC 194; AA 6,206; OPV 7,792

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald S Weintraub, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 350; AA 11,431; OPV 7,300

Saginaw

►Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Saginaw)

Program Director:

Raymond Murray, MD
Saginaw General Hospital
1000 Houghton, Suite 4000
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 433; AA 11,387; OPV 40,422

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Eldred Zobl, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,396

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Howard, MD
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
2727 Chicago Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55407

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/3C*)
ADC 659; AA 24,718; OPV 3,500

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals Track 1

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

United Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Thomas F Ferris, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 132 (44C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals, Track 2

Hennepin County Medical Center

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin L Schultz, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (16C/4C*)
ADC 139; AA 6,643; OPV 37,035

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

E C Rosenow III, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 146 (54C/0C*)
ADC 390; AA 21,575; OPV 500,568

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center, Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Frederick R Bode, MD
Dept of Medicine/S G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Keesler A F B MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,143; OPV 76,835

MISSISSIPPI cont'd

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Ben B Johnson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (20C/0C*)
ADC 319; AA 12,102; OPV 55,234

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

E Dale Everett, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
M467 Medical Center
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (18C/0C*)
ADC 239; AA 8,300; OPV 56,926

Kansas City**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:

Robert D Wilber, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (9C/3C*)
ADC 289; AA 14,875; OPV 15,263

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Conn, MD
Univ of Missouri(kansas City) C/O Consortium
F/Health Educ
2920 Mc Gee Trafficway
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (24C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 19,714; OPV 41,305

St Louis**Barnes Hospital Group****Barnes Hospital****Program Director:**

David M Kipnis, MD
Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 84 (30C/0C*)
ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358

Deaconess Hospital**Deaconess Hospital****Program Director:**

James P O'Regan, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (8C/2C*)
ADC 215; AA 6,445; OPV 15,601

St John's Mercy Medical Center**St John's Mercy Medical Center****Program Director:**

Richard A Reider, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 6,814; OPV 5,691

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Stephen M Ayres, MD
St Louis Univ School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 89 (32C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 12,276; OPV 266,440

St Luke's Hospital-St Louis City Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

John Vavra, MD
St Luke's Hospital
5535 Delmar Blvd
St Louis MO 63112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,953; OPV 5,385

St Mary's Health Center**St Mary's Health Center****Program Director:**

William A Knight, Jr, MD
St Mary's Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/4C*)
ADC 208; AA 8,039; OPV 32,430

Washington University Medical Center**Jewish Hospital of St Louis****Program Director:**

William A Peck, MD
Washington Univ, Dept of Internal Med
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (18C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

NEBRASKA

Omaha**University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Michael F Sorrell, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (16C/4C*)
ADC 240; AA 17,495; OPV 28,318

Craighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

George O Clifford, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 72; AA 2,373; OPV 9,441

NEVADA

Reno**University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals**

Washoe Medical Center
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

Program Director:

Alfred L Thompson, Jr, MD
Washoe Medical Center
77 Pringle Way
Reno NV 89502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)

Program Director:

George M Bernier Jr, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (12C/6C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,383; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City**Atlantic City Medical Center****Atlantic City Medical Center****Program Director:**

Maged S Khoory, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 194; AA 5,704; OPV 38,525

Camden**Cooper Medical Center****Cooper Medical Center****Program Director:**

Stuart C Finch, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (11C/4C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Elizabeth**St Elizabeth Hospital****St Elizabeth Hospital****Program Director:**

Ernest E Federici, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth NJ 07207

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 162; AA 4,854; OPV 30,875

Englewood**Englewood Hospital Association****Englewood Hospital****Program Director:**

Jean E McNally, MD
Englewood Hospital Association
350 Engle St
Englewood NJ 07631

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hackensack**Hackensack Hospital****Hackensack Hospital****Program Director:**

Michael D Yablonski, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 177; AA 8,538; OPV 1,729

Jersey City**Jersey City Medical Center****Jersey City Medical Center****Program Director:**

Melvin Hershkowitz, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (15C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,898; OPV 6,295

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Livingston

St Barnabas Hospital

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey E Nussbaum, MD
St Barnabas Medical
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 280; AA 9,894; OPV 26,484

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

James C Kirby, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (9C/6C*)
ADC 202; AA 5,864; OPV 7,334

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital

Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:

Mortimer L Schwartz, MD
Mountainside
Bay and Highland
Montclair NJ 07042Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 160; AA 4,568; OPV 29,786

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Albert S Klainer, MD
Morristown Memorial, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 192; AA 6,722; OPV 3,941

Neptune

► Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Program Director:

Rosemary Gellene, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Cortlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,260; OPV 8,240

New Brunswick

New Brunswick Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital

St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul B Jennings, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
254 Easton Ave
New Brunswick NJ 08903Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

C M D N J Rutgers Medical School, Program 1

Middlesex General Hospital

Medical Center at Princeton

Program Director:

Hadley L Conn, Jr, MD
C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
Dept of Medicine
Piscataway NJ 08854Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (21C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 10,950; OPV 62,000

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Carroll M Leevy, MD
College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (38C/0C*)
ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 186,394

St Michael's Medical Center

St Michael's Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon G Smith, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (16C/2C*)
ADC 236; AA 14,262; OPV 3,845

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital

United Hosps Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp

Program Director:

Elaine German, MD
U H M C-Presbyterian Hospital
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (10C/0C*)
ADC 205; AA 5,388; OPV 6,438

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Program Director:

Martin A Hochstein, MD
Bergen Pines County
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/0C*)
ADC 126; AA 2,150; OPV 2,066

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kendrick P Lance, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
702 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (12C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 0; OPV 0

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital

Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

Program Director:

John R Middleton, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 398; AA 16,829; OPV 52,362

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital

Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:

Paul K Johnson, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07061Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospitals

Program Director:

Michael Bernstein, MD
Overlook
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/0C*)
ADC 331; AA 5,227; OPV 3,519

Trenton

► Trenton Affiliated Hospitals

Helen Fuld Medical Center

St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

Elaine German, MD
Dept of Internal Med
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton NJ 08638Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 319; AA 9,386; OPV 9,826

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Ralph C Williams, Jr, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (12C/4C*)
ADC 215; AA 5,135; OPV 163,600

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center

Ellis Hospital

St Peter's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Wallace N Jensen, MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Medicine
Albany NY 12208Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (25C/24C*)
ADC 928; AA 20,793; OPV 64,729

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence H Golden, MD
Millard Fillmore
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/4C*)
ADC 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital

Erie County Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

James P Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (20C/10C*)
ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Program Director:

John A Edwards, MD
Sisters of Charity
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 167; AA 4,393; OPV 4,265

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo cont'd

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
 Program Director:
 Milford C Maloney, MD
 Mercy Hospital
 565 Abbott Rd
 Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 133; AA 3,765; OPV 13,860

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
 Program Director:
 William H Mook, MD
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
 Atwell Rd
 Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 32,000

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center
 Program Director:
 David W Westring, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 61 (18C/7C*)
 ADC 163; AA 5,068; OPV 71,920

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
 Program Director:
 Elmer N Zinner, MD
 Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
 33-57 Harrison St
 Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 200; AA 7,168; OPV 25,570

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2

North Shore University Hospital
 Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:
 Lawrence Scherr, MD
 North Shore University Hospital
 300 Community Dr
 Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 66 (26C/0C*)
 ADC 387; AA 11,321; OPV 85,123

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital
 Program Director:
 John F Aloia, MD
 Nassau Hospital
 259 First St
 Mineola NY 11501

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 50 (18C/4C*)
 ADC 243; AA 6,441; OPV 13,443

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital

Mount Vernon Hospital
 Program Director:
 Marvin A Goldiner, MD
 Mount Vernon Hospital
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 Mount Vernon NY 10550

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 140; AA 5,300; OPV 6,500

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Frank E Iaquina, MD
 New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
 16 Guion Pl
 New Rochelle NY 10802

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 3,412; OPV 2,835

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Bernard Straus, MD
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
 New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 66 (31C/0C*)
 ADC 267; AA 5,344; OPV 44,498

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
 Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:
 Hibbard E Williams, MD
 New York Hospital
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 82 (30C/0C*)
 ADC 353; AA 13,616; OPV 127,376

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
 Gerald E Thomson, MD
 Harlem Hospital Center
 506 Lenox Ave at 135th St
 New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 90 (30C/0C*)
 ADC 210; AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
 Michael S Bruno, MD
 Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Med
 100 E 77th St
 New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (22C/0C*)
 ADC 325; AA 8,062; OPV 51,108

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
 Philip Felig, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 70 (25C/0C*)
 ADC 250; AA 6,409; OPV 120,117

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:
 Richard F Grady, MD
 St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
 415 W 51st St
 New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 164; AA 3,899; OPV 27,661

Cabrini Health Care Center-Columbus Hospital Division

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:
 Angelo Taranta, MD
 Cabrini Medical Center
 227 E 19 St
 New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 220; AA 6,667; OPV 11,077

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital Program 1

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:
 John T Flynn, MD
 Beekman-Downtown Hospital
 170 William St
 New York NY 10038

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York University Medical Center, Program 1

Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
 Saul J Farber, MD
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 First Ave & 27th St
 New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 252; AA 6,306; OPV 18,743

New York University Medical Center, Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
 New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
 Norton Spritz, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 First Ave at E 24th St
 New York NY 10010

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Program Director:
 Jacob Grossman, MD
 Joint Disease North General Hospital
 1919 Madison Ave
 New York NY 10035

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 100; AA 3,600; OPV 25,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
 Richard Gorlin, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 One Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 78 (23C/7C*)
 ADC 321; AA 8,085; OPV 104,993

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital Program 2

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:
 Irwin Sharkey, MD
 New York Infirmary
 321 E 15th St
 New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 56 (21C/0C*)
 ADC 266; AA 5,760; OPV 13,785

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
 Daniel J Stone, MD
 Metropolitan Hospital Center
 1901 First Ave
 New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 (24C/0C*)
 ADC 117; AA 5,326; OPV 55,050

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:
 A Gregory Jameson, MD
 Roosevelt Hospital
 428 W 59th St
 New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (10C/8C*)
 ADC 206; AA 4,491; OPV 25,412

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Stanley Cortell, MD
 St. Luke's Hospital Center
 Amsterdam Avenue at 114th Street
 New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/4C*)
 ADC 273; AA 6,456; OPV 85,000

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 James T Mazzara, MD
 St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 224; AA 6,006; OPV 32,996

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
 Milford Fulop, MD
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester
 Bronx NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 73 (26C/0C*)
 ADC 294; AA 9,596; OPV 76,814

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Hospital

Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joe H Dwek, MD
 Booth Memorial Hospital
 56-45 Main St
 Flushing NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (22C/0C*)
 ADC 175; AA 5,500; OPV 9,527

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Edward E Fischel, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
 1276 Fulton Ave
 New York NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (26C/0C*)
 ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,852

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alan F Lyon, MD
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
 Brooklyn NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (14C/16C*)
 ADC 293; AA 7,112; OPV 18,704

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
 Phillip A Lopresti, MD
 Catholic Medical Center
 88-25 153rd St
 New York NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53 (18C/0C*)
 ADC 300; AA 7,000; OPV 27,700

New York (Brooklyn)

Coney Island Hospital

Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Sandor A Friedman, MD
 Coney Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
 2601 Ocean Pkwy
 Brooklyn NY 11235
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (0C/21C*)
 ADC 157; AA 5,092; OPV 0

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 L H Pedersen, MD
 Flushing Hospital and Med Center, Dept of Internal
 Med
 Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
 New York NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 160; AA 3,564; OPV 3,744

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital

Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert T Toderò, MD
 Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
 Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave
 Jamaica NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/7C*)
 ADC 131; AA 2,562; OPV 11,433

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 P Harvey Chase, MD
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 555 Prospect Pl
 Brooklyn NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (26C/0C*)
 ADC 222; AA 7,022; OPV 18,000

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
 Emanuel E Mandel, MD
 Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center, Dept of Med
 Rutland Rd & E 49th St
 Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (13C/0C*)
 ADC 152; AA 2,894; OPV 6,949

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
 John N Edson, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (10C/4C*)
 ADC 260; AA 6,572; OPV 14,275

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Edward Meilman, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center, Dept of
 Med
 207-05 76th Ave
 New York NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78 (34C/0C*)
 ADC 348; AA 11,157; OPV 106,766

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
 Anthony Caccese, MD
 Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Med
 150 55th St
 Brooklyn NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (0C/11C*)
 ADC 196; AA 3,478; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
 David Grob, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
 ADC 303; AA 7,705; OPV 18,820

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 William H Becker, MD
 Methodist Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
 506 6th St
 Brooklyn NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (15C/0C*)
 ADC 237; AA 4,734; OPV 32,561

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program, Program 1

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center
Program Director:
 Jo Boufford, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 3412 Bainbridge Ave
 Bronx NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 172,975

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 Kings County Hospital Center
 VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
 Donald E Wilson, MD
 State University
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 127 (50C/4C*)
 ADC 659; AA 17,362; OPV 35,252

St John's Episcopal Hospital

St John's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
 Felix Taubman, MD
 St John's Episcopal Hospital
 480 Herkimer St
 Brooklyn NY 11213
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 143; AA 4,534; OPV 24,541

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
 Dennis A Bloomfield, MD
 St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
 355 Bard Ave
 Staten Island NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 200; AA 15,519; OPV 25,611

Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas G McGinn, MD
 Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
 475 Seaview Ave
 Staten Island NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (18C/0C*)
 ADC 180; AA 4,059; OPV 6,840

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Bronx)

► **Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program**
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Robert F Gomprecht, MD
Department of Internal Med
600 E 233rd St
New York NY 10466

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 304; AA 6,878; OPV 35,821

► **Montefiore Hospital Training Program, Program 2**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

David Hamerman, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
Bronx NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 260; AA 8,161; OPV 138,500

New York (Brooklyn)

► **Wyckoff Heights Hospital**
Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent J Adams, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
Brooklyn NY 11237

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 256; AA 12,725; OPV 4,762

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon J Bleicher, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (20C/0C*)
ADC 277; AA 9,646; OPV 32,402

New York (Forest Hills)

La Guardia Hospital
La Guardia Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Lowell Jampol, MD
La Guardia Hospital
102-01 66th Rd
Forest Hills NY 11375

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,600; OPV 14,154

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Stanley G Seckler, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Med
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (20C/0C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,999; OPV 45,000

New York (Bronx)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Herbert Mark, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept of
Internal Med
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York NY 10468

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (15C/0C*)
ADC 163; AA 7,924; OPV 15,564

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Anthony N Damato, MD
U S Public Health Service
Staten Island NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 3,000; OPV 32,000

Northport

S U N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Harry W Fritts, Jr, MD
State University of New York
Dept of Internal Med
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (17C/0C*)
ADC 182; AA 5,270; OPV 101,456

Rochester

Genesee Hospital

Genesee Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin L Ureles, MD
Genesee Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester NY 14607

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (5C/3C*)
ADC 146; AA 5,108; OPV 6,000

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

William W Faloon, MD
Highland Hospital of Rochester
South Ave & Bellevue Dr
Rochester NY 14620

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 97; AA 2,831; OPV 608

Rochester General Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Jules Cohen, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (13C/2C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,494; OPV 12,566

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Wayne A Wallace, MD
St Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee St
Rochester NY 14611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,400; OPV 3,624

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William A Morgan, Jr, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 154; AA 6,000; OPV 28,240

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals

Genesee Hospital

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Monroe Community Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolph J Napodano, MD
601 Elmwood Ave
P O B 702
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51 (16C/1C*)
ADC 641; AA 21,577; OPV 78,374

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Donald C Blair, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (23C/0C*)
ADC 255; AA 8,511; OPV 34,582

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Richard D Levere, MD
Westchester County Medical Center, Dept of
Medicine
Munger Pavilion, Rm 263
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (10C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,779; OPV 20,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John F Rogers, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
3035 Old Clinic Building
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72 (24C/0C*)
ADC 145; AA 6,570; OPV 47,209

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Marvin M McCall, MD
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 182; AA 8,101; OPV 14,265

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

James B Wyngaarden, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 96 (36C/0C*)
ADC 404; AA 14,780; OPV 139,340

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William B Herring, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 166; AA 6,535; OPV 5,304

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Greenville

East Carolina University/Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene D Furth, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
East Carolina University Sch of Med
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 4,240; OPV 2,000

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Emile E Werk, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington NC 28401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/1C*)
ADC 132; AA 6,586; OPV 8,640

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph E Johnson III, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (18C/6C*)
ADC 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Dakota Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Reed Keller, MD
1919 Elm St, N
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO

Akron

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

James S Tan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (9C/0C*)
ADC 151; AA 5,852; OPV 6,183

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey M Friedman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 137; AA 4,915; OPV 91,727

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Ranendra L Dasvarma, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (4C/2C*)
ADC 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

Aultman Hospital

Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

R P Levy, MD
Canton Medical Education Foundation, Inc
2600 Sixth St, SW
Canton OH 44710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/0C*)
ADC 416; AA 15,283; OPV 14,803

Cincinnati

Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

A William Schreiner, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/0C*)
ADC 126; AA 4,592; OPV 2,883

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

E Gordon Margolin, MD
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/6C*)
ADC 260; AA 9,200; OPV 6,319

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati, Dept of Internal Med
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 6065 Msb
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (20C/0C*)
ADC 201; AA 8,213; OPV 46,191

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas A Saladin, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (6C/5C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,176; OPV 6,000

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University Hospitals of Cleveland

VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Charles C J Carpenter, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (28C/0C*)
ADC 145; AA 6,034; OPV 27,544

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospital, Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Charles H Rammelkamp, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (16C/4C*)
ADC 152; AA 4,552; OPV 49,821

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph G Wieland, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (9C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 4,947; OPV 15,923

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Phillip M Hall, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (27C/0C*)
ADC 323; AA 14,609; OPV 177,783

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

David W Schultz, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept Internal Med
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)
ADC 185; AA 6,358; OPV 10,297

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Victor Vertes, MD
Dept of Internal Med
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 199; AA 5,402; OPV 11,658

Columbus

Mount Carmel Medical Center

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Program Director:

James O Parsons, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 292; AA 10,360; OPV 4,411

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Earl N Metz, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave, UH N-1018
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (20C/2C*)
ADC 253; AA 8,435; OPV 39,452

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Donald J Vincent, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (10C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 6,839; OPV 2,474

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

Miami Valley Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

A Robert Davies, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 441; AA 0; OPV 21,294

OHIO cont'd

Dayton cont'd

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
 Barrett H Bolton, MD
 Miami Valley Hospital
 One Wyoming St
 Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 207; AA 7,541; OPV 8,280

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
 R Sivaprasad, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 4100 W 3rd St
 Dayton OH 45428
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
 Albert A Brust, MD
 Kettering Medical Center
 3535 Southern Blvd
 Kettering OH 45429
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 203; AA 7,050; OPV 11,014

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
 Mercy Hospital
 St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
 Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
 Patrick J Mulrow, MD
 Medical College of Ohio
 C S 10008-Dept of Med
 Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Wright-Patterson A F B**U S A F Medical Center, Wright-Patterson A F B**

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
 Col George W Meyer, MD
 U S A F Medical Center/Sghm
 Dept of Medicine
 Wright-Patterson A F B OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 69; AA 1,615; OPV 59,215

Youngstown

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elias T Saadi, MD
 St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
 Park & Belmont Aves
 Youngstown OH 44505
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (12C/4C*)
 ADC 170; AA 8,500; OPV 8,100

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6

Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
 William H Bunn Jr, MD
 Youngstown Hospital Association
 345 Oak Hill Ave
 Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 316; AA 10,864; OPV 15,689

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 M Dwayne Andrews, MD
 University Hospital, Rm 3b
 P O B 26901
 Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78 (28C/0C*)
 ADC 400; AA 21,000; OPV 102,000

Tulsa

► **University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College**

Affiliated Hospitals
 Hillicrest Medical Center
 Saint Francis Hospital
 St John Medical Center
Program Director:
 F Daniel Duffy, MD
 Dept of Internal Med
 2727 E 21st St
 Tulsa OK 74114
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 451; AA 17,785; OPV 12,444

OREGON

Portland

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert C Kimbrough, III, MD
 Dept Internal Med, Good Samaritan Hosp and Med Center
 2222 N W Lovejoy, Suite 350
 Portland OR 97210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (5C/3C*)
 ADC 85; AA 4,593; OPV 8,200

Providence Hospital

Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
 David N Gilbert, MD
 Providence Medical Center
 700 NE 47th Ave
 Portland OR 97213
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (6C/6C*)
 ADC 315; AA 7,489; OPV 7,411

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Kenneth E Melvin, MD
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 9205 SW Barnes Rd
 Portland OR 97225
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
 ADC 103; AA 5,799; OPV 1,436

► **Emanuel Hospital**

Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
 Tony M Andrews, MD
 Emanuel Hospital
 2801 N Gantenbein Ave
 Portland OR 97227
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 150; AA 5,500; OPV 9,000

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
 Stephan R Jones, MD
 University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 Department of Medicine
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72 (23C/0C*)
 ADC 240; AA 29,835; OPV 12,100

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
 Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 W Bernard Kinlaw, MD
 Abington Memorial Hospital
 Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (9C/5C*)
 ADC 208; AA 5,752; OPV 2,941

Allentown

► **Allentown Affiliated Hospitals**

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
 Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
 Dean F Dimick, MD
 Allentown Hospital Association
 1627 Chew St
 Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Bethlehem

St Luke's-Temple Program

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 William D Reppert, MD
 St Luke's of Bethlehem
 801 Ostrum St
 Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 210; AA 7,932; OPV 18,873

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
 John T Magee, MD
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 166; AA 5,527; OPV 6,135

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
 Frederick L Jones, Jr., MD
 Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
 Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/0C*)
 ADC 140; AA 5,600; OPV 62,000

Easton

Easton Hospital

Easton Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard Relkin, MD
 Easton Hospital
 21st & Lehigh Sts
 Easton PA 18042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 162; AA 5,197; OPV 43,208

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Hospital

Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
 A Thomas Andrews, MD
 Harrisburg Hospital
 S Front St
 Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 168; AA 4,932; OPV 6,738

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Harrisburg cont'd

Polyclinic Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center**Program Director:**
David Schlossberg, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
P O B 3410
Harrisburg PA 17105**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 229; AA 6,727; OPV 3,625**Hershey****Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University****Program Director:**
Graham H Jeffries, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State Univ
Hershey PA 17033**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,215; OPV 21,145**Johnstown****Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital**
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**
David S H Bell, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 175; AA 6,457; OPV 5,070**McKeesport****McKeesport Hospital**
McKeesport Hospital**Program Director:**
Louis D Meta, MD
McKeesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
McKeesport PA 15132**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**Philadelphia****Albert Einstein Medical Center**
Albert Einstein Medical Center**Program Director:**
Herbert S Waxman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (20C/0C*)
ADC 300; AA 8,500; OPV 18,984**Episcopal Hospital****Episcopal Hospital**
Episcopal Hospital**Program Director:**
Jacob Zatuchni, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777**Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals****Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital**
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center**Program Director:**
Howard A Miller, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 82 (23C/13C*)
ADC 318; AA 55,842; OPV 181,048**Lankenau Hospital****Lankenau Hospital**
Lankenau Hospital**Program Director:**
Michael A Manko, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (7C/5C*)
ADC 283; AA 8,238; OPV 14,306**Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals****Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital**
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)**Program Director:**
Donald Kaye, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61 (23C/0C*)
ADC 300; AA 12,711; OPV 60,530**Mercy Catholic Medical Center****Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division**
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division**Program Director:**
Norman N Cohen, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/0C*)
ADC 310; AA 8,609; OPV 6,800**Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center****Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr****Program Director:**
Peter White, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/3C*)
ADC 133; AA 4,200; OPV 14,567**Temple University Affiliated Hospitals****Temple University Hospital**
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital**Program Director:**
Allen R Myers, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 67 (22C/0C*)
ADC 310; AA 5,000; OPV 17,500**University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals****Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania**
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)**Program Director:**
Laurence E Earley, MD
Dept of Medicine, Box 708
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69 (24C/0C*)
ADC 237; AA 4,564; OPV 30,000**► Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania****Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania****Program Director:**
Philip Kimbel, MD
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 4,200; OPV 34,691**► Pennsylvania Hospital****Pennsylvania Hospital****Program Director:**
J Edwin Wood III, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 2,948; OPV 9,690**Thomas Jefferson University Hospital****Thomas Jefferson University Hospital****Program Director:**
Frank D Gray, Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 801-B
Philadelphia PA 19107**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69 (21C/6C*)
ADC 740; AA 16,343; OPV 6,772**Pittsburgh****Allegheny General Hospital****Allegheny General Hospital****Program Director:**
Claude R Joyner, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/0C*)
ADC 245; AA 8,347; OPV 20,291**Hospitals of the University Health Center of****Pittsburgh, Program 1****Presbyterian-University Hospital**
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)**Program Director:**
Gerald S Levey, MD
Hosp of the Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1200 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 77 (30C/0C*)
ADC 286; AA 25,023; OPV 59,444**Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh****Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh****Program Director:**
Frank J Luparello, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (15C/0C*)
ADC 240; AA 6,050; OPV 13,060**Shadyside Hospital****Shadyside Hospital****Program Director:**
T S Danowski, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Center
Pittsburgh PA 15232**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**St Francis General Hospital****St Francis General Hospital****Program Director:**
Elmer J Holzinger, MD
St Francis General
45th St-Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (7C/5C*)
ADC 197; AA 4,916; OPV 9,132**Western Pennsylvania Hospital****Western Pennsylvania Hospital****Program Director:**
Charles R Wilson, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/2C*)
ADC 270; AA 5,900; OPV 15,000**Hospitals of the University Health Center of****Pittsburgh, Program 2****Montefiore Hospital****Program Director:**
Philip Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (16C/2C*)
ADC 202; AA 7,097; OPV 9,970

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
E A Hildreth, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Sixth Ave & Spruce St
Reading PA 19603

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 561; AA 26,090; OPV 61,382

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:
Bruce R Mackay, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 4,440; OPV 90,026

Scranton

Scranton-Temple Residency Program
Community Medical Center
Mercy Hospital

Moses Taylor Hospital

Program Director:
Robert E Wright, MD
Dept of Internal Med
747 Madison Ave
Scranton PA 18510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre

Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Community Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles L Vassello, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1111 E End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA, 18711

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 812; AA 15,053; OPV 20,605

York

York Hospital
York Hospital

Program Director:
Fred W Kephart, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 176; AA 7,489; OPV 7,278

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

► Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel A Nieves Alicea, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
Regional Hospital
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,027

Caparra Hts

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
Bayamon Dist Hosp

Program Director:
Jorge D Oms Rivera, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Laurel Ave-Santa Juanita
Bayamon PR 00619

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/1C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:
Jose Ramirez Rivera, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,050

Ponce

Hospital De Damas
Hospital De Damas

Program Director:
Felix M Cortes, MD
Hospital De Damas
Ponce By Pass
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560

Ponce District General Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Hector F Rodriguez-Estape, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
P O Box 1306
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/2C*)
ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902

San Juan

University District Hospital
University District Hospital

Program Director:
Mario R Garcia-Palmieri, MD
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (16C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr. (San Juan)

Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
Va Med and Regional Office Ctr
G P O Box 4867 Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (12C/2C*)
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

► San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Russell A Del Toro, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00935

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
Milton W Hamolsky, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (24C/0C*)
ADC 219; AA 7,282; OPV 8,514

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (16C/0C*)
ADC 104; AA 2,970; OPV 28,338

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

Roger Williams General Hospital

Program Director:
Paul Calabresi, MD
Roger Williams General
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (15C/0C*)
ADC 192; AA 8,138; OPV 19,508

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching
Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Joseph C Ross, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71 (28C/0C*)
ADC 256; AA 7,026; OPV 201,157

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
J O'Neal Humphries, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:
William W Pryor, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 137; AA 6,460; OPV 7,303

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital

Royal C Johnson Mem Hosp and Va Ctr

Program Director:
Anthony G Salem, MD
University of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Med
1017 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
H Verdain Barnes, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept of Internal Med
921 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 134; AA 5,770; OPV 11,200

TENNESSEE cont'd

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Holston Valley Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Program Director:

Stanley L Wiener, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160a
Johnson City TN 37601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (18C/0C*)
ADC 516; AA 15,210; OPV 29,991

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Alfred D Beasley, MD
University of Tenn. Memorial Research Ctr. & Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 155; AA 7,450; OPV 6,647

Memphis

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Pervis Milnor, Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (8C/8C*)
ADC 531; AA 18,148; OPV 120,400

Methodist Hospital

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

Reed C Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/3C*)
ADC 308; AA 12,213; OPV 2,124

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Gene H Stollerman, MD
University of Tenn College of Medicine
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (24C/0C*)
ADC 403; AA 12,673; OPV 63,258

Nashville

George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Edward E Mays, MD
Geo W Hubbard Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,759; OPV 18,500

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Grant W Liddle, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
21st Ave, S & Garland
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 91 (32C/0C*)
ADC 682; AA 25,822; OPV 86,425

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackneridge Hosp

Program Director:

Timothy W Stevens, MD
Brackneridge Hospital
15th St & East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 134; AA 4,500; OPV 9,838

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Fordtran, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 175; AA 13,166; OPV 5,281

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Dewey L Long, MD
P O B 225999
Dallas TX 75265

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 171; AA 8,443; OPV 4,663

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Viroslav, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/2C*)
ADC 170; AA 7,935; OPV 3,619

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Donald W Seldin, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 104 (38C/0C*)
ADC 337; AA 14,262; OPV 185,025

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Program Director:

Robert L North, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Ln
Dallas TX 75231

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,400; OPV 2,500

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Reg Acad Hlth Ctr
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

S R Smith, MD
R E Thomason General Hosp, Dept of Internal Med
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/7C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,863; OPV 11,669

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Melvin J Spicer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (12C/0C*)
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

W P Deiss, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Med Branch Hosps, Dept of Internal
Med
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (22C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital

Jefferson Davis Hospital

Methodist Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Edward C Lynch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine B-501
6565 Fannin
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 145 (57C/9C*)
ADC 793; AA 33,112; OPV 135,534

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

David A Peterson, MD
University of Texas Medical School
POB 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (22C/0C*)
ADC 162; AA 5,254; OPV 34,300

Lubbock

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

A W Holmes, Jr, MD
Health Sciences Center Hospital
4th & Indiana
Lubbock TX 49430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ronald R Blanck, DO
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,248; OPV 428,921

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Marvin Forland, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (32C/0C*)
ADC 228; AA 8,142; OPV 135,000

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio cont'd

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard S Foster, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M
Lackland A F B TX 78236Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 49 (21C/0C*)
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Luther M Brewer, MD
Scott and White Memorial
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 449; AA 11,852; OPV 104,153

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

William Odell, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 (16C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 2,727; OPV 12,865

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

L D S Hospital

Program Director:

G Michael Vincent, MD
L D S Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (8C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 5,515; OPV 5,901

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harry N Beaty, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05401Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (12C/0C*)
ADC 106; AA 4,487; OPV 9,630

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia, Program 1

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Merle A Sande, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Avenue
Charlottesville VA 22908Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

Kenneth H Hyatt, MD
Dept of Internal Med
830 Kempsville Rd
Norfolk VA 23502Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 69 (22C/6C*)
ADC 350; AA 0; OPV 18,000

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (8C/0C*)
ADC 74; AA 4,031; OPV 141,479

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Harold J Fallon, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, McV Station
Richmond VA 23298Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 95 (34C/0C*)
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000

Roanoke

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

C L Crockett, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
P O B 13367
Roanoke VA 24033Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/10C*)
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

Program Director:

James F Wallace, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1959 NE Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 91 (20C/0C*)
ADC 420; AA 0; OPV 157,000

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

James J Coatsworth, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 5,340; OPV 155,959

Spokane

Spokane Residency Program

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick O Tennican, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center, Dept of Internal Med
W 101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (10C/1C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,992; OPV 99,132

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)

Program Director:

Maurice A Mufson, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Huntington WV 25701Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (5C/4C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Charleston

West Virginia University-Charleston Division

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren Point, MD
Charleston Area Medical Center
3110 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (10C/0C*)
ADC 265; AA 10,423; OPV 7,465

Huntington

Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Maurice A Mufson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Marshall University School of Med
Huntington WV 25701Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (6C/4C*)
ADC 227; AA 8,618; OPV 27,685

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Waldman, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (13C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,500; OPV 30,116

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

J S Shultz, MD
Department of Internal Med
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,567

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gunderson Clinic
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Clinic, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 126; AA 6,290; OPV 122,458

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

David T Graham, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinic
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (19C/8C*)
ADC 651; AA 28,289; OPV 88,209

Marshfield

Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Marshfield Clinic
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

George E Magnin, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 183; AA 6,730; OPV 128,572

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90 (32C/0C*)
ADC 300; AA 1,700; OPV 75,000

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard E Rieselbach, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (19C/0C*)
ADC 129; AA 5,276; OPV 5,835

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col David R Hafermann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,268; OPV 48,084

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center, Biloxi
U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Frederick R Bode, MD
Dept of Medicine/S G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,143; OPV 76,835

OHIO

Wright-Patterson AFB

U S A F Medical Center, Wright-Patterson AFB
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Col George W Meyer, MD
U S A F Medical Center/Sghm
Dept of Medicine
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 1,615; OPV 59,215

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard S Foster, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M
Lackland AFB TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (21C/0C*)
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Eugene P Flannery, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Col Paul D Anderson, MD
Gorgas U S Army Hospital
U S A M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,470; OPV 22,306

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George W Ward Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (10C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 15,214; OPV 171,592

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Daniel B Kimball, MD
Walter Reed Army Med Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (18C/4C*)
ADC 200; AA 4,677; OPV 87,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort
Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Reed, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Melvin J Spicer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (12C/0C*)
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ronald R Blanck, DO
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,248; OPV 428,921

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (10C/1C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,992; OPV 99,132

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt S R Sandri, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Michael F Fornes, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (21C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

MARYLAND**Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Leon-Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/10C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

VIRGINIA**Portsmouth**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (8C/0C*)
ADC 74; AA 4,031; OPV 141,479

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**CALIFORNIA****San Francisco**

U S Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Ann K Lanzerotti, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (6C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 2,500; OPV 68,000

MARYLAND**Baltimore**

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Vilis E Kilpe, MD
U S Pub Health Service, Dept of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 2,300; OPV 32,466

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston**

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Boston
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Curtis Prout, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
77 Warren St, Brighton Station
Boston MA 02135

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC: AA 0; OPV 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**CALIFORNIA****Los Angeles**

Veterans Administration Center-Wadsworth
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 57 (18C/7C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Michael C Geokas, M D, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Internal
Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (11C/0C*)
ADC 290; AA 13,600; OPV 148,000

D. C.**Washington**

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

James Finkelstein, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
50 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20422

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/0C*)
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

ILLINOIS**Hines**

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Armand Littman, MD
V A Medical Center
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (21C/0C*)
ADC 383; AA 14,659; OPV 52,150

PUERTO RICO**San Juan**

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
Va Med and Regional Office Ctr
G P O Box 4867 Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (12C/2C*)
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

8. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Griff R Harsh, MD
Division of Neurosurgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital

Barrow Neurological Institute

Program Director:

John R Green, MD
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 2,032; OPV 3,215

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Stevenson Flanigan, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 40; AA 917; OPV 5,174

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

George Austin, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery, Rm 2359
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 1,187; OPV 2,441

Los Angeles

UCLA Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

W Eugene Stern, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals Program

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Weiss, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)

ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,800

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John A Kusske, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
101 City Drive South
Orange CA 92668

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)

ADC 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Julian R Youmans, MD
U C (Davis) Sacramento Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 32; AA 921; OPV 1,960

San Diego

University Hospital-U C Medical Center

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:

John F Alksne, MD
University Hospital-U C Medical Center, Dept of
Neurology
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Charles B Wilson, MD
Univ of Calif Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
3rd & Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)

ADC 81; AA 3,275; OPV 7,806

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

John W Hanbery, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr, Dept/Neurology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/1C*)

ADC 56; AA 2,017; OPV 5,341

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Charles G Halgrimson, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C305
Denver CO 80262

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

ADC 20; AA 994; OPV 1,671

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Melville R Roberts, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

William F Collins, Jr, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)

ADC 46; AA 1,350; OPV 2,930

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hugo V Rizzoli, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 136; AA 3,127; OPV 6,803

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Alfred J Luessenhop, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 48; AA 791; OPV 3,712

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurological Surgery
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Albert L Rhoton, Jr, MD
University of Florida Health Center, Div of
Neurosurgery
Box J 265
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,458; OPV 4,286

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

► University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Hubert L Rosomoff, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

► Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Director Neurosurgery Program
Emory University
1363 Clifton Road NE
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Marshall B Allen Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Neurosurgery
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 753; OPV 2,757

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Anthony J Raimondi, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 2,500; OPV 9,790

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter W Whisler, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery, Rm 1491, Jelke Bldg
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/1C*)
ADC 29; AA 628; OPV 2,900

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Oscar Sugar, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/2C*)
ADC 9; AA 293; OPV 6,446

► University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

John F Mullan, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,352; OPV 2,370

Maywood

► Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

O Howard Reichman, MD
Foster G McGaw Loyola University Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Patrick W Elwood, MD
Peoria School of Medicine, Dept of Neurosciences
123 SW Glendale Ave
Peoria IL 61605

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 650; OPV 5,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

► Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W Michigan St, Rm 139
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 1,618; OPV 6,431

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

John C Vangilder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,974; OPV 5,929

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Charles E Brackett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 758; OPV 3,298

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,359; OPV 4,337

Louisville

► University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

H D Garretson, MD
Health Sciences Center
P O B 35260
Louisville KY 40232

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,381; OPV 2,574

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

David G Kline, MD
Louisiana State Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Raeburn C Llewellyn, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,024; OPV 5,831

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Don M Long, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,000; OPV 3,500

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Ducker, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND cont'd

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C B Early, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 914; OPV 3,594

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center-Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Keasley Welch, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept
Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Bennett M Stein, MD
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 0; OPV 1,972

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Glenn W Kinot, MD
University Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
James I Ausman, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/1C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 4,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director:
L Murray Thomas, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield, Rm 1213
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,151; OPV 756

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Shelley N Chou, MD
Box 96, Mayo Hospital Building
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,178; OPV 5,633

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
T M Sundt, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/4C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,143; OPV 5,443

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Robert R Smith, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 5,860

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Clark Watts, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd - N522
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 623; OPV 1,910

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney Goldring, MD
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 964; OPV 3,750

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1352 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/1C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,264; OPV 2,004

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)
Program Director:
Ernest Sachs, Jr, MD
Hitchcock Clinic
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Robert S Bourke, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis Bakay, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,040; OPV 660

New York

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Russel H Patterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 900; OPV 550

Presbyterian Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Edward B Schlesinger, MD
Neurological Institute
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,288; OPV 11,916

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Director Neurosurgery Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
1st Ave & 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Leonard I Malis, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,054; OPV 860

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth Shulman, MD
Albert Einstein Coll of Med, Dept Neurosurgery
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,226; OPV 2,329

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

William Shucart, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 710; OPV 1,450

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph V McDonald, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 661, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 865; OPV 2,284

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Robert B King, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 1,731; OPV 2,161

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Durham County General Hospital

Program Director:

S Mahaley, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
148 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,148; OPV 2,275

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Robert H Wilkins, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,240; OPV 9,032

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC, 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,491; OPV 6,155

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Lee A Christoferson, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
700 1st Ave, S
Fargo ND 58103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,010; OPV 1,951

OHIO

Cincinnati

► University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Robert L McLaurin, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elland & Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Good Samaritan and Christ Hospitals Program

Good Samaritan Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

John M Tew, Jr, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Section Neurosurgery
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,964; OPV 1,000

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Frank E Nulsen, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/1C*)
ADC 72; AA 1,206; OPV 3,000

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Donald Dohn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/2C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,525; OPV 4,020

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

William E Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N907
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,223; OPV 3,540

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
St Anthony Hospital
University Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Michael Pollay, MD
University of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
P O B 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 3,000

OREGON

Portland

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John Raaf, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland OR 97210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,368; OPV 834

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Harold D Paxton, MD
University of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 832; OPV 1,570

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Episcopal Hospital

Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Henry A Shankin, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
ADC 21; AA 652; OPV 1,258

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William A Buchheit, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 10,090; OPV 3,761

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Jewell L Osterholm, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Frederick Murtagh, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 106; AA 2,315; OPV 8,453

► Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

Perry Black, MD
Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Pittsburgh

► Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

George H Gray, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Peter J Jannetta, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop St, Rm 9402
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 122; AA 3,860; OPV 11,255

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Nathan Rifkinson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

► Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Phanor L Perot, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 710; OPV 2,625

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences Program

Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James T Robertson, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
66 N Pauline
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 392; AA 12,647; OPV 411

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

William F Meacham, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Kemp Clark, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Howard M Eisenberg, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 1,692; OPV 3,742

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Robert G Grossman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 3,131; OPV 2,864

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Jim L Story, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,047; OPV 3,531

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore S Roberts, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 N Medical Drive
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 980; OPV 1,388

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Henry H Schmidek, MD
Med Center Hospital of Vermont, Dept Neurosurgery
Given Building D-315
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,555; OPV 7,568

► Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Henry H Schmidek, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

John A Jane, MD
Univ of Virginia Med Ctr, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box 212
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/1C*)
ADC 68; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Joseph T McFadden, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
607 Medical Tower
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 856; OPV 0

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Donald P Becker, MD
Med Coll of Virginia Hosp, Div of Neurosurgery
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,010; OPV 2,298

WASHINGTON

Seattle

►University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Härborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

A A Ward, Jr, MD
University of Washington, Ri-20
Rr-744 Health Sciences Bldg
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

G Robert Nugent, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 868; OPV 3,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Manucher J Javid, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/346
Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (0C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,378; OPV 2,411

Milwaukee

►Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Sanford J Larson, MD
Milwaukee County Med Complex, Dept of
Neurosurgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 6 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,575; OPV 4,680

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurological Surgery
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C B Early, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 914; OPV 3,594

9. NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

James H Halsey, Jr, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,138; OPV 2,950

Mobile

►University of South Alabama College of Medicine

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

J P Mohr, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ARIZONA

Phoenix

►St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C White, Jr, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 934; OPV 295

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

W A Sibley, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,577; OPV 6,567

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Dennis D Lucy, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 825; OPV 4,500

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Sherwood Davidson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Neurology
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 250; OPV 9,975

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Richard D Walter, MD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/2C*)
ADC 16; AA 850; OPV 6,700

Veterans Administration Center-Wadsworth

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

W W Tourtellotte, MD
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles cont'd

► Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Leslie P Weiner, MD

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

1200 N State St

Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Jon Sassin, MD

Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Neurology

101 City Dr, S

Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,343; OPV 4,055

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Pierre M Dreyfus, MD

Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center

4301 X St, Prof Bldg, Rm 210

Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/1C*)

ADC 41; AA 794; OPV 6,157

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

W C Wiederholt, MD

University Hospital, H815

225 Dickinson St

San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 943; OPV 7,081

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Garland E Mc Carty, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

Box 36

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 521; OPV 7,010

Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur G Waltz, MD

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Med Ctr

PO Box 7999

San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

ADC 8; AA 365; OPV 258

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

R A Fishman, MD

U C San Francisco-Dept of Neurology

Rm 794-M, 505 Parnassus Ave

San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 1,590; OPV 10,254

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Barry R Tharp, MD

Stanford University Medical Center

Dept of Neurology C338

Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 21; AA 510; OPV 6,500

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:

Mark A Goldberg, MD

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

1000 W Carson St

Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 460; OPV 2,500

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Denver General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

James H Austin, MD

University of Colorado Medical Center

4200 E 9th Ave

Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,270; OPV 7,821

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Gilbert H Glaser, MD

Yale University School of Medicine

333 Cedar St

New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 84; AA 1,383; OPV 9,155

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Desmond S O'Doherty, MD

Georgetown Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurology

3800 Reservoir Rd, NW

Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,350

► George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals:

George Washington University Hospital

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

G F Molinari, MD

George Washington University Hospital

901 23rd St, NW

Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital

District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Don H Wood, MD

Howard University Hospital

2041 Georgia Ave, N W

Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Archer D Huott, MD

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

6800 Georgia Ave, NW P O B 223

Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 24; AA 486; OPV 4,650

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Melvin Greer, MD

Univ of Florida College of Medicine

Dept of Neurology, Box J236

Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Peritz Scheinberg, MD

Univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology D4-5

P O B 016960

Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa

► University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent Di Carlo, MD

Univ of South Florida College of Medicine

12901 N 30th St, Box 19

Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 20; AA 525; OPV 2,443

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital

Emory University Hospital

Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children

VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Herbert R Karp, MD

Emory University, Dept of Neurology

69 Butler St, SE

Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,173; OPV 8,499

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Joseph B Green, MD

Dept of Neurology

Medical College of Georgia

Augusta GA 30901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/1C*)

ADC 44; AA 800; OPV 5,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:

Charles E Morris, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
V A Center, Bldg 50
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 452; OPV 4,952

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

D H Harter, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (2C/2C*)
ADC 79; AA 1,992; OPV 6,968

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Barry G Arnason, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

John S Garvin, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 381; OPV 8,671

► Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold L Klawans, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joel Brumlik, MD
Stritch School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 86; AA 1,553; OPV 12,475

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Institutions

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Krishna Kalyanaraman, MD
Univ of Illinois-Peoria Sch of Med, Dept of
Neurosciences
123 SW Glendale Ave
Peoria IL 61605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,664; OPV 7,200

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mark L Dyken, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
110 W Michigan St, Rm 125
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,673; OPV 8,247

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Maurice W Van Allen, MD
Dept of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,569; OPV 9,200

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Dewey K Ziegler, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 440; OPV 3,300

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Norman H Bass, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

William H Olson, MD
University Hospital
323 Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 850; OPV 5,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State

University Division

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

Earl R Hackett, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1C*)
ADC 20; AA 630; OPV 7,500

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Robert G Heath, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Guy M McKhann, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,352; OPV 9,945

► University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Richard F Mayer, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood and Green Sts
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 494; OPV 4,706

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

A Bernard Pleet, Md, Capt, Mc
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,488

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Donald B Calne, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (8C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas D Sabin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 229; OPV 2,202

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Robert G Feldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 1,600; OPV 7,000

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****Massachusetts General Hospital**

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:Joseph B Martin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,512; OPV 6,491**New England Medical Center**New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**Program Director:**T L Munsat, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 632; OPV 5,000**Longwood Area Neurological Training Program**Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital**Program Director:**Charles F Barlow, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**Worcester****University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program**Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch and Teaching Hosp
St Vincent Hospital**Program Director:**David A Drachman, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 900; OPV 5,700**MICHIGAN****Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)**Program Director:**Sid Gilman, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,079; OPV 8,667**Detroit****Henry Ford Hospital**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:James I Ausman, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 600; OPV 8,000**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**Detroit Receiving Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Lafayette Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)**Program Director:**John Gilroy, MD
Harper-Grace Hosps, Harper Div, Dept Neurology
3990 John R
Detroit MI 48201**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (2C/2C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,492; OPV 4,297**MINNESOTA****Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)**Program Director:**Joseph A Resch, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Dept of Neurology
Minneapolis MN 55455**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/6C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,388**Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:David D Webster, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Neurology (217)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700**Rochester****Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester**Program Director:**J P Whisnant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55901**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (7C/2C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,805; OPV 25,885**MISSISSIPPI****Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)**Program Director:**Robert D Currier, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,088; OPV 6,013**MISSOURI****Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr**Program Director:**J Donald Easton, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Columbia MO 65212**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 725; OPV 2,645**St Louis****Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**Barnes Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital**Program Director:**William M Landau, MD
Barnes Hospital
4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (8C/3C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,454; OPV 11,357**St Louis University Group of Hospitals**St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
VA Hosp (Jefferson Barracks Div)**Program Director:**Simon Horenstein, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 92; AA 2,237; OPV 3,913**NEBRASKA****Omaha****Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation**St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)**Program Director:**Donald R Bennett, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 2,238; OPV 4,453**NEW HAMPSHIRE****Hanover****Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)**Program Director:**Alexander G Reeves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Hanover NH 03755**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,840; OPV 5,620**NEW JERSEY****Newark****C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**C M D N J College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)**Program Director:**Stuart D Cook, MD
C M D N J College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/6C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,108; OPV 5,927**NEW MEXICO****Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)**Program Director:**Joseph M Bicknell, MD
Dept of Neurology
2211 Lomas Blvd
Albuquerque NM 87131**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 11,280**NEW YORK****Albany****Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)**Program Director:**Kevin D Barron, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,650; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:
William R Kinkel, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 2,992

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:
Jerry G Chutkow, MD
SUNY A B School of Medicine-Dept of Neurology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,000; OPV 6,850

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard R Carruthers, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/2C*)
ADC 32; AA 495; OPV 5,500

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital.

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
H Richard Beresford, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 900; OPV 1,200

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewis P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (11C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 2,457; OPV 12,872

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:
Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Robert J Strobos, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,245; OPV 3,400

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Clark T Randt, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 143; AA 1,648; OPV 10,345

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:

Joseph G Chusid, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 719; OPV 3,328

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Melvin D Yahr, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (7C/3C*)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert Katzman, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of
Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:
Henry S Schutta, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (5C/0C*)
ADC 127; AA 3,240; OPV 11,916

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Morton Nathanson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 902; OPV 2,054

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:
Iris F Norstrand, MD
Brooklyn Veterans Admin Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
Brooklyn NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 901; OPV 1,611

Northport

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:
Arthur D Rosen, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 310; OPV 2,600

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Robert J Joynt, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 800; OPV 1,861

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Gilbert S Ross, MD
Univ Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,036; OPV 5,285

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James N Hayward, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 820; OPV 6,019

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Allen D Roses, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2900
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,601; OPV 10,118

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
James F Toole, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,721; OPV 8,683

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:
William H Olson, MD
Neuropsychiatric Institute, Dept of Neurology
1919 Elm St, N
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,269; OPV 4,604

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

F J Samaha, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
4010 Medical Sciences Bldg
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 360; OPV 6,000

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Robert B Daroff, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 707; OPV 2,632

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

John P Conomy, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Neurology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 25,000

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Maurice Victor, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 771; OPV 4,600

Columbus

► Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John R Warmolts, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
466 W 19th Ave, 463 Means Hall
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,662; OPV 4,002

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Anthony M Iannone, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept
Neurosciences
Caller Service No 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 506; OPV 4,173

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

John W Nelson, MD
University Hospitals and Clinics
800 NE 13th, P O B 260-1, Rm 100-A
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252

OREGON

Portland

► University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Frank M Yatsu, MD
University of Oregon Hospital, Dept of Neurology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 422; OPV 1,857

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

► Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Robert W Brennan, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 350; OPV 1,642

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliott L Mancall, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Rosalie A Burns, MD
Medical College of Penn, Dept of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/3C*)
ADC 26; AA 530; OPV 2,874

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Gunter R Haase, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Chambers, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,266; OPV 8,456

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
the Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

A K Asbury, MD
Dept of Neurology, Hosp of the Univ of Penn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/2C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,800; OPV 10,800

► Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

M Alter, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Oscar M Reinmuth, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
322 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 10,650

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

► University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Luis P Sanchez-Longo, MD
Univ District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Edward L Hogan, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/1C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,125; OPV 5,426

TENNESSEE

Memphis

► **University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Albert F Heck, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 1,876; OPV 2,648

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Gerald M Fenichel, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st & Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/2C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 7,000

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Roger N Rosenberg, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,300; OPV 2,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

John R Calverley, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Neurology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 489; OPV 5,932

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

R M Armstrong, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 3,000; OPV 8,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Anthony Center
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Ian J Butler, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P O B 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/3C*)
ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 4,250

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Robert J Schwartzman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

L W Jarcho, MD
University of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,394; OPV 3,926

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Charles M Poser, MD
University Health Center
One S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 974; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

T R Johns, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 394
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 912; OPV 5,100

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

John W Harbison, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Neurology
M C V Station Box 599
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/5C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,368; OPV 9,963

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Phillip D Swanson, MD
Dept of Neurology, Rg-20
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,612; OPV 5,801

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Ludwig Gutmann, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Morgantown WV 26505

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 561; OPV 5,669

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Raymond W M Chun, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospitals & Clinics
600 Highland Ave - H6 Rm 570
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 648; OPV 4,366

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Michael P McQuillen, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/2C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,083; OPV 13,293

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Garland E Mc Carthy, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 521; OPV 7,010

D. C.

Washington

► **Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Archer D Huott, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, NW P O B 223
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 486; OPV 4,650

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

A Bernard Fleet, MD, Capt, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,488

MARYLAND cont'd

Bethesda cont'd

FEDERAL-OTHER**National Institutes of Health Clinical Center,
Bethesda**National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:Donald B Calne, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20205**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (8C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION****CALIFORNIA****Los Angeles****Veterans Administration Center-Wadsworth**
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr**Program Director:**W W Tourtelotte, MD
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232**MINNESOTA****Minneapolis****Veterans Administration Medical Center**
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)**Program Director:**David D Webster, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Neurology (217)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700**NEW YORK****New York (Brooklyn)****Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)**VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center**Program Director:**Iris F Norstrand, MD
Brooklyn Veterans Admin Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
Brooklyn NY 11209**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 901; OPV 1,611

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

10. NUCLEAR MEDICINE**ALABAMA****Birmingham****University of Alabama Medical Center**
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)**Program Director:**W Newlon Tauxe, MD
Univ of Ala Medical Center, Div/Nuclear Med
Univ of Ala In Birmingham
Birmingham AL 35294**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 11,389; IVTP 11,064; TP 40**ARIZONA****Tucson****University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)**Program Director:**Dennis D Patton, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
Div of Nuclear Med
Tucson AZ 85724**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,311; IVTP 20,919; TP 74**ARKANSAS****Little Rock****University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals**University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)**Program Director:**Charles M Boyd, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 35,000; IVTP 9,000; TP 50**CALIFORNIA****Long Beach****Memorial Hospital Medical Center**
Memorial Hospital Medical Center**Program Director:**Michael Hayes, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave, P O B 1428
Long Beach CA 90801**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,124; IVTP 52,126; TP 35**Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34**Los Angeles****U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health
Sciences**

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:David E Kuhl, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 6,304; IVTP 20,650; TP 52**Cedars-Sinai Medical Center**

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:Alan D Waxman, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0**Veterans Administration-Wadsworth Medical Center**

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:William H Bland, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 57,142; IVTP 24,632; TP 31

► Information Not Provided

IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Gerald L Denardo, MD
Univ of California Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
IVVP 7,000; IVTP 11,000; TP 20

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

William L Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, U C Med Ctr, Dept/Nuclear Med
225 Dickinson St (H-738)
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,300; IVTP 9,500; TP 96

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Lull, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,892; IVTP 107,575; TP 24

University of California, Program 1

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Robert J Hattner, MD
H C Moffitt, Univ of California Hospitals
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 30,000; TP 65

University of California, Program 2

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron Pollycove, MD
San Francisco General Hosp, Div Nuclear Medicine
Bldg 100, Clinical Lab
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 1,646; IVTP 21,749; TP 5

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept/Nuclear
Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,661; TP 23

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Joseph P Kriss, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine (Rm Co22)
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 4,914; IVTP 18,006; TP 39

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

William C Klingensmith III, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Ao34
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Baystate Medical Center
Danbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Richard P Spencer, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 21,133; IVTP 96,009; TP 92

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St Cb 3032
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

Robert Meckelnburg, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,737; IVTP 15,302; TP 153

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Richard C Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 5,264; IVTP 9,062; TP 45

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Harbert, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 5,512; IVTP 17,600; TP 65

U S Army Residency Training Program in Nuclear Medicine

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Kaminski, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 10,598; IVTP 75,024; TP 80

FLORIDA

Miami

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Aldo N Serafini, MD
Univ of Miami School of Med, Div/Nuclear Medicine
P O B 01960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 14,119; IVTP 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

William M Smoak III, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 150,000; IVTP 13,300; TP 100

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Y A Tarcan, MD
Emory University Hospital, Div Nuclear Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 13,322; IVTP 85,944; TP 67

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Straub Clinic and Hospital
Kuakini Medical Center
Queens Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Nordyke, MD
Straub Clinic and Hospital
888 S King Dr
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Steven M Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,344; IVTP 12,601; TP 63

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Stewart M Spies, MD
Northwest Memorial Hospital, Nuclear Medicine,
W-38
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 7,966; IVTP 0; TP 80

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

► **Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center**
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernest W Fordham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 24,000; IVTP 100; TP 122

► **University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
M D Cooper, MD
Univ of Chicago Hosps and Clinics, Dept Nuclear
Medicine
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Hines

Edward J Hines Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ervin Kaplan, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Nuclear Medicine
5th & Roosevelt
Maywood IL 60411
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 9,248; IVTP 63,368; TP 10

INDIANA

Indianapolis

► **Indiana University Medical Center**
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Wellman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

IOWA

Iowa City

► **University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Richard E Peterson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 7,500; IVTP 25,000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Diag Radiology
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,182; IVTP 3,867; TP 30

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George Q Mills, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside Ave
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Frank H Deland, MD
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 9,100; IVTP 7,245; TP 29

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

► **Touro Infirmary**
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Roy T Staub, MD
Touro Infirmary, Nuclear Med Dept
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans LA 70115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 4,521; IVTP 11,200; TP 30

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Rm 2001, 615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 12,895; IVTP 23,315; TP 0

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Joseph Whitley, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic
Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 66,702; IVTP 13,264; TP 84

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Medicine
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 4,800; IVTP 60,000; TP 38

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Sidney Farber Cancer Institute
Program Director:
S James Adelstein, MD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 23,827; IVTP 164,000; TP 88

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
William Beirewaltes, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St, Box 21 W5630
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 6,045; IVTP 19,736; TP 36

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Howard J Dworkin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept Nuclear Medicine
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,555; IVTP 38,863; TP 37

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Merle K Loken, MD
Univ of Minnesota, Div of Nuclear Medicine
Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 10,309; IVTP 29,662; TP 79

MISSOURI

Columbia

► **University of Missouri Medical Center**
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Helmut Haibach, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 75212
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Robert M Donati, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,248; IVTP 23,577; TP 40,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

Program Director:

Barry A Siegel, MD
Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 9,221; IVTP 59,610; TP 68

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Merton A Quaitie, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,433; IVTP 2,504; TP 32

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert B Chodos, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,178; IVTP 51,907; TP 117

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo General Hospital
Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Merrill A Bender, MD
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
3435 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 23,966; IVTP 42,882; TP 96

New York

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Richard S Benua, MD
Mem Hosp/Cancer & Allied Diseases, Nuclear Med
Service
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,308; IVTP 9,265; TP 83

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome G Jacobstein, MD
the New York Hospital
525 E 58th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,459; IVTP 29,965; TP 102

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Philip Braunstein, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 13,663; IVTP 24,689; TP 219

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Joseph McCarthy, MD
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,628; IVTP 12,342; TP 54

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Stanley J Goldsmith, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 28,078; IVTP 5,094; TP 60

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard N Pierson, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
425 W 113th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,200; IVTP 12,800; TP 30

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

M Donald Blaurock, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 18,956; IVTP 26,297; TP 144

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Casarionuovo, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 3,920; IVTP 432; TP 27

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester M Levy, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 5,212; IVTP 3,932; TP 72

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New York

U S Public Hith Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island NY 10304

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 3,818; IVTP 14,997; TP 8

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Morelly L Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Ctr
800 Poly Pl
Brooklyn NY 11209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Walton W Shreeve, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 11,750; IVTP 15,400; TP 12

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Omara, MD
Department of Nuclear Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,105; IVTP 290; TP 25

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

F Deaver Thomas, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 4,888; IVTP 279; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William H McCartney, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology (Imaging)
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/1C*)
IVVP 12,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 60

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham

►Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Jack K Goodrich, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 22,000; TP 75

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Edward B Silberstein, MD
Radioisotope Laboratory
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 15,245; IVTP 30,423; TP 117

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John O Olsen, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W Tenth Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

►University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Carl W Smith, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
800 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

G T Krishnamurthy, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3710 SW U S Veterans Hosp Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 6,225; IVTP 28,581; TP 67

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

►Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Sheldon Baum, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Abass Alavi, MD
Department of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 13,528; IVTP 18,766; TP 78

►Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Millard N Croll, MD
Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp, Dept Nuclear
Medicine
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 6,378; IVTP 2,426; TP 46

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

N David Charkes, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 6,964; IVTP 1,962; TP 74

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

Program Director:

Lewis W Gummerman, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Desoto at O'Hara Sts
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,727; IVTP 216; TP 50

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)
University District Hospital

Program Director:

Julio V Rivera, MD
Veterans Admin Regional Office Center
Gpo Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,552; IVTP 4,539; TP 42

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Maria G Buse, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,454; IVTP 9,363; TP 75

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Martha Mc Donald, MD
City of Memphis Hospitals
860 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 12,048; IVTP 47,164; TP 96

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

F David Rollo, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,600; IVTP 12,500; TP 550

TEXAS

Dallas

►University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Sam Lewis, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Ave
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

El Paso

►William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan D Hughes, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
POB 70029
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 60,000; IVTP 8,200; TP 36,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Ralph J Gorten, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,174; IVTP 13,873; TP 76

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub General Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:

John A Burdine, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 14,080; IVTP 39,441; TP 61

TEXAS cont'd

Houston cont'd

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Methodist Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Felix J Pircher, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Nuclear Med Serv 580/115
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston TX 77211

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 33,096; IVTP 22,492; TP 98

San Antonio

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin L Nusynowitz, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 15,884; IVTP 70,515; TP 100

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Alton R Sharpe, Jr, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St, Box 1
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,042; IVTP 17,160; TP 53

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Wil B Nelp, MD
University of Washington
Div of Nuclear Medicine Rc-70
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,165; IVTP 11,151; TP 43

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

L M Lieberman, MD
University of Wisconsin, Dept/Radiology-Nuclear Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,805; IVTP 6,741; TP 46

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Josep G Llaurodo, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Wood WI 53193

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 28,308; IVTP 37,795; TP 12

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Don R Spiegelhoff, MD
St Luke's
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,538; IVTP 16,085; TP 57

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Lull, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,892; IVTP 107,575; TP 24

D. C.

Washington

U S Army Residency Training Program in Nuclear Medicine

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Kaminski, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 10,598; IVTP 75,024; TP 80

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan D Hughes, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
POB 70029
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 60,000; IVTP 8,200; TP 36,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Nuclear Medicine
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 4,800; IVTP 60,000; TP 38

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New York

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island NY 10304

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 3,818; IVTP 14,997; TP 8

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Gerald S Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration-Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Bland, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 57,142; IVTP 24,632; TP 31

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept/Nuclear Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,661; TP 23

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward J Hines Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ervin Kaplan, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Nuclear Medicine
5th & Roosevelt
Maywood IL 60141

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 9,248; IVTP 63,368; TP 10

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Morelly L Maayan, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Ctr
 800 Poly Pl
 Brooklyn NY 11209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Walton W Shreeve, PhD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 Middleville Rd
 Northport NY 11768

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 IVVP 11,750; IVTP 15,400; TP 12

► Information Not Provided

IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures

11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles M Tyndal, MD
 Norwood Clinic, Inc
 1529 N 25th St
 Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 18; AA 1,342; OPV 12,492

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Charles E Flowers, Jr, MD
 University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
 University Station
 Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 44; AA 3,410; OPV 20,879

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney S Frey, MD
 Lloyd Noland Hospital
 701 Ridgeway Rd
 Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 16; AA 1,201; OPV 15,788

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Hiram W Mendenhall, MD
 Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
 2451 Fillingim St
 Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 44; AA 3,794; OPV 25,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

John V Kelly, MD
 Maricopa County General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
 2601 E Roosevelt St
 Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 52; AA 6,205; OPV 18,626

Samaritan Health Service

Good Samaritan Hospital

Desert Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

W B Cherny, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
 1033 E McDowell Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85062

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 113; AA 10,761; OPV 11,564

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond J Jennett, MD
 St Joseph's Hosp and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
 350 W Thomas Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 52; AA 5,281; OPV 10,785

Tucson

► University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

C D Christian, MD
 Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 1501 N Campbell Ave
 Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences

University Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph M Wynn, MD
 Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
 4301 W Markham
 Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 48; AA 5,106; OPV 16,409

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul J Toot, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 23; AA 3,099; OPV 15,550

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Timothy L Sorrells, MD
David Grant U S A F Hospital
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 4,276; OPV 62,708

Fontana

San Bernardino County Medical Center

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:

James E Egan, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,761; OPV 4,784

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

George E Lacroix, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 26; AA 4,179; OPV 18,197

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Program Director:

Beverly J Gregorius, MD
Glendale Adventist Med Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendale CA 91206Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,789; OPV 19,809

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Riverside General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Wagner, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda CA 92350Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles

California Hospital Medical Center

California Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Keith P Russell, MD
California Hospital Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles CA 90015Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,430; OPV 6,036

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Maelyn E Wade, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 110; AA 20,809; OPV 7,800

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Harry K Ziel, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/4C*)
ADC 56; AA 6,472; OPV 85,650

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel R Mishell, Jr, MD
Women's Hospital, Rm L1009
1240 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (15C/0C*)
ADC 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Ezra C Davidson, MD
Martin Luther King Jr Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 55; AA 6,700; OPV 18,400

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Ronald M Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,457; OPV 29,550

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

J George Moore, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, 24-143 C H S
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/6C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,263; OPV 16,935

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Norman K Takaki, MD
US Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

Fred Barnes, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
280 W Macarthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 4,400; OPV 53,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Philip J Disaia, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,659

Sacramento

Kaiser Foundation

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:

James K Hepler, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento CA 95825Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 5,219; OPV 83,091

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Sutter Community Hospitals

Program Director:

Kenneth Niswander, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 67; AA 7,700; OPV 17,000

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

James K Ahern, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,847; OPV 8,969

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Steven Pruyt, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 5,630; OPV 53,257

University Hospital, U C Medical Center, San Diego

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel S C Yen, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 28; AA 3,141; OPV 23,269

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Rudi Ansbacher, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 235
San Francisco CA 94129Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert B Domush, MD
 Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of
 Ob/Gyn
 1600 Divisadero St
 San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 10; AA 1,384; OPV 6,219

University of California Program

Children's Hospital of San Francisco
 San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
 University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Program Director:
 Russell R Laros, Jr, MD
 University of California, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 505 Parnassus Ave, M 1480
 San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 9,080; OPV 51,842

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
 Ira Golditch, MD
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
 2425 Geary Blvd
 San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 44; AA 4,747; OPV 52,197

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Program Director:
 Bruce G Johnson, MD
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital
 900 Kiely Blvd
 Santa Clara CA 95051
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 58; AA 6,139; OPV 61,872

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
 W Leroy Heinrichs, MD
 Stanford Univ School of Medicine
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 154; AA 12,125; OPV 84,370

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital

San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
 John M O' Lane, MD
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 P O Box 1020
 Stockton CA 95201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 23; AA 2,800; OPV 20,078

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
 Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 John R Marshall, MD
 Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 49; AA 5,285; OPV 34,787

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital
 Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Program Director:
 Alvin Sholk, MD
 Attn: Gorgas U S Army Hospital
 U S A M E D D A C Panama
 A P O Miami FL 34004
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 19; AA 1,768; OPV 20,184

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jay M Hill, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 92; AA 4,553; OPV 77,738

Denver

St Joseph Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 C H Alexander, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 1835 Franklin St
 Denver CO 80218
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 72; AA 6,000; OPV 10,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
 Edgar L Makowski, MD
 Univ of Colorado Health Science Center
 4200 E 9th Ave, B-198
 Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 127; AA 16,679; OPV 44,753

University of Colorado Community Program

Denver General Hospital
 Rose Medical Center
 St Luke's Hospital
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Edgar L Makowski, MD
 Univ of Colorado Hlth Sciences Center
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box B198
 Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 96; AA 8,378; OPV 10,376

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital
 Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
 Philip M Lamastra, MD
 Bridgeport Hospital
 267 Grant St
 Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 45; AA 4,500; OPV 8,000

Danbury

Danbury Hospital
 Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
 George J Kleiner, MD
 Danbury Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 24 Hospital Ave
 Danbury CT 06810
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 30; AA 3,445; OPV 4,379

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
 John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 New Britain General Hospital
Program Director:
 Jack N Blechner, MD
 Univ of Connecticut Health Center
 Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 52; AA 5,184; OPV 15,721

Hartford

Hartford Hospital
 Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
 R Clay Burchell, MD
 Hartford Hospital
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Hartford CT 06115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 80; AA 7,196; OPV 17,979

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 John M Gibbons, Jr, MD
 St Francis Hospital
 114 Woodland St
 Hartford CT 06105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 64; AA 6,296; OPV 8,393

Mount Sinai Hospital

Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
 Michael Baggish, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 500 Blue Hills Ave
 Hartford CT 06112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 54; AA 4,380; OPV 12,000

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
 Yale New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
 Frederick Naftolin, MD
 Yale University School of Medicine
 333 Cedar St
 New Haven CT 06511
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stamford

Stamford Hospital
 Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
 Walter S Ridgway, MD
 Stamford Hospital
 Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
 Stamford CT 06902
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 29; AA 2,492; OPV 6,572

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
 Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
 William Slate
 Wilmington Medical Center
 201 S Broom St, P O B 2850
 Wilmington DE 19805
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 94; AA 9,129; OPV 10,555

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring

Program Director:

Allan Weingold, MD
George Washington University Hospital, Dept
Ob/Gyn
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/9C*)
ADC 300; AA 20,000; OPV 32,000

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph V Collea, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

James M Frawley, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, NE
Washington DC 20017

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,125; OPV 3,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert C Park, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Osc Box 484
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/4C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,900; OPV 37,610

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William F Peterson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW, Suite 5b-63
Washington DC 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 61; AA 8,885; OPV 4,584

Howard University

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Cyril L Crocker, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Teaching Hospitals and Clinics

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Eduard G Friedrich, Jr, MD
University of Florida
Box J-294
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 4,058; OPV 21,897

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Programs

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc.)
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc.)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs,
Inc)

Program Director:

Robert J Thompson, MD
University Hospital
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 152; AA 14,328; OPV 33,213

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William A Little, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 016960, R-116
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Harry Kraff, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 2,380; OPV 6,501

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

N Donald Diebel, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1416 S Orange Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 94; AA 8,685; OPV 5,500

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter E G Bruckmann, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 51,238; OPV 87,769

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center

Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

W Richard Anderson, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 4,400; OPV 11,362

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

James M Ingram, MD
Univ of South Florida
Box 18, Medical Center
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/5C*)
ADC 72; AA 4,640; OPV 36,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

John D Thompson, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (0C/13C*)
ADC 172; AA 13,565; OPV 107,614

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Amir Ansari, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 350; AA 25,100; OPV 79,650

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

W A Scoggins, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 88; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

John A Souma, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P O B 6000
Macon GA 31208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,708; OPV 30,249

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Speir N Ramsey, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,580; OPV 1,522

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Marshall D Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kapiolani Children's Medical Center
Queens Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph W Hale, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 112; AA 12,936; OPV 13,320

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Dennis M Santilli, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,759; OPV 3,210

Chicago

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
John J Barton, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 5,420; OPV 6,511

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles J Smith, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,548; OPV 7,433

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Antonio Scommegna, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St & Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 10,280; OPV 22,614

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:
Vipal K Arora, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Chicago
15th and California St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,626; OPV 9,333

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Norman M Neches, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 9,291; OPV 13,217

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Arthur L Herbst, MD
Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 6,200; OPV 38,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:
William N Spellacy, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,461; OPV 14,479

► **Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center**
Columbus Hospital

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

Program Director:
Ernest G Nora, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2520 N Lakeview
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 136; AA 7,600; OPV 10,756

► **Cook County Hospital**
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
Uwe E Freese, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 156; AA 11,370; OPV 95,000

► **Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Prentice Women's Hosp and Maternity Ctr
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:
John J Sciarra, MD
Northwestern University Prentice Women's Hospital
333 E Superior St, 490
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 9,863; OPV 34,149

► **St Joseph Hospital**
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
John G Masterson, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,199; OPV 3,222

Evanston

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital
Skokie Valley Community Hospital

Program Director:
John H Isaacs, MD
St Francis Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60602

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,199; OPV 5,832

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:
Silvio Aladjem, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,100; OPV 15,000

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
John D Murphy, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/3C*)
ADC 62; AA 5,826; OPV 2,504

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
J W Roddick, Jr, MD
S I U School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 70; AA 6,991; OPV 45,000

INDIANA

Evansville

St Mary's Medical Center
St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank L Hilton, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 8,500

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Charles A Hunter, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 93; AA 7,653; OPV 38,463

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
William A Karsell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,469; OPV 8,399

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:
Edwin S McClain, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,708; OPV 6,873

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Roy M Pitkin, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 84; AA 6,842; OPV 38,038

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:
Kermit E Krantz, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,258; OPV 37,385

KANSAS cont'd

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel K Roberts, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 9,900; OPV 9,293

KENTUCKY

Lexington

Albert B Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

John W Greene, Jr, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm M N -318
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,082

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas G Day, Jr, MD
Louisville General Hospital
323 E Chestnut
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 93; AA 8,387; OPV 25,851

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State University Division

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Abe Mickal, MD
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 808
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (0C/11C*)
ADC 37; AA 13,280; OPV 67,540

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane University Division

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Martin L Pernoll, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (6C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 11,559; OPV 47,596

US Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Aphonse D Landry, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 790; OPV 10,795

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

William L Geary, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 3,060; OPV 30,166

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Horace E Thompson, MD
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 77; AA 7,827; OPV 38,247

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

C Irving Meeker, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,936; OPV 7,025

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald A Glowacki, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/4C*)
ADC 43; AA 5,420; OPV 25,024

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Everett D Diggs, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 88; AA 6,784; OPV 10,549

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore M King, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 30,000; AA 0; OPV 25,000

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,725; OPV 5,000

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Clifford R Wheelless, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 2,593; OPV 10,613

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Edmund B Middleton, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,900

►Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Phillip J Goldstein, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,807; OPV 9,609

►South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Barnett, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,394; OPV 6,096

St Agnes Hospital Program

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital

Program Director:

James E Toher, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,260; OPV 7,896

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

C Edmund Rybczynski, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,271; OPV 5,088

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Douglas R Knab, MC, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave, NW
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,460; OPV 61,971

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital & Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

R Kennedy Skipton, MD
Prince George's General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston Hospital for Women

Boston Hospital for Women

Program Director:

Kenneth J Ryan, MD
Boston Hospital for Women
221 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 269; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:Emanuel A Friedman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 6,260; OPV 18,400**Boston City Hospital**Boston City Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Malden Hospital
Waltham Hospital**Program Director:**Kenneth M Edelin, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 73; AA 7,868; OPV 10,475**Massachusetts General Hospital**

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:James H Nelson, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,370; OPV 8,391**St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:James A Whelton, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Dept Ob/Gyn
Boston MA 02135**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,062; OPV 3,433**Dorchester****Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals**St Margaret's Hospital for Women
Cambridge Hospital
Carney Hospital
New England Medical Center**Program Director:**George W Mitchell, Jr, MD
St Margaret's Hospital for Women
90 Cushing Ave
Boston MA 02125**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 96; AA 7,755; OPV 28,087**Springfield****Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:Laurence E Lundy, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut Street
Springfield MA 01107**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 98; AA 9,741; OPV 9,500**Worcester****University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program**University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Memorial Hospital
St Vincent Hospital**Program Director:**Richard E Hunter, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (1C/3C*)
ADC 11; AA 12,091; OPV 13,964

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor**St Joseph Mercy Hospital**

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:Marvin L Hage, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,055; OPV 7,104**University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital**Program Director:**Alan E Beer, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,492; OPV 17,110**Dearborn****Oakwood Hospital**

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:Robert W Dustin, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 6,665; OPV 5,819**Detroit****Detroit-Macomb Hospitals**Detroit Memorial Hospital
Samaritan Hlth Ctr St Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit
South Macomb Hospital**Program Director:**A Alberto Hodari, MD
690 Mullett St
Detroit MI 48226**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (5C/6C*)
ADC 59; AA 6,242; OPV 16,792**Sinai Hospital of Detroit**

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:Alfred I Sherman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
8767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 74; AA 5,515; OPV 3,922**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital**Program Director:**T N Evans, MD
Hutzel Hospital
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (11C/0C*)
ADC 148; AA 11,608; OPV 46,290**Harper-Grace Hospitals**

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:Albert Rosenthal, MD
Grace Hospital
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48235**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,001; OPV 2,500**Henry Ford Hospital**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:Bruce H Drukker, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 4,150; OPV 52,380**St John Hospital**

St John Hospital

Program Director:Minuchehr Kashef, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,127; OPV 6,910**Flint****Hurley Medical Center**

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:Clinton H Dowd, MD
Hurley Medical Center
6th Ave & Begole
Flint MI 48502**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 5,619; OPV 5,199**Grand Rapids****Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital**

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:Robert D Visscher, MD
Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr, Med Educ Office
1840 Wealthy St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 108; AA 6,833; OPV 9,322**Butterworth Hospital Program**

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:Kenneth J Vanderkolk, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 4,823; OPV 4,687**Lansing****Lansing Residency Program**Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Michigan State University Health Center
St Lawrence Hospital**Program Director:**Jon M Hazen, MD
E W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 422; AA 22,971; OPV 116,557**Pontiac****St Joseph Mercy Hospital**

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:Joseph F Marshall, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,473; OPV 2,259

MICHIGAN cont'd

Pontiac cont'd

Pontiac General Hospital Program

Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
 James Gell, MD
 Pontiac General Hospital
 Seminole at West Huron
 Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 51; AA 3,770; OPV 2,202

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital Program

William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
 S J Behrman, MD
 William Beaumont Hospital
 3601 W 13 Mile Rd
 Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 112; AA 9,074; OPV 4,568

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul B Bry, MD
 Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
 1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
 Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 80; AA 9,000; OPV 2,100

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Don R Krohn, MD
 Providence Hospital
 16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
 Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 67; AA 6,655; OPV 6,708

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

Hennepin County Medical Center
 Metropolitan Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital
 St Louis Park Medical Center
 St Mary's Hospital
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
 Leon L Adcock, MD
 University of Minnesota Hospitals
 Box 395, Mayo Memorial Bldg
 Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
 R D Kempers, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, SW
 Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 67; AA 4,887; OPV 48,684

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Erick Y Hakanson, MD
 St Paul-Ramsey Hospital
 640 Jackson St
 St Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 39; AA 3,775; OPV 28,623

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center, Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald Grillo, MD
 Keesler U S A F Medical Center
 H M R 2093 B
 Biloxi MS 39534

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
Program Director:
 Winfred L Wiser, MD
 University of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 19; AA 6,007; OPV 11,738

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
 David G Hall, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 N625 Med Ctr, 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,592

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center

Program Director:
 Robert Kretzschmar, MD
 Truman Medical Center
 2301 Holmes
 Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 76; AA 5,586; OPV 19,508

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
 Darryl Wallace, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 Wornall Rd at 44th St
 Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 64; AA 5,132; OPV 10,649

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
 James C Warren, MD
 Barnes Hospital
 4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 125; AA 8,405; OPV 22,544

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
 James G Blythe, MD
 St John's Mercy Medical Center
 615 S New Ballas Rd
 St Louis MO 63141

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 108; AA 8,208; OPV 7,696

Washington University Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:
 Robert Burstein, MD
 216 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 2,646; OPV 5,296

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
 St Louis City Hospital
 St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

Girgis Mikhail, MD
 St Louis University Hospital
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
 ADC 102; AA 7,185; OPV 20,869

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Pierson, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:
 Joseph C Scott, Jr, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
 42nd St & Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 2,200; OPV 26,000

NEW JERSEY

Camden

Cooper Medical Center

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:
 Thomas F Rocereto, MD
 Cooper Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 One Cooper Plaza
 Camden NJ 08103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 150; AA 3,251; OPV 4,374

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
 James L Breen, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 Old Short Hills Rd
 Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 125; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold J Halpern, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,586; OPV 12,804

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center - Fitkin
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Program Director:

Nubar G O Tchilinguirian, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C*)
ADC 39; AA 3,007; OPV 7,637

New Brunswick

C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Jones, MD
Rutgers Medical School, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
P O B 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 10,300; OPV 8,900

Newark

► C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital
Jersey City Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold A Kaminetzky, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard W Stander, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 38; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
St Peter's Hospital

Program Director:

Donald P Swartz, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Buffalo

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Director Ob-Gyn Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 4,824; OPV 1,759

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)
Erie County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

James O'leary, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Ob-Gyn
140 Hodge Ave
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 269; AA 35,353; OPV 27,469

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas H Barns, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 677; OPV 9,332

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Joel Robins, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold N Fenton, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 91; AA 8,864; OPV 5,205

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Victor Alinovi, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 4,204; OPV 8,756

Mount Vernon

► Mount Vernon Hospital

Mount Vernon Hospital
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Dominic Pellillo, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10050

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,067; OPV 1,555

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Wallach, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 66; AA 4,570; OPV 22,579

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Solan Chao, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh R K Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 5,132; OPV 10,213

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

William J Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 23,889

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Myron Gordon, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 4,481; OPV 23,300

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Gordon W Douglas, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/8C*)
ADC 175; AA 0; OPV 0

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

S B Gusberg, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/0C*)
ADC 109; AA 10,378; OPV 93,563

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Alfred Brockunier, Jr, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown
321 E 15th
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 8,405; OPV 3,530

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Presbyterian Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 Raymond L Vande Wiele, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 89; AA 7,256; OPV 38,570

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Ob-Gyn Program
 Roosevelt Hospital
 428 W 59th St
 New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 63; AA 5,039; OPV 22,500

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert S Neuwirth, MD
 St Luke's Hospital Center
 114th St and Amsterdam Ave
 New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 86; AA 6,910; OPV 25,400

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 Jerome A Dolan, MD
 St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 48; AA 3,384; OPV 14,600

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold Schulman, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 1300 Morris Pk Ave
 Bronx NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

New York (Brooklyn)**Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 M Leon Tancer, MD
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
 Brooklyn NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 90; AA 8,139; OPV 17,000

New York (Jamaica)**Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens**

Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
 Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
 Bernard J Sicuranza, MD
 Catholic Medical Center
 88-25 153rd Sts
 Jamaica NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 140; AA 8,592; OPV 14,357

New York (Flushing)**Flushing Hospital and Medical Center**

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald J Leahy, MD
 Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
 Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
 Flushing NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 3,448; OPV 2,739

New York (Brooklyn)**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director:
 Morton A Schiffer, MD
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 555 Prospect Pl
 Brooklyn NY 11238
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
 George I Solish, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 47; AA 3,895; OPV 5,515

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
 George S Zarou, MD
 Lutheran Medical Center
 150 55th St
 Brooklyn NY 11220
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 60; AA 4,348; OPV 21,918

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
 Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Norman A Posner, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th St
 Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 109; AA 10,508; OPV 20,105

New York (Bronx)**Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program**

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
 Stephen G Burgess, MD
 Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 600 E 233rd St
 Bronx NY 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 121; AA 9,608; OPV 81,903

New York (Brooklyn)**St John's Episcopal Hospital**

St John's Episcopal Hospital
 St John's Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Div
Program Director:
 Warren A Lapp, MD
 St John's Episcopal Hospital
 480 Herkimer St
 Brooklyn NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/2C*)
 ADC 42; AA 4,593; OPV 15,004

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
 Ralph J Hessekiel, MD
 Wyckoff Heights Hospital
 347 Stockholm St
 Brooklyn NY 11237
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 28; AA 2,749; OPV 4,434

New York (Bronx)**►Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
 John T Parente, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Ctr, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 1650 Grand Concourse
 Bronx, New York City NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 7,307; OPV 15,204

New York (Jamaica)**►Jamaica Hospital**

Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
 M Maurice Abitbol, MD
 Jamaica Hospital
 89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
 Jamaica NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)**Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center**

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
 Vincent Tricomi, MD
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 121 Dekalb Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 100; AA 7,963; OPV 23,394

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Joseph J Rovinsky, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 105; AA 10,252; OPV 31,113

New York (Brooklyn)**Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn**

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 C Alan B Clemetson, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 506 6th St
 Brooklyn NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 43; AA 3,545; OPV 8,649

New York (Long Island)**S U N Y at Stony Brook - University Hospital**

University Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin L Stone, MD
 S U N Y University Hospital
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Schwarz, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 13,133; OPV 85,000

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Joseph F Shanaphy, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave
Staten Island NY 10310

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 3,262; OPV 4,757

Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Michael S Rapp, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
Staten Island NY 10305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/1C*)
ADC 29; AA 3,038; OPV 4,625

Rochester

Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald W Spratt, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,915; OPV 5,457

►University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Henry A Thiede, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 153; AA 14,270; OPV 25,375

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Robert E L Nesbitt, MD
Univ Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 205; AA 14,285; OPV 13,861

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 1
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles H Hendricks, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
4019b Old Clinic Bldg 226h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,517; OPV 25,314

Charlotte

►**University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 2**
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robby A Rimer, MD
P O Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,727; OPV 22,065

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley A Gall, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville

East Carolina University Program Hospital
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

R G Brame, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,328; OPV 10,000

Wilmington

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 3
New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

G F Rieman, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Wilmington NC 28403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/2C*)
ADC 55; AA 5,093; OPV 9,054

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frank C Greiss, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept Ob/Gyn
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,086

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital

Program Director:

Robert P Carter, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Grand Forks ND 58202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 27; AA 4,038; OPV 38,873

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

John R Karlen, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 78; AA 4,944; OPV 2,950

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

William A Cook, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 3,567; OPV 4,354

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

George P Mortier, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 438; AA 18,006; OPV 2,366

Canton

**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of
Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin Langer, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St SW
Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 114; AA 10,040; OPV 5,915

Cincinnati

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

R T F Schmidt, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 88; AA 7,611; OPV 6,648

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

A E Seeds, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 94; AA 12,712; OPV 25,156

►Bethesda Hospital

Bethesda Hospital

Program Director:

Harold E Johnstone, MD
Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak St
Cincinnati OH 45206

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cleveland

►Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Milton Linden, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 4,507; OPV 6,850

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Brian Little, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (0C/9C*)
ADC 109; AA 7,257; OPV 25,903

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Gordon D Daugharty, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 3,568; OPV 7,563

Columbus**Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel**

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
John G Boutsellis, MD
Hawkes Hospital-Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 4,852; OPV 8,564

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick P Zuspan, MD
The Ohio State University Hosp, N645
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 5,182; OPV 26,555

Riverside Methodist Hospital-St Ann's Hospital of

Columbus
Riverside Methodist Hospital
St Ann's Hospital

Program Director:
Keith Devoe, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3545 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 6,239; OPV 7,559

Dayton**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Miami Valley Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:
Nicholas J Thompson, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 0; AA 12,168; OPV 45,759

Toledo**Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Robert W Muenzer, MD
Hosp of Medical College of Ohio, Dept/Ob-Gyn
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 155; AA 11,781; OPV 18,416

Youngstown**St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center**

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Bernstine, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 76; AA 5,588; OPV 7,513

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
James A Merrill, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/5C*)
ADC 52; AA 3,936; OPV 21,234

Tulsa**University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College**

Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Hlth Facility
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:
John B Nettles, MD
2727 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 174; AA 13,810; OPV 13,918

OREGON

Portland**University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Emanuel Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
E Paul Kirk, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington**Abington Memorial Hospital**

Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Angus L Brenner, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Abington PA 19001

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 3,923; OPV 6,491

Allentown**Allentown Hospital**

Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Miller, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 8,669; OPV 7,525

Bethlehem**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Frank S Flor, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,432; OPV 13,370

Danville**Gelsinger Medical Center**

Gelsinger Medical Center
Program Director:
James S Bates, MD
Gelsinger Medical Center
Danville PA 17821

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,813; OPV 21,000

Hershey**Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald A Chez, MD
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr, Dept of Ob/Gyn
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia**Albert Einstein Medical Center**

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis Gerstley, III, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,307

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas V Sedlacek, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 116; AA 9,997; OPV 30,861

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital

Program Director:
Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Penn and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 156; AA 8,500; OPV 20,000

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:
Thomas F Toomey, Jr., MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave and Bailey Rd
Darby PA 19023

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical

Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:
Ahmad Nazai, MD
Presbyterian Univ of Penn Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,555; OPV 6,809

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
James H Lee, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St, Rm 300
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/4C*)
ADC 169; AA 12,130; OPV 37,906

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Luigi Mastroianni, Jr, MD

Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, 106 Dulles, Dept
Ob/Gyn

3400 Spruce St

Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)

ADC 100; AA 7,577; OPV 60,000

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

Kaighn Smith, MD

Lankenau Hospital

433 Lankenau Medical Building

Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 55; AA 4,000; OPV 4,600

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Edward E Wallach, MD

Pennsylvania Hospital

8th & Spruce Sts

Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)

ADC 73; AA 5,724; OPV 23,478

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Michael J Daly, MD

Temple University Hospital

3401 N Broad St

Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (0C/5C*)

ADC 101; AA 7,748; OPV 26,266

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Magee Womens Hospital

Program Director:

T Terry Hayashi, MD

Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh

Forbes & Halket Sts

Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)

ADC 225; AA 18,678; OPV 25,769

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

St Clair Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James Byers, MD

Mercy Hosp of Pittsburgh, Dept of Ob/Gyn

1400 Locust St

Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)

ADC 44; AA 3,379; OPV 7,879

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

James Gilmore, MD

Allegheny General Hospital

320 E North Ave

Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)

ADC 43; AA 3,348; OPV 8,176

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Allegheny Valley Hospital

Program Director:

H R Dailey, MD

St Francis General Hospital

45th St Off Penn Ave

Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)

ADC 22; AA 3,708; OPV 2,682

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

John E Walker, MD

Western Pennsylvania Hosp

4800 Friendship Ave

Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading

Reading Hospital

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard K Kleppinger, MD

Reading Hospital

6th Ave & Spruce St

Reading PA 19611

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York

York Hospital

York Hospital

Program Director:

Nicolas V Simon, MD

York Hospital

1001 S George St

York PA 17405

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 3,605; OPV 8,048

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Jose Vargas Cordero, MD

P R Road No 172

Caguas PR 00625

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 210; AA 8,010; OPV 13,313

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Armando H Gutierrez, MD

P O Box 1868, Route 2

Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (0C/3C*)

ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Ponce

Ponce District General Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Pedro Vincenty Vila, MD

Hospital De Distrito Ponce

Bo Machuelo

Ponce PR 00731

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Axtmayer, MD

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Dept Ob/Gyn

Rio Piedras PR 00935

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)

ADC 93; AA 9,031; OPV 13,719

University District Hospital

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Karlis Adamsons, MD

Medical Sciences Campus

G P O Box 5067

San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)

ADC 364; AA 6,340; OPV 48,533

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Women and Infants Hospital-Rhode Island Hospital

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Sumner I Raphael, MD

Women and Infants Hospital

50 Maude St

Providence RI 02908

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,661

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

Lawrence L Hester, MD

Medical University Hospital

171 Ashley Ave

Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (0C/4C*)

ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,776

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edward J Dennis, MD

Richland Memorial Hospital

3301 Harden St

Columbia SC 29203

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (0C/3C*)

ADC 50; AA 4,262; OPV 18,831

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

Anson H Stage, MD

Greenville Hospital System

701 Grove Rd

Greenville SC 29605

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 79; AA 7,257; OPV 15,076

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Brooks Ranney, MD

Yankton Clinic

400 Park

Yankton SD 57078

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles A Portera, MD

921 E 3rd, Suite 400

Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 5,984; OPV 17,438

TENNESSEE cont'd

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
 Eugene B Linton, MD
 Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Center and Hosp
 1824 Alcoa Highway U-27
 Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 48; AA 4,844; OPV 9,850

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Garland D Anderson, MD
 University of Tennessee Hospitals
 800 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 8,000; OPV 22,000

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Hospital
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
 Lonnie S Burnatt, MD
 Vanderbilt University Medical Center
 Dept Ob/Gyn
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 143; AA 12,548; OPV 44,334

George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
 Henry W Foster, Jr, MD
 George W Hubbard Hospital
 1005 18th Ave, N
 Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 20; AA 5,677; OPV 17,840

TEXAS

Corpus Christi

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Leslie S Archer, MD
 Memorial Medical Center
 POB 5280
 Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
 ADC 30; AA 2,560; OPV 5,731

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Reuben H Adams, MD
 Baylor University Medical Center, Ob/Gyn Dept
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 93; AA 8,822; OPV 5,358

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
 Duke J Choi, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Dallas
 301 W Colorado Blvd
 Dallas TX 75208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 47; AA 4,900; OPV 5,900

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
 Alvin Brekken, MD
 St Paul Hospital
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 53; AA 4,251; OPV 11,150

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
 F Gary Cunningham, MD
 Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (0C/11C*)
 ADC 188; AA 12,069; OPV 300,000

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Warren N Otterson, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

Texas Tech University School of Medicine

R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
 B D Reeves, MD
 R E Thomason General Hospital
 4800 Alberta Ave
 El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 50; AA 3,736; OPV 37,723

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals

John Peter Smith Hospital
 Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Pelham P Staples, MD
 John Peter Smith Hospital
 1500 S Main St
 Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 150; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 William J McGanity, MD
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Dept Ob/Gyn
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 40,167

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
 Jefferson Davis Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 Woman's Hospital of Texas
Program Director:
 Raymond H Kaufman, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,089

University of Texas Affiliated Systems

St Joseph Hospital
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 Joseph A Lucci, Jr, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 1919 Labbranch
 Houston TX 77002
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 82; AA 2,883; OPV 6,617

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
 Beryl Held, MD
 University of Texas Medical School
 3270 M S M B
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 110; AA 7,171; OPV 31,619

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
 Amarillo Hospital District
 U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
 Michael E Yannoni, MD
 Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
 Box 5980
 Lubbock TX 79417
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 18; AA 6,654; OPV 20,256

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alexander G Juden, Jr, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Dept Ob/Gyn
 Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Bexar County Hospital District
Program Director:
 Ronald S Gibbs, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 148; AA 9,600; OPV 39,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert E Harris, MD
 Lackland Air Force Base
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 80; AA 3,625; OPV 53,499

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Dudley P Baker, MD
 Scott and White Clinic
 2401 S 31st St
 Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 38; AA 2,750; OPV 26,500

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital

Program Director:

James R Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (3C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Philip B Mead, MD
University of Vermont
Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Paul B Underwood, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Box 387
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,812; OPV 25,557

Newport News

Riverside Hospital

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

C W Nickerson, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,526; OPV 18,000

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Mason C Andrews, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M Labudovich, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Leo J Dunn, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 34, Dept Ob/Gyn
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 126; AA 6,263; OPV 36,616

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert W Irvin, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital, P O B 13367
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,807; OPV 6,125

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
University Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Leon R Spadoni, MD
University of Washington Hospital
Rh-20, Dept Ob/Gyn
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 100; AA 10,370; OPV 49,607

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Frazier, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101-8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,800; OPV 2,800

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Sakakini, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia Univ Program-Charleston Division

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Narinder Sehgal, MD
Charleston Area Medical Center
3200 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/4C*)
ADC 78; AA 7,756; OPV 9,584

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles A White, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,937; OPV 12,260

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Durkin, Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Ben M Peckham, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 106; AA 9,100; OPV 15,552

Milwaukee

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Murray Joseph Casey, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N L2th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 49; AA 4,278; OPV 6,678

►Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Richard F Mattingly, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

David V Foley, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 42; AA 4,312; OPV 4,835

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

William C Fetherston, MD
St Mary's Hospital
2320 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 3,402; OPV 6,867

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Timothy L Sorrells, MD
David Grant U S A F Hospital
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 4,276; OPV 62,708

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center, Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald Grillo, MD
Keesler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 2093 B
Biloxi MS 39534

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Harris, MD
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,625; OPV 53,499

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Rudi Ansbacher, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 235

San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin Sholk, MD
Attn: Gorgas U S Army Hospital
U S A M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,768; OPV 20,184

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Jay M Hill, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 92; AA 4,553; OPV 77,738

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert C Park, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Osc Box 484
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/4C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,900; OPV 37,610

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Marshall D Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren N Otterson, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander G Juden, Jr, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Sakakini, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Norman K Takaki, MD
US Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Steven Pruyn, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 5,630; OPV 53,257

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Douglas R Knab, Mc, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave, NW
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,460; OPV 61,971

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M Labudovich, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alphonse D Landry, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 790; OPV 10,795

12. OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Roswell R Pfister, MD
Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 8th Ave., South
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 4,217; OPV 22,992

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)

Program Director:

Marian I Allman, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36083

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 189; OPV 3,743

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas Medical Sciences Campus

Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

John P Shock, MD
University Hospital, Dept. of Ophthalmology
4301 West Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 950; OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Roger Kohn, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower Street
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 105; OPV 3,627

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

Richard H Whitten Jr, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S. Cedar Ave.
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 170; OPV 6,500

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Loma Linda)

Program Director:

James I McNeill, MD
Loma Linda University
11370 Anderson St., POB 1160
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 820; OPV 26,000

Los Angeles

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Sol Rome, MD
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 North Vermont Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

George K Kambara, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 1,454; OPV 34,105

Veterans Administration Medical Center-Wadsworth

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert E Bartlett, MD
Veterans Admin. Wadsworth Center, Dept. of
Ophthalmology
Wilshire end Sawtelle Blvds.
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles County U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen J Ryan, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 W. State St.
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 948; OPV 22,500

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Timothy V Scott, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S. Wilmington Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 153; OPV 9,500

U C L A Affiliated Hospital

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Bradley R Straatsma, MD
Jules Stein Eye Institute
800 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Peloquin, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd.
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 406; OPV 26,372

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Irving H Leopold, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept. of Ophthalmology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

John L Keltner, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95618

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 274; OPV 15,061

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

David M Worthen, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
3350 La Jolla Village Drive
San Diego CA 92161

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 21,500

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: A F Z M - M D S O
Presidio of San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce E Spivey, MD
2340 Clay St.
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 2,232; OPV 39,274

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Steven G Kramer, MD
Dept of Oph, Rm U-490
3rd & Parnassus Aves
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,072; OPV 34,330

CALIFORNIA cont'd**San Francisco** cont'd**U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco**

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:James M Arrington, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 6; AA 178; OPV 9,432**Stanford****Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**Stanford University Medical Center
San Joaquin General Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)**Program Director:**A. Ralph Rosenthal, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Room A227, Div of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668**Torrance****Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:Robert D Yee, MD
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street
Torrance CA 90509**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 300; OPV 25,000**COLORADO****Aurora****Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:Richard A Manson, MD
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 558; OPV 16,524**Denver****University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)**Program Director:**Philip P Ellis, MD
Univ of Colo Med. Ctr., Dept. of Ophthalmology
4200 E. 9th Ave., Container B-204
Denver CO 80262**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 713; OPV 29,808**CONNECTICUT****New Haven****Yale-New Haven Medical Center**Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)**Program Director:**Marvin I Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St.
New Haven CT 06510**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 13,500**D. C.****Washington****George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**George Washington University Hospital
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
St Elizabeths Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Martinsburg, Wv)**Program Director:**M F Armaly, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,338; OPV 37,323**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)**Program Director:**Peter Y Evans, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW
Washington DC 20007**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 114; AA 1,421; OPV 33,663**Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:Floyd L Wergeland, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 708; OPV 25,903**Washington Hospital Center**

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:William B Glew, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St., NW
Washington DC 20010**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,893; OPV 23,058**Howard University Hospital**

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:David H Pendergrast, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20060**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 250; OPV 6,704**FLORIDA****Gainesville****University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)**Program Director:**Melvin L Rubin, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinics
Gainesville FL 32602**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**Miami****University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Inst
VA Med Ctr (Miami)**Program Director:**Edward W.D. Norton, MD
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P.O. Box 016880
Miami FL 33101**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,000; OPV 50,000**Tampa****University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**Tampa General Hospital
All Childrens Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital**Program Director:**William E Layden, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
12901 N. 30th Street
Tampa FL 33612**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 559; OPV 18,164**GEORGIA****Atlanta****Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)**Program Director:**H. Dwight Cavanagh, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, dept of
Ophthalmology
1339 Clifton Road, NE
Atlanta GA 30322**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 35,000; OPV 55,000**Augusta****Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)**Program Director:**Malcolm N Luxenberg, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 765; OPV 13,320**HAWAII****Honolulu****Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000**ILLINOIS****Chicago****Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Manuel L Stillerman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S. Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,048; OPV 9,457**Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**Children's Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr**Program Director:**David Shoch, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E. Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,606; OPV 15,061

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Morton F Goldberg, MD
U. of Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W. Taylor
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,482; OPV 55,545

► University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Frank W Newell, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E. 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 649; OPV 10,378

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

A.J. Axelrod, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept. of Ophthalmology
1825 W. Harrison St.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 21,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

William E Deutsch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 West Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 750; OPV 6,000

Evanston

Evanston Hospital

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence J Lawson, Jr., MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave.
Evanston IL 60201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 4,000

Maywood

► Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

James E McDonald, MD
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S. First Ave.
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Terry Ernest, MD
Indiana Univ. Medical Center, Dept. Ophthalmology
1100 W. Michigan St.
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Frederick C Blodi, MD
University Hospitals
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 37,337; OPV 2,114

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Albert N Lemoine, MD
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,100; OPV 24,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Donald R Bergsma, MD
Albert B. Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose Street
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/1C*)
ADC 7; AA 800; OPV 14,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

John Gamel, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E. Muhammad Ali Blvd.
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 439; OPV 11,669

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
George M Haik Eye Clinic
Hotel Dieu

Program Director:

Herbert E Kaufman, MD
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S. Roman St.
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 400; OPV 36,500

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Touro Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Delmar R Caldwell, MD
Tulane Univ. School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Ochsner Foundation Hospital

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Thomas J Zimmerman, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 458; OPV 19,872

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

C. Drew Sanders, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State Street
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Shreveport

L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

James P Ganley, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
PO Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 460; OPV 10,300

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard E Hoover, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St.
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,800; OPV 22,500

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St.
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 18,498

► Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Herman K Goldberg, MD
Hoffberger Prof. Bldg., Suite 56
2401 W. Belvedere Ave.
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 434; OPV 3,684

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Arnalt Patz, MD
Wilmer Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 3,200; OPV 28,000

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred A Filar Jr, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave.
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,200; OPV 12,500

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore cont'd****U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore**
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Alfred E'wantsch, MD
U S P H S Hospital Eye Clinic
.3100 Wyman Pk Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

Bethesda**National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 505; OPV 40,577

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston****Boston University Affiliated Hospitals**

Boston City Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:
Howard M Leibowitz, MD
80 E. Concord St.
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:
C Stephen Foster, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles Street
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:
Bernard Schwartz, MD
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave.
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 900; OPV 30,000

MICHIGAN**Allen Park****Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:
Robert S Jampel, MD
Kresge Eye Institute
3994 John R St
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,000; OPV 35,000

Ann Arbor**University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
Paul R Lichter, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
B2964 Clin Fac Off Bldg Box 56
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 2,607; OPV 30,000

Detroit**Sinai Hospital of Detroit**
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Hugh Beckman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W. Outer Dr.
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,048; OPV 7,735

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Cornelius E McCole, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd.
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 751; OPV 17,900

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Raymond R Margherio, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West Thirteen Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis**

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
William H Knobloch, MD
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg Box 493
516 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
T. J Kirby, MD
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine, Dept. of
Ophthalmology
200 1st St., SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/3C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,406; OPV 85,515

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**
University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Samuel B Johnson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St., McBryde Bldg.
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 29,597

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
Robert P Burns, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 310; OPV 8,086

Kansas City**University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**

Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Felix N Sabates, MD
Univ. of Missouri at Kansas City Sch. of Medicine
2311 Holmes St.
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,278

St Louis**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis County Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:
Bernard Becker, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S. Euclid Ave., Box 8096
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 5,331; OPV 49,765

St Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:
H. Phillip Venable, MD
St. Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
1515 Lafayette Blvd.
St. Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 94; OPV 5,446

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Compton Hill Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Walter R Stafford, MD
St. Louis University Hospital
1325 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEBRASKA**Omaha****University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

Program Director:
Raymond E Records, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave.
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,490; OPV 14,385

NEW JERSEY

Jersey City

C M D N J New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Jersey City Medical Center
C M D N J College Hospital
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

A R Caputo, MD
Eye Institute of New Jersey
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 63; AA 1,118; OPV 23,609

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Child's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert D Reinecke, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept. of Ophthalmology
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo General Hospital)

Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)

Program Director:

Joseph F Monte, MD
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Pkwy.
Buffalo NY 14208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 398; OPV 13,073

Erie County Medical Center

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

John V Armenia, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept. of Ophthalmology
462 Grider St.
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/2C*)
ADC 6; AA 425; OPV 14,000

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Joseph F Monte, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Elsa K Rahn, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 334; OPV 17,198

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Ira H Kaufman, MD
North Shore Univ. Hospital
300 Community Drive
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 425; OPV 8,500

New York

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

R Linsy Farris, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 168; OPV 10,031

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

John T Simonton, MD
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary, Dept of Ophthalmology
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 5,722; OPV 63,756

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

D Jackson Coleman, MD
New Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,073; OPV 13,243

► New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Michael W Dunn, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept. of Ophthalmology
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 605; OPV 31,000

► New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Goodwin M Breinin, MD
New York University Hospital
550 First Ave.
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 509; OPV 6,249

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Coles, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,018; OPV 8,959

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Program Director:

D. Jackson Coleman, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 74; AA 5,126; OPV 55,414

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Steven M Podos, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,631; OPV 34,774

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Charles J Campbell, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
635 W 165th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,695; OPV 68,240

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Brian J Curtin, MD
St Clare's Hosp & Hlth Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 495; OPV 2,715

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

James C Newton, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 424; OPV 12,277

St Vincent's Hospital-Cabrini Health Care Center,

Columbus Division

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Cabrini Medical Center
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Robert A D'Amico, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,390; OPV 11,227

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Henkind, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th St.
Bronx NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,575; OPV 39,836

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Alexander Traykouski, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Ctr., Dept. of
Ophthalmology
1276 Fulton Avenue
Bronx NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Natie Kopelowitz, MD
Jewish Hosp. and Med. Ctr., Dept. of Ophthalmology
555 Prospect Place
Brooklyn NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 298; OPV 6,561

► **Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens**
Hospital of the Holy Family Division
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Salvatore J Capone, MD
Holy Family Hospital Division
155 Dean St.
Brooklyn NY 11217
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 466; OPV 5,990

► **S U N Y Downstate Medical Center**
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island College Hospital
Maimonides Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Richard C Troutman, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Brookdale Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Irwin Kanarek, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd. & Rockway Parkway
Brooklyn NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
David A Rosen, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 805; OPV 14,000

New York (Staten Island)
U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Barry F Bader, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay and Vanderbilt Streets
Staten Island NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 265; OPV 10,000

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry S Metz, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
P O Box 659, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,302; OPV 11,444

► **St Mary's Hospital**
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
S. J. Iacono, MD
St. Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee St
Rochester NY 14611
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
James L McGraw, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,026; OPV 6,176

Valhalla
Westchester County Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Michael W Dunn, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Grasslands Reservation
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
M Bruce M Shields, D
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3802
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 469; OPV 11,292

Mc Pherson Hospital-North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Mc Pherson Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel D McPherson Jr, MD
Mc Pherson Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
1110 W Main St
Durham NC 27701
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 1,029; OPV 37,481

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard G Weaver, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 777; OPV 18,383

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel W Mathias, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,070; OPV 3,154

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Joel G Sacks, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, 6004 M S B
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 462; OPV 7,283

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome A Gans, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 988; OPV 4,434

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
E W Purnell, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,570; OPV 20,789

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H S Langston, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 25; AA 2,039; OPV 37,528

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Howard D Kohn, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 832; OPV 3,042

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
William H Havener, MD
Univ Hospitals Clinic, Rm 5024-B
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,200; OPV 36,000

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol R Kollaris, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 98; OPV 6,980

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Thomas E Acers, MD
Dean A. McGee Eye Clinic
608 Stanton L. Young Drive
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 250; OPV 18,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Frederick T Fraunfelder, MD
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 4,426; OPV 23,661

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

J. L. Curtis, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept. of Ophthalmology
North Academy Avenue
Danville PA 17821

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Barton L Hodes, MD
Milton S. Hershey Med. Ctr., Dept/Ophthalmology
500 University Drive
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 300; OPV 6,000

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital & Diagnostic Center

Program Director:

David B Soil, MD
Feinstein Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N. Broad St.
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 1,074; OPV 12,543

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Scheie Eye Institute
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
The Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Myron Yanoff, MD
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 3,565; OPV 70,000

Wills Eye Hospital

Wills Eye Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas D Duane, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th and Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 9,337; OPV 159,848

► Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wills Eye Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward A Jaeger, MD
Dept. of Ophthalmology
1025 Walnut St., Room 418
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 260; OPV 4,394

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Guy H Chan, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N. Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,110; OPV 17,322

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Stuart I Brown, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,823; OPV 52,314

St Francis General-Western Pennsylvania Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

C W Weisser, MD
St. Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave.)
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 4; AA 5,139; OPV 76,760

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Aronstam, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Wilbur Ave.
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 560; OPV 14,900

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel N Miranda, MD
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
Gpo Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,385; OPV 44,900

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Kinder, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 6,245

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

William H Coles, MD
Storm Eye Institute
171 Ashley Ave.
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,245; OPV 21,189

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

James G Ferguson, Jr., MD
3321 Medical Park Road, Suite 300
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 700; OPV 10,000

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Harry M Lawrence, Jr., MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E. Third Street
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,584; OPV 4,233

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Roger L Hiatt, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
956 Court Ave - 2d29
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,900; OPV 23,000

TENNESSEE cont'd

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

James H Elliott, MD
Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine
21st Ave & Garland St
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Axel C Hansen, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave. North
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 101; OPV 3,691

TEXAS

Dallas

► **University of Texas Southwestern Medical School****Affiliated Hospitals**

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

John R Lynn, MD
Univ. of Texas Health Science Ctr
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 674; OPV 22,627

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Edward C Ferguson, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Eighth and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

► **Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

David Paton, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6501 Fannin
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► **University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals**

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Richard S Ruiz, MD
P.O. Box 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

James Price, MD
Texas Tech. Univ. School of Medicine
Dept. Ophthalmology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 560; OPV 7,200

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

George G Lowell, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 368; OPV 15,932

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

George W Weinstein, MD
University of Texas, Dept. of Ophthalmology
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,800; OPV 22,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col David E Shacklett, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Ophth. (Sghse)
Lackland AFB TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard D Cunningham, MD
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
2401 S. 31st Street
Temple TX 76501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 2,190; OPV 24,280

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Randall J Olson, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 593; OPV 11,419

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Medical Center

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Brian P Conway, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept. of Ophthalmology, Box 475
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine**Affiliated Hospitals**

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

William Humphrey, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
935 Redgate Avenue
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 693; OPV 5,180

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Andrew P Ferry, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 262 - McV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Robert E Kalina, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Ophthalmology Rj-10
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

► **West Virginia University Medical Center**

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

R R Trotter, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept. of Ophthalmology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Matthew D Davis, MD
University of Wisconsin Hosp & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm. F4-338
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,900; OPV 20,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Richard O Schultz, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/2C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,747; OPV 38,483

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col David E Shacklett, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Oph., (Sghse)
Lackland AFB TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: A F Z M - M D S O
Presidio of San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Manson, MD
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 558; OPV 16,524

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Floyd L Wergeland, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 708; OPV 25,903

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

George G Lowell, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 368; OPV 15,932

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Peloquin, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd.
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 406; OPV 26,372

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 505; OPV 40,577

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

James M Arrington, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 6; AA 178; OPV 9,432

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

C. Drew Sanders, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State Street
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred E Iwantsch, MD
U S P H S Hospital Eye Clinic
3100 Wyman Pk Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Barry F Bader, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay and Vanderbilt Streets
Staten Island NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 265; OPV 10,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ALABAMA

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)

Program Director:

Marian I Allman, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36083

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 189; OPV 3,743

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Medical Center-Wadsworth
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert E Bartlett, MD
Veterans Admin. Wadsworth Center, Dept. of
Ophthalmology
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds.
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

13. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Kurt M W Niemann, MD
Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (2C/0C*)
ADC 118; AA 4,377; OPV 50,377
PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis D Anderson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,081; OPV 7,137
PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program

Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona Children's Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert J Louis, MD
Suite 11
4910 N 44th St
Phoenix AZ 85018

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,459; OPV 19,305
PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Arizona Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Leonard F Peltier, MD
Arizona Health Science Center
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 13; AA 594; OPV 6,892
PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Arkansas Children's Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Carl L Nelson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,235; OPV 14,956
PROGRAM NUMBER: 94

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Riverside General Hospital
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Wiesseman, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 365; AA 7,093; OPV 65,737
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Los Angeles

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

W Clyde Nash, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
414 N Boyle Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 407; AA 263; OPV 3,410
PROGRAM NUMBER: 111

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Augusto Sarmiento, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 43 (8C/11C*)
ADC 466; AA 9,906; OPV 141,575
PROGRAM NUMBER: 71

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Milton E Ashby, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 530; OPV 7,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center

Orthopaedic Hospital
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Augusto Sarmiento, MD
Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles CA 90007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 466; AA 9,906; OPV 141,575
PROGRAM NUMBER: 119

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
Orthopaedic Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harlan C Amstutz, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, Dept of Orthopedic Surg
Rm 76-125 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,675; OPV 12,834
PROGRAM NUMBER: 78

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Lichtman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Fairview State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

William C McMaster, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 6,000; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 64

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Paul R Lipscomb, MD
Rm 212, U C D Professional Bldg
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,416; OPV 53,114
PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Browning, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Children's Hospital and Health Center
Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Wayne H Akeson, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St.
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 962; OPV 9,699
PROGRAM NUMBER: 109

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hospital (San Francisco)
Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Col Borislav Stojic, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Presidio of San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 691; OPV 11,552

PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

San Francisco Orthopedic Residency Training Program

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Marys Help Hospital
US Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Lloyd W Taylor, MD
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan Street
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 240; AA 7,200; OPV 55,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 108

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
Samuel Merritt Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William R Murray, MD
Univ of California, Dept of Orth-414-U
Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 50 (0C/8C*)

ADC 60; AA 1,134; OPV 6,826

PROGRAM NUMBER: 2

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Donald A Nagel, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,626

PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Orthopaedic Hospital

Program Director:

Paul L Johanson, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,435; OPV 30,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 122

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Program Director:
Col Manfred H Hecht, MC
USA Meddacc Panama, Attn: Gorgas US Army Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
APO Miami FL 34004

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 15,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 131

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

William W Eversmann, Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Service
Denver CO 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683

PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

James S Miles, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave.
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 109; AA 3,302; OPV 39,429

PROGRAM NUMBER: 4

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

University of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
Newington Childrens Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Harry R Gossling, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave.
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 159; AA 6,441; OPV 18,352

PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Newington Childrens Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

John A Ogden, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar Street
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 (8C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 5

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

John P Adams, MD
George Washington University, Room 927
2150 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 83

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Bruce F Lafollette, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 94; AA 1,982; OPV 23,556

PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

► Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

George W Hyatt, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 14

► Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Director Orthopaedic Surgery Program
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 115

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

William F Enneking, MD
Jhmhc University of Florida, Dept. of Orthopaedics
Box J-246
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (0C/2C*)

ADC 51; AA 1,381; OPV 12,095

PROGRAM NUMBER: 123

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Hope Haven Childrens (Jacksonville Hlth Ed
Programs, Inc)
St Luke's Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)

Program Director:

Marshall Horowitz, MD
Dept of Orthopaedicsurgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 64; AA 2,590; OPV 11,015

PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Variety Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Newton C McCollough III, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)

ADC 147; AA 4,716; OPV 30,551

PROGRAM NUMBER: 76

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles Weiss, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 52; AA 1,451; OPV 4,372

PROGRAM NUMBER: 118

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Harry L Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 S. Orange Ave.
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 66; AA 3,188; OPV 1,105

PROGRAM NUMBER: 184

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
All Childrens Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip G Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 23; AA 987; OPV 2,127

PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Thomas E Whitesides Jr, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler Street, SE
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)

ADC 149; AA 5,120; OPV 44,488

PROGRAM NUMBER: 39

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Richard E King, MD
Dept. of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)

ADC 140; AA 5,144; OPV 15,046

PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Eiwyn A Saunders, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 150; AA 4,000; OPV 18,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 114

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 90; AA 2,410; OPV 27,908

PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lawrence H Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1356 Lusitana St, Room 614
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 334; AA 7,791; OPV 50,397

PROGRAM NUMBER: 68

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Post, MD
Micheal Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S. Ellis Ave.
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 25,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 135

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Michael F Schafer, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School 9-037
303 East Superior Street
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 34 (0C/8C*)

ADC 424; AA 12,646; OPV 53,419

PROGRAM NUMBER: 7

Rush Medical College Affiliated Network Hospitals

Resurrection Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge O Galante, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital
1753 W. Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,550; OPV 1,591

PROGRAM NUMBER: 174

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Ray, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)

ADC 186; AA 5,849; OPV 46,009

PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Gerald S Laros, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E. 59th St.
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,100; OPV 9,500

PROGRAM NUMBER: 136

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Hall, Jr, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 83; AA 2,914; OPV 26,963

PROGRAM NUMBER: 90

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)

Program Director:

Wilton H Bunch, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First St
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Peter C Altner, MD
Univ of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)

ADC 33; AA 3,532; OPV 36,945

PROGRAM NUMBER: 190

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

James J Flaherty, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Avenue
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 55; AA 1,572; OPV 342

PROGRAM NUMBER: 137

ILLINOIS cont'd

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

E Shannon Stauffer, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 123; AA 4,444; OPV 5,704

PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

INDIANA

Fort Wayne

Fort Wayne Affiliated Hospitals

Lutheran Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)

Program Director:

James G Buchholz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2609 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 191; AA 4,848; OPV 8,507

PROGRAM NUMBER: 138

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Donald B Kettelkamp, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Street
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/5C*)

ADC 225; AA 7,449; OPV 41,330

PROGRAM NUMBER: 8

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Reginald R Cooper, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 62; AA 2,935; OPV 23,668

PROGRAM NUMBER: 139

KANSAS

Kansas City

► University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
Bethany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Frederick W Reckling, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 821; OPV 12,275

PROGRAM NUMBER: 140

Wichita

St Francis Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

H O Marsh, MD
St. Francis Hospital
929 North St Francis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/4C*)

ADC 404; AA 9,310; OPV 24,783

PROGRAM NUMBER: 106

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky-Lexington Residency Program

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Lexington)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Thomas D Brower, MD
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 200; AA 6,500; OPV 18,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

James W Harkess, MD
University of Louisville Health Science Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 159; AA 4,650; OPV 28,095

PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu
Lafayette Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D D'Ambrosia, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L S U Division
1532 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 141

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
The Medical Center
Touro Infirmary

U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:

Ray J Haddad, Jr., MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (8C/0C*)

ADC 508; AA 13,718; OPV 80,454

PROGRAM NUMBER: 10

Ochsner Foundation Hospital

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Childrens Hospital
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

A. William Dunn, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 34; AA 1,425; OPV 19,135

PROGRAM NUMBER: 56

Shreveport

L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

James A Albright, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)

ADC 0; AA 2,330; OPV 21,413

PROGRAM NUMBER: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital,
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Medicine
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Charles C Edwards, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surg, G1255
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 152; AA 5,204; OPV 23,957

PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

► Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Robert E Zadek, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg
W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,609; OPV 1,987

PROGRAM NUMBER: 70

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

Lee H Riley, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 179; AA 4,469; OPV 32,422

PROGRAM NUMBER: 57

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Roger H Michael, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 East University Parkway
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 948; OPV 12,192

PROGRAM NUMBER: 87

MARYLAND cont'd

Bethesda

► National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barton K Slemmons, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Boston City Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Springfield)
University Hospital
Wesson Mem Unit of Baystate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert E Leach, MD
Boston Univ Hospital, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
75 East Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 3,400; OPV 28,200
PROGRAM NUMBER: 66

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Massachusetts General Hospital
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Robert B Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Henry J Mankin, MD
Massachusetts General Hosp., Dept. of Orthopedics
Fruit Street
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions:
42 (12C/0C*)
ADC 323; AA 9,222; OPV 54,293
PROGRAM NUMBER: 11

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Massachusetts General Hospital
New England Baptist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Henry H Banks, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave.
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 321; AA 7,746; OPV 30,363
PROGRAM NUMBER: 13

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Lakeville Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School

Program Director:

Richard M Kilfoyle, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
457 Main St
South Weymouth MA 02190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 905; OPV 4,788
PROGRAM NUMBER: 45

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

Memorial Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School
St Vincent Hospital
Tewksbury Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur M Pappas, MD
Univ of Mass Med School
55 Lake Ave N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 4,800; OPV 45,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 170

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert E Pedersen, MD
Wayne State Univ. School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 171; AA 5,281; OPV 20,452
PROGRAM NUMBER: 12

Ann Arbor

► University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

William S Smith, MD
4th Level Out-Patient Bldg.
University Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 74

Detroit

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Maurice Castle, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr.
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,300; OPV 2,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 177

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin R Guise, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd.
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 2,800; OPV 40,482
PROGRAM NUMBER: 142

Flint

Mc Laren General Hospital

Mc Laren General Hospital
Program Director:
Melvyn D Wolf, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 Ballenger Hwy.
Flint MI 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,899; OPV 1,067
PROGRAM NUMBER: 89

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-Butterworth

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Alfred B Swenson, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Medical Education Office
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 83; AA 3,412; OPV 3,128
PROGRAM NUMBER: 159

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Curtis D Edholm, MD
St. Mary's Hospital
200 Jefferson Street, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,126; OPV 5,728
PROGRAM NUMBER: 143

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Curtis M Hanson, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E. Lovell St., Room 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 57; AA 2,800; OPV 1,325
PROGRAM NUMBER: 126

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Stanko Stanisavljevic, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W. 13 Mile Rd.
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,306; OPV 2,017
PROGRAM NUMBER: 173

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Fairview Hospital
Gillette Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Roby C Thompson Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware St. SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 9,115; OPV 46,848
PROGRAM NUMBER: 80

MINNESOTA cont'd**Minneapolis cont'd****► Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
 Gillette Children's Hospital
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
 St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Premer, MD
 Va Med. Ctr.
 54th St. and 48th Ave. S.
 Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 192; AA 6,358; OPV 41,555

PROGRAM NUMBER: 16

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic
 Gillette Children's Hospital
 James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
 Janeway Child Health Center
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

P J Kelly, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 1st St, S W
 Rochester MN 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 64 (0C/10C*)

ADC 232; AA 7,996; OPV 76,865

PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James L Hughes, MD
 Univ. of Mississippi Med. Ctr.
 2500 N. State St.
 Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 28; AA 1,229; OPV 8,144

PROGRAM NUMBER: 6

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

William C Allen, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Road
 Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 148

Kansas City**University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**

Truman Medical Center
 Children's Mercy Hospital
 St Luke's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Steven S Fountain, MD
 Suite 610
 4320 Wornall Rd
 Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 120; AA 1,250; OPV 15,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 18

St Louis**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
 St Louis County Hospital
 St Louis Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Leo A Whiteside, MD
 Wohl Hospital
 4960 Audubon, Room 115
 St. Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 5,522; OPV 25,707

PROGRAM NUMBER: 60

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 St Louis City Hospital
 St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

D Elliott O'Reilly, MD
 St Louis University Hospital
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 93; AA 2,666; OPV 13,482

PROGRAM NUMBER: 46

NEBRASKA**Omaha****Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Joseph Hospital
 Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

E B Weis, Jr, MD
 Creighton University School of Medicine
 601 North 30th Street
 Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/2C*)

ADC 74; AA 1,941; OPV 4,160

PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
 Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
 Nebraska Methodist Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

John F Connolly, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd and Dewey Avenue
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 85; AA 3,881; OPV 14,120

PROGRAM NUMBER: 1

NEW HAMPSHIRE**Hanover****Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Newington Childrens Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Program Director:

Leland W Hall, MD
 Hitchcock Clinic
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 120; AA 4,700; OPV 32,600

PROGRAM NUMBER: 82

NEW JERSEY**Long Branch****Monmouth Medical Center**

Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
 Samuel Laufer, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 46; AA 1,391; OPV 3,200

PROGRAM NUMBER: 146

New Brunswick**C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Middlesex General Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York,
 Raritan Valley Hospital
 St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph P Zawadsky, MD
 St Peter's Medical Center
 254 Easton Ave, Rm 32 F
 New Brunswick NJ 08903

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 69; AA 2,361; OPV 3,362

PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Newark**► C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

C M D N J College Hospital
 Hospital Center at Orange
 Jersey City Medical Center
 United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Andrew B Weiss, MD
 C M D N J - College Hospital
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 260; AA 5,496; OPV 33,407

PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Paterson**St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center**

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert V Holman, MD
 St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 703 Main Street
 Paterson NJ 07503

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/1C*)

ADC 47; AA 1,411; OPV 1,715

PROGRAM NUMBER: 147

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
 Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
 Lovelace Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

George E Omer, MD
 University of New Mexico Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/3C*)

ADC 122; AA 4,298; OPV 31,424

PROGRAM NUMBER: 93

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Richard L Jacobs, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Avenue
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 1,900; OPV 3,200

PROGRAM NUMBER: 55

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Eugene R Mindell, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 126; AA 0; OPV 12,502

PROGRAM NUMBER: 24

Huntington

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Roger Dee, MD
SUNY Health Science Center
T-18, Room 020
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)

ADC 186; AA 4,676; OPV 34,708

PROGRAM NUMBER: 181

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Alexander Garcia, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

ADC 136; AA 4,186; OPV 24,946

PROGRAM NUMBER: 128

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L Shelton, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 514; OPV 8,156

PROGRAM NUMBER: 150

Hospital for Special Surgery

Hospital for Special Surgery
New York Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Philip D Wilson Jr, MD
Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C*)

ADC 242; AA 5,067; OPV 54,094

PROGRAM NUMBER: 22

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Theodore R Waugh, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 150; AA 3,117; OPV 9,498

PROGRAM NUMBER: 51

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman Robbins, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 125

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

James A Nicholas, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th Street
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 76; AA 2,681; OPV 11,910

PROGRAM NUMBER: 175

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Robert S Siffert, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
100th St and 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 107; AA 1,982; OPV 14,613

PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital
Alfred Dupont Institute

Program Director:

J William Fielding, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 84; AA 1,437; OPV 8,326

PROGRAM NUMBER: 41

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Andrew Schildhaus, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
Bronx NY 10457

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 620; OPV 9,475

PROGRAM NUMBER: 134

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:

Hershel Samuels, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl.
Brooklyn NY 11238

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)

ADC 29; AA 671; OPV 3,576

PROGRAM NUMBER: 84

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Monroe Schneider, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
86 E 49th St
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 29; AA 640; OPV 6,948

PROGRAM NUMBER: 185

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine and Montefiore Hospital Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Edward T Habermann, MD
Montefiore Hosp & Med Ctr/Albert Einstein College of
Med
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)

ADC 230; AA 3,500; OPV 45,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 187

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack Levine, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 47; AA 1,407; OPV 9,027

PROGRAM NUMBER: 158

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Charles Hosp
St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Joseph S Mulla, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
Jamaica NY 11003

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 80; AA 1,997; OPV 6,306

PROGRAM NUMBER: 124

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Richard S Laskin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 64; AA 1,404; OPV 10,663

PROGRAM NUMBER: 152

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Hubert Pearlman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
Brooklyn NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 93; AA 2,100; OPV 15,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 107

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn) cont'd

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Leroy S Larine, MD
Downstate Medical Center
451 Clarkson Ave, A-12
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 130; AA 3,348; OPV 28,823

PROGRAM NUMBER: 144

New York (Staten Island)

**US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island),
New York City**

US Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
St Charles Hospital

Program Director:

Vaso L Purlia, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Staten Island NY 10304

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 61; AA 804; OPV 11,688

PROGRAM NUMBER: 127

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C McCollister Everts, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 665, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 250; AA 4,500; OPV 40,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 31

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Children's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David G Murray, MD
Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707

PROGRAM NUMBER: 48

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert J Schultz, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,476; OPV 18,344

PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Alfred Dupont Institute
Wake County Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank C Wilson, MD
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671

PROGRAM NUMBER: 81

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

John A Powers, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
POB 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (3C/2C*)

ADC 134; AA 5,256; OPV 3,910

PROGRAM NUMBER: 104

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)

Program Director:

J. Leonard Goldner, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Div. of Orth. Surgery Box 3706
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (8C/0C*)

ADC 79; AA 2,459; OPV 31,203

PROGRAM NUMBER: 19

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony G Gristina, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Section of Orthopedics
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 44; AA 1,344; OPV 1,343

PROGRAM NUMBER: 77

OHIO

Akron

**Akron City Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical
Center of Akron**

Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter A Hoyt Jr, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 115; AA 4,945; OPV 3,107

PROGRAM NUMBER: 15

**Akron General Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical
Center of Akron**

Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Buel S Smith, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 64; AA 1,987; OPV 14,457

PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Edward H Miller, MD
3363 Medical Sciences Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (0C/5C*)

ADC 252; AA 6,954; OPV 25,784

PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Alan H Wilde, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 21 (0C/4C*)

ADC 95; AA 17,584; OPV 35,595

PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

► Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barry Friedman, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 48; AA 1,596; OPV 3,184

PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Charles H Herndon, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)

ADC 76; AA 2,384; OPV 6,338

PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

George E Spencer Jr, MD
St. Luke's Hospital
11201 Shaker Blvd., Suite 320
Cleveland OH 44101

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 43; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069

PROGRAM NUMBER: 153

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas L Meyer, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)

ADC 100; AA 3,626; OPV 1,182

PROGRAM NUMBER: 25

OHIO cont'd

Columbus cont'd

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert N Clark, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, Rm N 845
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (0C/2C*)

ADC 157; AA 5,283; OPV 13,663

PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Hobart E Klaaren, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St.
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,933; OPV 1,875

PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital

Elyria Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William L Hassler, MD
Elyria Memorial Hospital
630 E River St
Elyria OH 44035

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 27; AA 1,301; OPV 19,459

PROGRAM NUMBER: 154

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Iqbal Singh, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)

ADC 185; AA 6,200; OPV 13,500

PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
University Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Joseph A Kopta, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 164; AA 6,777; OPV 12,243

PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital (Portland)
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

William E Snell, MD
Univ. of Oregon Hlt. Sciences Ctr.
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 404; AA 23,144; OPV 23,014

PROGRAM NUMBER: 28

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center
Alfred Dupont Institute
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

Program Director:

Gary L Wolfgang, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Danville PA 17821

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)

Program Director:

Karl F Frankovitch, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)

ADC 162; AA 5,620; OPV 15,310

PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Harrisburg Hospital

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Greer III, MD
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 96; AA 2,127; OPV 17,279

PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred Dupont Institute
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Lankenau Hospital

Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

John J Gartland, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St.
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)

ADC 375; AA 7,000; OPV 46,189

PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
The Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Carl T Brighton, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/8C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 23

Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

John L Sbarbaro Jr, MD
Hosp. of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave.
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 31; AA 858; OPV 8,876

PROGRAM NUMBER: 26

Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Milton A Wohl, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 32; AA 705; OPV 3,045

PROGRAM NUMBER: 157

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Atlantic City Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Stephen J Bosacco, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 200; AA 5,100; OPV 75,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

John W Lachamn, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 31; AA 852; OPV 16,550

PROGRAM NUMBER: 29

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Albert B Ferguson Jr, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
3601 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (0C/0C*)

ADC 316; AA 12,633; OPV 19,651

PROGRAM NUMBER: 30

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr. (San Juan)

Program Director:

Rafael Fernandez-Feliberti, MD
Univ. of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 90; AA 1,917; OPV 25,850

PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

James H Herndon, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 87; AA 2,052; OPV 11,275

PROGRAM NUMBER: 162

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Charleston County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Roper Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

John A Siegling, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
70 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 61; AA 2,178; OPV 10,142

PROGRAM NUMBER: 52

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

Narayan P Deb Roy, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden Street
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 109; AA 3,146; OPV 14,165

PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)

Program Director:

C Dayton Riddle Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 140; AA 4,151; OPV 11,341

PROGRAM NUMBER: 33

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director:

R C Coddington, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)

ADC 66; AA 2,458; OPV 3,015

PROGRAM NUMBER: 164

Knoxville

East Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney L Wallace, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, Box 64
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 101; AA 4,407; OPV 10,719

PROGRAM NUMBER: 85

Memphis

Campbell Foundation and University of Tennessee

Campbell Clinic
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Crippled Childrens Hospital School
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital

Program Director:

R A Calandruccio, MD
Campbell Foundation
869 Madison Ave, P O Box 40899
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

ADC 277; AA 10,427; OPV 62,875

PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Paul P Griffin, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 95; AA 2,531; OPV 32,622

PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Vert Mooney, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Med Sch, Orthopedics
Div
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (0C/5C*)

ADC 239; AA 8,273; OPV 45,106

PROGRAM NUMBER: 32

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald A Vichick, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194

PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals

John Peter Smith Hospital
Fort Worth Children's Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John B Harmon, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 188; AA 6,032; OPV 8,746

PROGRAM NUMBER: 100

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

E.B. Evans, MD
207 Clinical Sciences Building
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)

ADC 140; AA 3,563; OPV 17,500

PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Hugh S Tuillos, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6535 Fannin, F102
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 49

TEXAS cont'd

Houston cont'd

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Taylor K Smith, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rm. 6.154 Msmb
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,452; OPV 597
PROGRAM NUMBER: 166

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
R E Thomason General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
West Texas Hospital

Program Director:

J Ted Hartman, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 139; AA 5,304; OPV 26,422
PROGRAM NUMBER: 160

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Col Glyndon B Shaver Jr, MD
Orthopaedic Surgery Services
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,300; OPV 18,596
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Bexar County Hospital District
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles A Rockwood, MD
Univ. of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)
ADC 175; AA 5,560; OPV 37,496
PROGRAM NUMBER: 95

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John E Bishop, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
S G H S B
Lackland A F B T X 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (5C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950
PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)

Program Director:

Donald E Pizar, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,810; OPV 17,012
PROGRAM NUMBER: 171

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Sherman S Coleman, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 245; AA 8,916; OPV 11,797
PROGRAM NUMBER: 34

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John W Frymoyer, MD
University of Vermont
Given Bldg.
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 2,312; OPV 5,678
PROGRAM NUMBER: 167

VIRGINIA

Arlington

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hosp

Program Director:

Slavash Mahinpour, MD
National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital
2455 Army Navy Drive
Arlington VA 22206

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 161; AA 5,783; OPV 30,634
PROGRAM NUMBER: 168

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Warren G Stamp, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 159
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 2,046; OPV 36,300
PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Crippled Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Curtis V Spear, MD
Medical Center Hospitals
30 Medical Tower
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,693; OPV 19,061
PROGRAM NUMBER: 103

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore E Dupuy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Box 613
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,265; OPV 30,481
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Crippled Children's Hospital
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

John A Cardea, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 13,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 35

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick A Matsen III, MD
Univ of Washington Hospital
1959 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (4C/0C*)
ADC 154; AA 8,373; OPV 45,413
PROGRAM NUMBER: 36

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard T Travis, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,404; OPV 20,019
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Monongalia General Hospital

Program Director:

Eric L Radin, MD
West Virginia University Medical School
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 3,906; OPV 9,833
PROGRAM NUMBER: 169

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

University Hospital and Clinics

Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Andrew A McBeath, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/327
Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)
ADC 141; AA 6,763; OPV 14,792
PROGRAM NUMBER: 97

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Bruce J Brewer, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)
ADC 227; AA 5,976; OPV 22,665
PROGRAM NUMBER: 37

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John E Bishop, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
S G H S B
Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (5C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950
PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Shriners Hospital (San Francisco)
Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)

Program Director:

Col Borislav Stojic, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Presidio of San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 691; OPV 11,552
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Col Manfred H Hecht, MC
USA Meddca Panama, Attn: Gorgas US Army Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
APO Miami FL 34004

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 15,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 131

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

William W Eversmann, Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Service
Denver CO 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Bruce F Lafollette, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 1,982; OPV 23,556
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 281
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,410; OPV 27,908
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomson General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald A Vichick, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Col Glyndon B Shaver Jr, MD
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,300; OPV 18,596
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard T Travis, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,404; OPV 20,019
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Lichtman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Browning, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barton K Stemmmons, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 37,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore E Dupuy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Box 613
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,265; OPV 30,481
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island),

New York City

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
St Charles Hospital

Program Director:

Vaso L Purlia, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Staten Island NY 10304

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 61; AA 804; OPV 11,688
PROGRAM NUMBER: 127

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Gillette Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Premer, MD
Va Med. Ctr.
54th St. and 48th Ave. S.
Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 192; AA 6,358; OPV 41,555
PROGRAM NUMBER: 16

14. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 Children's Hospital
 Cooper Green Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 James J Hicks, MD
 University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
 1919 7th Ave S
 Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
 Stanley W Coulthard, MD
 University of Arizona Health Science Center
 1501 N Campbell Ave
 Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 22; AA 913; OPV 14,525

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 James Y Suen, MD
 University Hospital
 4301 W Markham, Slot 543
 Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 18,000

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center
 Loma Linda University Medical Center
 Riverside General Hospital
 Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Loma Linda)
Program Director:
 George H Petti Jr, MD
 Loma Linda University
 Barton & Anderson St
 Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 31; AA 0; OPV 14,203

Los Angeles

White Memorial Medical Center
 White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Leland R House, MD
 White Memorial Medical Center, Dept of
 Otolaryngology
 1720 Brooklyn Avenue
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 1,057; OPV 9,733

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 Clay W Whitaker, MD
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 1200 N State St, Box 795
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 22; AA 1,525; OPV 26,880

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
 Gus Gill, MD
 Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
 12021 S Wilmington Ave
 Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 5,280

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
 Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
 VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Paul H Ward, MD
 U C L A School of Medicine
 Dept of Otolaryngology
 Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 14,000

Oakland

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
 Raymond L Hilsinger Jr, MD
 Kaiser Foundation
 280 W Macarthur Blvd
 Oakland CA 94611
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 4; AA 550; OPV 17,700

Naval Regional Medical Center-Highland General, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
 Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
 C Gordon Strom, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept/Otol, Maxillofacial Surgery
 Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 23,600

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
 University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
 VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
 Victor Passy, MD
 University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 101 City Drive, South
 Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 21; AA 1,138; OPV 12,379

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
 Leslie Bernstein, MD
 University of California (Davis) Medical Center
 4301 X Street
 Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 19; AA 919; OPV 13,428

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard L Fassett, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept. of Otolaryngology
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 44,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
 Alan M Nahum, MD
 Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept. of Otol.
 225 Dickinson Street
 San Diego CA 92093
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 30; AA 1,306; OPV 17,300

San Francisco

University of California Program
 University of California Hospitals & Clinics
 San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
 Roger Boles, MD
 Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
 400 Parnassus Ave
 San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 34; AA 1,937; OPV 22,011

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
 Willard E Fee, Jr, MD
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Division of Otolaryngology
 Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 27; AA 2,039; OPV 15,025

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 John W Kolmer, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Otolaryngology Service
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,755

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 Denver General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
 Bruce W Jafek, MD
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 4200 E Ninth Ave (B-210)
 Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 34,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Connecticut Health Center
 Hartford Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
 G. Gordon Snyder III, MD
 University of Connecticut School of Medicine
 Dept/Otolaryngology
 Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 55; AA 3,000; OPV 10,000

CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
John A Kirchner, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 774; OPV 1,116

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert L Henderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology O S C Box 311
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Hugh O De Fries, MD
Washington Hospital Medical Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 3,000; OPV 11,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:
Nicholas J Cassisi, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J 264
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,500; OPV 19,500

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:
James R Chandler, MD
Umsm, Dept of Otolaryngology (D-48)
POB 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 0; OPV 13,250

Tampa

► **University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
James N Endicott, MD
James A. Haley Va Medical Center
13000 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,112; OPV 9,743

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
John S Turner Jr, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,602; OPV 29,770

Augusta

► **Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
Edward S Porubsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
C J - 357
Augusta GA 30901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 764; OPV 9,129

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas E Vansant Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D S-O T
Honolulu HI 96858

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Gregory J Matz, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Hosp Box 412
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

► **Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Children's Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:
George A Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

► **University of Illinois Hospital**

University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Applebaum, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,296; OPV 24,292

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
David D Caldarelli, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 35; AA 0; OPV 6,060

Maywood

► **Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
John J Cronin Jr, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 620; OPV 17,222

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
Horst R Konrad, MD
Siu School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, PO Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,667; OPV 15,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
R. E Lingeman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center,
Dept/Otolaryngology
1100 West Michigan St, Riley A-56
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,517; OPV 26,236

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,899; OPV 43,939

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
C W Norris, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,177; OPV 16,890

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Gorden T McMurry, MD
Univ of Louisville Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept/Surg, Otol
129 E Broadway
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,017; OPV 5,789

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

George D Lyons, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Otolaryngology Dept
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,117; OPV 13,130

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

Program Director:

Harold G Tabb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 2000
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 86; AA 4,126; OPV 35,537

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital
Louisiana State University Hospital
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

Program Director:

Director Otolaryngology Program, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/1C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin P Wenger, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N. Charles St.
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 4,915; OPV 10,883

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

George T Nager, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
801 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 16,829

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St, Rm 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick J Stucker Jr, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 919; OPV 16,487

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:

Harold F Schuknecht, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 6,283; OPV 59,797

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Werner D Chasin, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,888; OPV 43,328

University Hospital Affiliated Program

University Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

M Stuart Strong, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,868; OPV 43,328

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J Krause, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 11,000; OPV 35,000

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Robert H Mathog, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 3,128; OPV 18,000

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Richard D Nichols, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 770; OPV 20,784

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Michael M Paparella, MD
Univ. of Minnesota Medical School
420 Delaware St, SE, A605 Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55414

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,403; OPV 27,824

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

G W Facer, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,179; OPV 44,918

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

G E Arnold, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 861; OPV 12,307

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald J Joseph, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,640; OPV 9,943

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Joseph H Ogura, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
517 S Euclid, Box 8115
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (4C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 6,159; OPV 42,584

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

William H Friedman, MD
St Louis University Medical Center
1325 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,849; OPV 7,495

NEBRASKA

Omaha

► **University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Anthony J Yonkers, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 656; OPV 4,579

NEW JERSEY

Newark

New Jersey Medical School and Affiliated Hospitals Program

United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
C M D N J College Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Myron J Shapiro, MD
CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, H-586
Newark NJ 07107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,920; OPV 13,750

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Jerome C Goldstein, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,194; OPV 6,102

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Sisters of Charity Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
John M Lore Jr, MD
Seton Professional Bldg - Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,355; OPV 10,221

New York

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:
Hector R Giancarlo, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 3,794; OPV 41,097

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
John F Daly, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,658; OPV 14,474

► **New York Hospital**

New York Hospital

Program Director:
James A Moore, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,037; OPV 10,151

► **New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard J Bellucci, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept. of
Otolaryngology
1901 First Ave, Room 1309
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,693; OPV 62,160

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Program Director:
William F Robbett, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Hugh F Biller, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Otolaryngology
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Maxwell Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,763; OPV 12,193

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:
John S Lewis, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 607; OPV 2,870

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Stanley Whitefield, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
421 W 113th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 526; OPV 4,560

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert J Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,828; OPV 31,856

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:
Ira A Polisar, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 727; OPV 5,078

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Allan L Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,062; OPV 6,425

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Abraham Shulman, MD
Dept. of Otolaryngology
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 635; OPV 11,903

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John P Frazer, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 5,400

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Community General Hospital
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Richard R Gacek, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Newton D Fischer, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept. of Otolaryngology
610 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 896; OPV 18,382

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham

► **Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
William R Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
PO Box 3805
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem

► **Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Robert Kohut, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,044; OPV 4,108

OHIO

Cincinnati

► **University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**
Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christian R Holmes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Donald A Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Otol
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 5,300; OPV 9,490

Cleveland

► **Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Robert L Katz, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 972; OPV 3,083

► **Cleveland Clinic Foundation**
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Harvey M Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,697; OPV 22,206

► **St Luke's Hospital**
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas W Wykoff, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbus

► **Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals**
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:
William H Saunders, MD
4102 Univ Hosp Clinic
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 1,550; OPV 12,600

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

► **University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**
University Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Joseph E Leonard, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City PA 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,419; OPV 21,675

OREGON

Portland

► **University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
Alexander Schleuning, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

► **Geisinger Medical Center**
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
James M Cole, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17821

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 1,390; OPV 25,411

Hershey

► **Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
George H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia

► **Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals**
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
Louis D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,260; OPV 11,990

► **Temple University Hospital**
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
Max L Ronis, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N. Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 0; OPV 25,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
James B Snow Jr, MD
Univ of Penn School of Med., Dept of Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,116; OPV 33,955

Pittsburgh

► **Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Eugene N Myers, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St, Rm 1115
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

► **University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**

University District Hospital
I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr. (San Juan)

Program Director:
Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept/Otolaryngology
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 11936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 270; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

► **Rhode Island Hospital**
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
Francis L McNelis, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
100 Dudley St
Providence RI 02905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 776; OPV 3,536

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

► **Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Warren Y Adkins, MD
I-North, Clinical Sciences Bldg
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,151; OPV 12,525

TENNESSEE

Memphis

► **University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Winsor V Morrison, MD
Univ of Tenn Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Avenue
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 8,459; OPV 16,503

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Henry M Carder, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 67; AA 8,519; OPV 25,300

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Byron J Bailey, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Mw 702 John Sealy Hospital
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,286; OPV 21,258

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Bobby R Alford, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 5,493; OPV 29,076

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Helmuth Goepfert, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
6431 Fannin, Suite 6132
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 72; AA 1,389; OPV 22,178

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Price, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ft Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

George A Gates, MD
University of Texas Hlth Science Ctr.
Dept/Otolaryngology
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,222; OPV 12,190

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward L Giffin, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Lackland Air Force Base TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Parkin, MD
University of Utah
3 B326 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,660; OPV 10,820

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Robert A Sofferan, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
1 S. Prospect St.
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert W Cantrell, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept/Otolaryngology
Box 430
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Norfolk

U S Public Health Service Hospital

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Director Otolaryngology Program
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Otolaryngology
Norfolk VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Gary Schechter, MD
Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 905; OPV 2,336

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore W Fetter, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,084; OPV 23,351

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

George Williams, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 146, M V C Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Charles W Cummings, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, RI-30
1959 NE Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,594; OPV 26,877

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leonard L Hays, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,005; OPV 14,494

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip M Sprinkle, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 0; OPV 10,204

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

James H Brandenburg, MD
F4/2 Clinical Science Center
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/1C*)
ADC 37; AA 3,194; OPV 15,924

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Roger H Lehman, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Wood WI 53193

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 18,277

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward L Giffin, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Lackland Air Force Base TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Kolmer, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,755

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert L Henderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology O S C Box 311
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas E Vansant Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D S-O T
Honolulu HI 96858

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Price, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ft Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leonard L Hays, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,005; OPV 14,494

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center-Highland General,
Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

C Gordon Strom, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept/Otol, Maxillofacial Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 23,600

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Fassett, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 44,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

► National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick J Stucker Jr, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 919; OPV 16,487

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Theodore W Fetter, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,084; OPV 23,351

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Norfolk

► U S Public Health Service Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Director Otolaryngology Program
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Otolaryngology
Norfolk VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

15. PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center, Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
Claire B Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept. of Pathology
800 Montclair Road
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/0C*)
N 169; LE 1,979,924; SS 16,884; SSEM 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack C Geer, MD
Univ. of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
N 644; LE 5,561,973; SS 15,132; SSEM 13,777

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Alden W Dudley Jr, MD
University of South Alabama
.3190 M.S.B., Pathology Dept.
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 600; LE 800,000; SS 4,500; SSEM 4,500

ARIZONA

Phoenix

► **St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center**
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Evans, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 330; LE 1,000,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,500

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Spataro, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E. McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 262; LE 466,143; SS 11,769; SSEM 10,987

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Ricardo L Camponovo, MD
Maricopa County Gen. Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2601 E. Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
N 300; LE 2,200,000; SS 7,583; SSEM 7,304

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack M Layton, MD
Univ of Az Health Sciences Ctr., Dept of Pathology
1501 N. Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
N 367; LE 4,206,288; SS 8,265; SSEM 8,081

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Glen F Baker, MD
Univ of Arkansas
4301 W Markham Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
N 439; LE 3,141,082; SS 10,125; SSEM 15,188

CALIFORNIA

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center
City of Hope Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
William C Maslow, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E. Duarte Road
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: CP; **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 1,309,596; SS 0; SSEM 0

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Brian S Bull, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/0C*)
N 504; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,747; SSEM 9,539

Long Beach

► **St Mary Medical Center**
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas Kiddie, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
G.S. Ascher, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leo Kaplan, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 300; LE 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Benjamin H Landing, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/0C*)
N 140; LE 57,529; SS 52,200; SSEM 3,746

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Nancy E Warner, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N. State St., Rm. 2900
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 27 (6C/0C*)
N 590; LE 18,103,980; SS 17,187; SSEM 15,039

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Klaus J Lewin, MD
Department of Pathology
405 Hilgrad Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/0C*)
N 400; LE 1,900,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 12,600

► White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
George Kypridakis, MD
Dept of Pathology
2100 Brooklyn Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 135; LE 863,312; SS 10,399; SSEM 8,567

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Reg Centralized Laboratory (North Hollywood)
Program Director:
Richard Snyder, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 230; LE 1,000,000; SS 24,834; SSEM 22,500

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ben G Fishkin, MD
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds.
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
N 292; LE 3,354,938; SS 7,769; SSEM 7,381

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
150 Muir Rd.
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 3,000; SSEM 0

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Poley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 134; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,600; SSEM 8,200

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
E R Arquilla, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr., S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
George D Lundberg, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
2351 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 287; LE 1,935,901; SS 6,074; SSEM 6,036

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Jerome L Heard, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave.
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
N 160; LE 4,340,440; SS 9,650; SSEM 8,400

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Calvin F Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 280; LE 7,375,400; SS 27,500; SSEM 24,780

► Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital

Program Director:
Director Pathology Program
Donald N. Sharp Memorial Hospital
7901 Frost St
San Diego CA 92123

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Peter W Lampert, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology, M-102
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 23 (6C/0C*)
N 505; LE 2,243,176; SS 13,459; SSEM 12,709

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William R Starke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/2C*)
N 180; LE 18,000,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,100

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Franklin R Elevitch, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Med. Ctr., Dept. of
Pathology
1600 Divisadero St.
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
N 200; LE 980,000; SS 6,158; SSEM 5,473

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert J Kleinhenz, MD
Dept of Pathology
P.O. Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
N 160; LE 1,100,000; SS 4,800; SSEM 4,100

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Edward A Smuckler, Md, PhD
University of California
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 32 (6C/2C*)
N 585; LE 786,291; SS 16,800; SSEM 16,700

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:
M. L Bassis, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
N 160; LE 750,000; SS 11,322; SSEM 9,341

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert S Cox Jr, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 231; LE 10,952,982; SS 3,929; SSEM 3,725

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
David Korn, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 500; LE 4,023,648; SS 22,467; SSEM 19,467

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:
Luciano Zamboni, MD
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 275; LE 4,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 8,000

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:
William W Goodhue, MD
U S Gorgas Army Hospital Laboratory
U S A M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
N 200; LE 2,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,500

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Julian T Coggin, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology and Area Service
Denver CO 80240
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Colorado Springs

► Penrose Hospital

Penrose Hospital

Program Director:
Morgan Berthrong, MD
Penrose Hospital
2215 N. Cascade Ave.
Colorado Springs CO 80907
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 222; LE 11,235,371; SS 9,298; SSEM 7,980

Denver

Mercy Medical Center

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
John W Doucette, MD
Mercy Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver CO 80206
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
N 100; LE 500,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,000

Presbyterian Medical Center

Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:
C. W Reiquam, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th Ave.
Denver CO 80218
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
N 102; LE 457,111; SS 11,190; SSEM 9,389

► University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital

Denver General Hospital

Rose Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
G. Barry Pierce, MD
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
4200 E. 9th Ave., Box B216
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Blaise E Favara, MD

Children's Hospital

1056 E. 19th Ave.

Denver CO 80218

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/1C*)
N 200; LE 235,706; SS 2,500; SSEM 2,500

COLORADO cont'd

Denver cont'd

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Ernest P Elzi, MD
 St. Luke's Hospital
 601 E. 19th St.
 Denver CO 80203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 188; LE 826,143; SS 7,895; SSEM 7,461

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

► Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
 Russell H Pope, MD
 Bridgeport Hospital
 267 Grant St.
 Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 205; LE 1,390,063; SS 11,557; SSEM 10,208

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
 Nilo E Herrera, MD
 Danbury Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 24 Hospital Ave.
 Danbury CT 06810

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 157; LE 1,104,552; SS 8,442; SSEM 7,563

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 Bristol Hospital
 Middlesex Memorial Hospital
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 New Britain General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
 Bernard Gondos, MD
 Univ of Connecticut Health Center
 Dept. of Pathology
 Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
 N 100; LE 399,000; SS 3,002; SSEM 2,612

Hartford

► St Francis Hospital of Hartford

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elliot Sicklick, MD
 St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
 114 Woodland St
 Hartford CT 06105

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 187; LE 1,563,105; SS 16,473; SSEM 2,438

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
 Solon R Cole, MD
 Hartford Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 80 Seymour Street
 Hartford CT 06115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
 N 275; LE 1,746,780; SS 25,279; SSEM 19,290

New Haven

Hospital of St. Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
 Romeo A Vidone, MD
 Hospital of St. Raphael
 1450 Chapel St.
 New Haven CT 06511

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 125; LE 1,122,004; SS 10,789; SSEM 9,878

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
 Director Pathology Program
 Dept of Pathology
 789 Howard Ave
 New Haven CT 06504

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (7C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
 Roy N Barnett, MD
 Norwalk Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 24 Stevens St.
 Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 227; LE 441,000; SS 11,209; SSEM 9,867

Stamford

► Stamford Hospital

Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
 Edward S Breakell, MD
 Stamford Hospital
 Shelburne Rd. and W. Broad St.
 Stamford CT 06902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 124; LE 0; SS 5,490; SSEM 5,401

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
 Herschel Sidransky, MD
 George Washington University Medical Center
 2300 I St., NW
 Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/0C*)
 N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thomas F Zuck, MD
 Chief, Dept. of Pathology
 Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr.
 Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Vernon E Martens, MD
 Washington Hospital Center
 110 Irving St., NW
 Washington DC 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
 N 308; LE 2,082,219; SS 23,000; SSEM 21,000

► Doctors Hospital-Sibley Memorial Hospital

Doctors Hospital
 Sibley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 Director Pathology Program
 Doctors Hospital
 1815 I St., NW
 Washington DC 20006

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

► Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:
 Martin G Lewis, MD
 Georgetown University Hospital
 3900 Reservoir Rd. NW
 Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 915,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 9,000

► Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:
 Director Pathology Program
 Dept of Pathology
 2041 Georgia Ave. NE
 Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

District of Columbia General Hospital

District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:
 Sophie L Perry, MD
 District of Columbia General Hospital
 19th St. and Massachusetts Ave
 Washington DC 20003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
 Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:
 Alan S Keitt, MD
 College of Medicine-J. Hillis Miller Health Center
 Box J-275
 Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
 N 369; LE 4,600,000; SS 12,403; SSEM 11,603

Jacksonville

University Hospital of Jacksonville

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)

Program Director:
 Rosalie O Saffos, MD
 University Hospital of Jacksonville, Dept. Pathology
 655 West 8th Street
 Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 300; LE 2,207,600; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,700

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Sharon Isikoff, MD
University of Miami, Dept. of Pathology
POB 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
N 779; LE 4,545,475; SS 24,121; SSEM 22,659

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Arkadi M Rywlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
N 130; LE 2,645,637; SS 22,689; SSEM 13,236

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben C Willard Jr, MD
Orange Memorial Division
1414 S. Kuhl Avenue
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
N 238; LE 2,000,000; SS 9,610; SSEM 9,215

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Bayfront Medical Center
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Henry A Azar, MD
University of South Florida, Dept. of Pathology
12901 North 30th Street
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
N 565; LE 7,095,093; SS 23,987; SSEM 23,987

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Rex B Conn, MD
Dept. of Path and Laboratory Medicine
1364 Clifton Road, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

A. B Chandler, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hosp., Dept. of
Pathology
1120 15th Street
Augusta GA 30901

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
N 367; LE 4,000,000; SS 9,243; SSEM 8,867

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronny J Sayers, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jane B Jennings, MD
Memorial Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
4700 Waters Avenue
Savannah GA 31404

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 250; LE 670,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter Angritt, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 129; LE 4,228,300; SS 11,680; SSEM 10,816

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kuakini Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

John M Hardman, MD
John A Burns School of Medicine
1960 East-West Road
Honolulu HI 96822

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (1C/0C*)
N 434; LE 3,000,000; SS 30,563; SSEM 28,015

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Univ of Illinois Abraham Lincoln Sch of Medicine

Program Director:

Ernest M Tassoni, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

Program Director:

Calixto J Maso, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 147; LE 774,824; SS 8,070; SSEM 7,759

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:

S. Steven Barron, MD
Grant Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
550 West Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
N 57; LE 454,137; SS 4,953; SSEM 4,094

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas P Rhone, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
836 West Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 144; LE 1,200,000; SS 7,755; SSEM 7,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin A Swerdlow, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Avenue
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
N 386; LE 1,077,103; SS 14,613; SSEM 13,237

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Albert I Rubenstone, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
California Ave. at 15th St.
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
N 144; LE 898,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital

VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jan E Leestma, MD
Northwestern University Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave - Ward G-196
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
N 954; LE 4,250,868; SS 27,794; SSEM 27,060

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald S Weinstein, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
N 450; LE 0; SS 14,000; SSEM 0

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

W. H. Kirsten, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 East 59th Street
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital

VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Samuel T Nerenberg, MD
University of Illinois Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
840 S. Wood St.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
N 367; LE 3,486,278; SS 9,824; SSEM 9,824

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Gertrude Novak, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 West Harrison Avenue
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

► Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Noly Martinez, MD
 Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 Stevenson Expwy at King Drive
 Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 145; LE 1,420,000; SS 5,658; SSEM 5,578

► St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Kraft, MD
 St. Joseph Hospital
 2900 North Lake Shore Drive
 Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Evanston

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

John G Gooselaw, MD
 St. Francis Hospital
 355 Ridge Avenue
 Evanston IL 60202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gregorio Chejfec, MD
 E. Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
 Dept. of Pathology
 Hines IL 60141

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)
 N 378; LE 3,534,538; SS 4,959; SSEM 4,959

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Gissur Brynjolfsson, MD
 Loyola University Medical Center
 Dept. of Pathology
 Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 234; LE 1,352,547; SS 7,250; SSEM 6,740

Oak Lawn

► Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Jose M Bolanos, MD
 Christ Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 4440 West 95th St
 Oak Lawn IL 60453

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick I Volini, MD
 West Suburban Hospital
 518 North Austin
 Oak Park IL 60302

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 N 137; LE 710,586; SS 6,184; SSEM 5,425

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Jonas Valaitis, MD
 Lutheran General Hospital
 1775 Dempster St
 Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 227; LE 1,145,950; SS 10,749; SSEM 9,157

Peoria

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Allan C Campbell, MD
 Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
 221 N.E. Glen Oak
 Peoria IL 61636

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
 N 144; LE 3,500,000; SS 12,178; SSEM 10,823

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Kosta G Kechriotis, MD
 St Francis Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 530 NE Glen Oak Ave
 Peoria IL 61637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 N 320; LE 2,384,488; SS 11,200; SSEM 10,311

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Grant C Johnson, MD
 Memorial Medical Center
 800 N. Rutledge
 Springfield IL 62781

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
 N 565; LE 2,328,847; SS 19,491; SSEM 17,323

INDIANA

Elkhart

South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals

Elkhart General Hospital

Memorial Hospital of South Bend

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

William J Kaliney, MD
 South Bend Medical Foundation
 531 N Main
 South Bend IN 46801

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 280; LE 1,500,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000

Fort Wayne

St. Joseph's Hospital of Fort Wayne

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Schneider, MD
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 700 Broadway
 Fort Wayne IN 46802

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 N 110; LE 688,012; SS 7,515; SSEM 6,300

Gary

► St Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

Earl J Mason, MD
 St. Mary Medical Center
 540 Tyler St.
 Gary IN 46402

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 55; LE 1,400,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,500

► St Mary Medical Center and Methodist Hospital

St Mary Medical Center

Methodist Hospital of Gary

Program Director:

Earl J Mason, MD, PhD
 St Mary Medical Center
 540 Tyler St
 Gary IN 46420

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James W Smith, MD
 University Hospitals N440
 1100 W. Michigan St.
 Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 (5C/0C*)
 N 524; LE 3,650,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

David E Smith, MD
 Methodist Hospital
 1604 N. Capitol Ave.
 Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 352; LE 1,130,738; SS 18,643; SSEM 12,866

St Vincent Hospital

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Lee N Foster, MD
 St. Vincent Hospital
 2001 W. 86th St.
 Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 179; LE 768,227; SS 13,131; SSEM 10,804

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital

Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Joe I Willman, MD
 Ball Memorial Hospital
 Department of Pathology
 Muncie IN 47303

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Pasquale A Cancilla, MD
 University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 Dept. of Pathology
 Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (5C/0C*)
 N 446; LE 1,190,436; SS 16,635; SSEM 16,635

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

H. Clarke Anderson, MD
 Univ of Kansas Med. Ctr., Dept. of Pathology
 39th and Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 (5C/0C*)
 N 444; LE 4,534,461; SS 15,316; SSEM 14,811

KANSAS cont'd

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals

Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

William J Reals, MD
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
N 751; LE 2,648,206; SS 38,173; SSEM 34,321

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Abner Golden, MD
Ms 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00846
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (5C/0C*)
N 300; LE 2,819,060; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,524

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

G. Randolph Schrodt, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
PO Box 35260, 802 Hlth Sc Ctr
Louisville KY 40232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,566

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Touro Infirmary

Touro Infirmary

Program Director:

Donald M Bradburn, MD
Touro Infirmary
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans LA 70115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
N 118; LE 760,349; SS 7,039; SSEM 6,646

Tulane University Integrated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Philip J Daroca, Jr, MD
Tulane Univ Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/3C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Jack P Strong, MD
Lsu School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 737; LE 7,817,923; SS 27,374; SSEM 25,200

Ochsner Foundation Hospital

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Charles F Genre, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 217; LE 1,174,557; SS 14,074; SSEM 13,946

US Public Health Service, New Orleans

US Public Health Service Hospital
Louisiana State University School of Medicine
Tulane University School of Medicine

Program Director:

Jung H Kim, MD
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St.
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 69; LE 872,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

Shreveport

L. S. U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Warren D Grafton, MD
PO Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
N 160; LE 3,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Gary S Hill, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 190; LE 2,728,194; SS 5,250; SSEM 5,025

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

Alberto C Seiguer, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 370; LE 3,235,738; SS 11,940; SSEM 11,822

► Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Howard D Dorfman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 135; LE 1,188,571; SS 15,205; SSEM 15,079

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Heptinstall, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22 (6C/0C*)
N 492; LE 1,979,681; SS 20,348; SSEM 18,701

St Agnes Hospital

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

William J Hicken, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
N 171; LE 1,034,046; SS 10,793; SSEM 10,510

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Dezso K Merenyi, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1 (0C/1C*)
N 161; LE 6,524,353; SS 9,140; SSEM 8,810

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health - Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

James D MacLowry, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
N 179; LE 1,500,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,964

National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 1

National Naval Medical Center,

Program Director:

Charles J Stahl III, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 2

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston Hospital for Women

Boston Hospital for Women

Program Director:

Shirley G Driscoll, MD
Boston Hospital for Women
221 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
N 130; LE 0; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,500

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Leonard S Gottlieb, MD
Mallory Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
N 500; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,273; SSEM 15,837

New England Medical Center-Lynn

New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Flax, MD
Tufts-New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
N 178; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,857; SSEM 13,550

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****Peter Bent Brigham Hospital**

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Ramzi S Cotran, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
N 407; LE 0; SS 12,106; SSEM 1,839

► Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lynne M Reid, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 244; LE 751,720; SS 6,315; SSEM 6,207

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Harold F Dvorak, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
N 232; LE 1,540,600; SS 13,605; SSEM 13,472

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital

Program Director:

Howard J Christian, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 94; LE 1,167,360; SS 5,817; SSEM 5,510

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T McCluskey, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 22 (3C/0C*)
N 520; LE 2,550,000; SS 27,763; SSEM 27,850

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Merle A Legg, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/1C*)
N 190; LE 1,128,826; SS 16,468; SSEM 15,645

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

J Scott Abercrombie Jr, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: CP; **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 1,200,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Newton Lower Falls**► Newton-Wellesley Hospital**

Newton-Wellesley Hospital

Program Director:

John H Meeker, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2014 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Pittsfield**Berkshire Medical Center**

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

William Beautyman, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
N 179; LE 1,529,055; SS 6,983; SSEM 6,311

Springfield**► Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

William V Zussman, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 390; LE 3,449,154; SS 23,346; SSEM 19,925

Worcester**Memorial Hospital**

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Harper, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 184; LE 761,589; SS 10,300; SSEM 8,820

St Vincent Hospital

St Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

Alexander C Templeton, MD
St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St.
Worcester MA 01604

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
N 235; LE 1,336,193; SS 7,261; SSEM 6,628

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur A Like, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave. N.
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

MICHIGAN**Allen Park****Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Detroit Receiving Hospital

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Hutzel Hospital

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Wiener, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 East Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/0C*)
N 846; LE 7,526,831; SS 43,079; SSEM 43,270

Ann Arbor**University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Peter A Ward, MD
University of Michigan
1335 E Catherine
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
N 643; LE 5,828,772; SS 41,532; SSEM 40,018

Detroit**Detroit-Macomb Hospitals**

Detroit Memorial Hospital

South Macomb Hospital

Program Director:

Frank B Walker, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Association
7815 East Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 19; LE 2,578,626; SS 0; SSEM 0

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore A Reyman, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr.
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
N 228; LE 1,372,367; SS 7,455; SSEM 7,147

► Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Sidney D Kobernick, MD
Sinai Hosp. of Detroit, Dept. of Lab Sciences
6767 W. Outer Dr.
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 230; LE 2,000,000; SS 17,800; SSEM 17,000

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth A Greenawald, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd.
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
N 373; LE 50,000,000; SS 19,545; SSEM 19,349

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Krickstein, MD
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd.
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 300; LE 10,000,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 105,000

Grand Rapids**Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center**

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Butterworth Hospital

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph D Mann, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry S.E.
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/1C*)
N 755; LE 6,236,249; SS 41,289; SSEM 0

MICHIGAN cont'd

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald Schuen, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E. Lovell St., Rm. 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
N 409; LE 1,480,946; SS 24,854; SSEM 22,207

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:

W. E Maldonado, MD
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
1215 East Michigan Ave., POB 30480
Lansing MI 48909

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
N 348; LE 467,183; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,000

St Lawrence Hospital

St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

Leo W Walker, MD
St. Lawrence Hospital
1210 W. Saginaw St.
Lansing MI 48914

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
N 58; LE 424,331; SS 3,870; SSEM 3,821

Pontiac

Pontiac General Hospital

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:

John H Libcke, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole and W. Huron
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 58; LE 863,000; SS 7,611; SSEM 7,488

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

John C Watts, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West 13 Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 230; LE 4,482,719; SS 21,426; SSEM 19,017

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Henry T Grinvalsky, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
N 150; LE 1,178,346; SS 8,200; SSEM 10,161

MINNESOTA

Duluth

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

R. C Flaa, MD
St. Mary's Hospital
407 E. 3rd St.
Duluth MN 55805

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
N 186; LE 490,423; SS 8,878; SSEM 45,886

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

John I Coe, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave. S.
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 284; LE 878,780; SS 8,056; SSEM 7,514

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Leo T Furcht, MD
Box 198, Mayo Memorial Bldg.
420 Delaware St. S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (6C/0C*)
N 726; LE 5,741,577; SS 23,678; SSEM 15,948

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Program Director:

N D Kostich, MD
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
810 East 27th
Minneapolis MN 55407

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 267; LE 886,219; SS 13,409; SSEM 9,609

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

T A Gaffey, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
N 600; LE 3,666,867; SS 43,708; SSEM 59,586

St Paul

United Hospitals

United Hospitals

Program Director:

Jesse E Edwards, MD
United Hospitals - Miller Div.
125 W. College Ave.
St. Paul MN 55102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 92; LE 212,642; SS 6,887; SSEM 5,730

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Erhard Haus, MD
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
St. Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 248; LE 988,617; SS 6,671; SSEM 25,124

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Catherine Goetz, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 352; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Bridgeton

De Paul Community Health Center

De Paul Community Health Center

Program Director:

John D Bauer, MD
Depaul Community Health Center
12303 Depaul Dr.
Bridgeton MO 63044

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 70; LE 243,622; SS 4,409; SSEM 4,154

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

John F Townsend, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 332; LE 2,268,648; SS 8,697; SSEM 8,262

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:

Carlos Perez-Mesa, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Garth at Business Loop 70
Columbia MO 62501

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
N 19; LE 235,985; SS 2,559; SSEM 2,610

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William G Wood, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th at Wornall Rd
Kansas City KS 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
N 250; LE 2,300,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Lacy, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
Dept. of Pathology
St. Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 38 (5C/3C*)
N 514; LE 1,331,221; SS 26,007; SSEM 26,007

St. John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick T Kraus, MD
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis MO 63141

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
N 180; LE 1,407,224; SS 13,237; SSEM 11,693

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

St Louis County Hospital

St Mary's Health Center

VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Mary E Case, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 South Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/4C*)
N 800; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis cont'd

Washington University Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Carl W Pierce, MD
 Jewish Hospital of St. Louis
 216 South Kingshighway
 St. Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 180; LE 1,088,755; SS 9,575; SSEM 9,263

Deaconess Hospital

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Brangle, MD
 Deaconess Hospital
 6150 Oakland Ave.
 St. Louis MO 63139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Louis City Hospital

St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

Mario Velez, MD
 St. Louis City Hospital
 1515 Lafayette
 St. Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha

► Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
 Mercy Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Steve S Lee, MD
 Department of Pathology
 2305 10th Avenue
 Omaha NE 68108

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

C A Mc Whorter, MD
 University Hospital
 42nd and Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 157; LE 725,359; SS 20,546; SSEM 20,070

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Program Director:

Martha M Stauffer, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center, Dept of
 Pathology
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
 N 450; LE 1,692,143; SS 9,447; SSEM 0

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center

Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:

Milton Ackerman, MD
 Atlantic City Medical Center
 1925 Pacific Ave.
 Atlantic City NJ 08401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
 N 323; LE 2,111,327; SS 8,644; SSEM 7,123

Camden

Cooper Medical Center

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley Burrows, MD
 Cooper Medical Center
 One Cooper Plaza
 Camden NJ 08103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 121; LE 2,759,310; SS 7,920; SSEM 7,163

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

Program Director:

William V Harrer, MD
 Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
 1600 Haddon Avenue
 Camden NJ 08103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

East Orange

► Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

M. Yusuf Khan, MD
 Veterans Admin. Medical Center
 Tremont and Center St
 East Orange NJ 07019

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 238; LE 2,582,968; SS 6,547; SSEM 6,547

Elizabeth

St Elizabeth Hospital

St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony C Giardina, MD
 St Elizabeth Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 225 Williamson St
 Elizabeth NJ 07207

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 N 76; LE 874,865; SS 5,400; SSEM 5,238

Greenbrook

CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Raritan Valley Hospital
 Hunterdon Medical Center
 Middlesex General Hospital
 Somerset Medical Center
 St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Bong Hak Hyun, MD
 C M D N J -Rutgers Medical Center
 University Heights
 Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
 N 335; LE 4,562,000; SS 22,700; SSEM 21,700

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:

William B Ober, MD
 Hackensack Hospital
 22 Hospital Place
 Hackensack NJ 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
 N 141; LE 1,527,046; SS 10,101; SSEM 7,235

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert V. P Hutter, MD
 Saint Barnabas Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 200; LE 3,000,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 16,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry M Bowers Jr, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 Second Ave
 Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 133; LE 1,659,619; SS 9,099; SSEM 8,450

Montclair

► Mountainside Hospital

Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Y Watson, MD
 Mountainside Hospital
 Bay and Highland Ave
 Montclair NJ 07028

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 199; LE 1,189,606; SS 10,219; SSEM 9,347

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest E Tucker, MD
 Morristown Memorial Hospital
 100 Madison Ave
 Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
 N 162; LE 3,835,312; SS 12,414; SSEM 12,020

Newark

CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital
 United Hospitals of Newark

Program Director:

M Yusuf Khan, MD
 C M D N J College Hospital
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 10103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
 N 246; LE 2,200,000; SS 12,333; SSEM 12,100

► Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Kamill Gal, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 201 Lyons Ave
 Newark NJ 07112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 124; LE 2,407,986; SS 9,462; SSEM 9,417

► St Michael's Medical Center

St Michael's Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond E Carnes, MD
 St. Michael's Medical Center
 306 High Street
 Newark NJ 07102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Perth Amboy

► Perth Amboy General Hospital

Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

Program Director:

Marvin Shuster, MD
 Perth Amboy General Hospital
 530 New Brunswick Avenue
 Perth Amboy NJ 08861

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: CP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 440; LE 850,000; SS 8,200; SSEM 5,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Robert E Anderson, MD
Dept. of Pathology
915 Stanford, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
N 266; LE 1,970,000; SS 10,694; SSEM 9,119

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Wilbur A Thomas, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
N 506; LE 3,324,336; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

Buffalo

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)
Program Director:
Peter Vasilion, MD
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Pkwy.
Buffalo NY 14208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Erie County Medical Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Anthony P Prezyna, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (3C/1C*)
N 1,165; LE 8,408,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin H Jenis, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 111; LE 1,188,000; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,050

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
John B Sheffer, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St.
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 101; LE 1,476,048; SS 6,608; SSEM 7,788

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent S Palladino, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 125; LE 3,736,829; SS 10,949; SSEM 10,664

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director:
Arthur S Carlson, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St. Andrews Lane
Glen Cove NY 11542
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
N 80; LE 597,485; SS 7,065; SSEM 6,529

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gustavo Reynoso, MD
Wilson Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Pathology
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 300; LE 1,500,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,600

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Gross, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr.
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 236; LE 4,094,671; SS 13,964; SSEM 13,820

Mineola

Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert B Solitare, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First Street
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 115; LE 1,237,406; SS 10,321; SSEM 9,432

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Stenger, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl.
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 129; LE 3,700,000; SS 19,245; SSEM 18,875

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W King, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 351; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Jack W C Hagstrom, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
N 150; LE 3,087,733; SS 6,127; SSEM 6,010

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Myron Melamed, MD
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
1275 York Avenue
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/0C*)
N 339; LE 1,114; SS 21,090; SSEM 1,286

New York Hospital

New York Hospital
Program Director:
John T Ellis, MD
New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Ctr.
525 E. 68th St.
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/0C*)
N 453; LE 5,132,891; SS 23,447; SSEM 19,928

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Yutaka Kikkawa, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Avenue
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 191; LE 2,408,761; SS 6,991; SSEM 6,902

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Philip H Pross, MD
N Y University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
550 1st St
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
N 371; LE 12,700,000; SS 21,523; SSEM 20,995

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Program Director:
Hubert A Sissons, MD
Dept of Pathology
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
N 34; LE 826,876; SS 2,918; SSEM 2,701

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon C Sommers, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
100 E. 77th St.
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
N 240; LE 2,783,210; SS 14,060; SSEM 14,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Jerome Kleinerman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L. Levy Pl.
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 23 (6C/0C*)
N 440; LE 6,969,021; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Willy Mautner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
N 186; LE 3,200,000; SS 4,323; SSEM 4,163

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Jamil R Haddad, MD
St. Clare's Hosp. and Hlth. Center, Dept. of Pathology
415 W. 51st Street
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
N 92; LE 900,023; SS 4,895; SSEM 4,728

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital**Program Director:**

John Dire, MD
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
428 West 59th Street
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
N 138; LE 1,662,295; SS 9,168; SSEM 8,968

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke's Hospital**Program Director:**

S Raymond Gambino, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 1-14th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/8C*)
N 245; LE 676,844; SS 10,628; SSEM 10,015

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York**Program Director:**

John F Gillooley, MD
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 West 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

New York (Bronx)**Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**Program Director:**

Leopold Reiner, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave.
Bronx NY 10456

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
N 101; LE 1,254,805; SS 8,105; SSEM 7,609

New York (Brooklyn)**Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center**
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Sanford M Farrer, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave.
Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
N 251; LE 1,082,909; SS 8,382; SSEM 8,310

New York (Jamaica)**Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens**
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Paterno A Remigio, MD
Mary Immaculate Hospital
152-11 89th Ave.
Jamaica NY 11432

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/2C*)
N 170; LE 1,500,000; SS 11,000; SSEM 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)**Maimonides Medical Center**
Maimonides Medical Center**Program Director:**

Stanley Minkowitz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave.
Brooklyn NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
N 103; LE 2,300,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 10,800

New York (Bronx)**Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program**
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Paul E Kalish, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St.
Bronx NY 10466

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
N 150; LE 2,300,000; SS 4,000; SSEM 3,700

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Leopold G Koss, MD
Montifiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210 St.
Bronx NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 270; LE 6,770,583; SS 15,075; SSEM 14,975

New York (Brooklyn)**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn**Program Director:**

Director Pathology Program
Jewish Hosp and Med Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Place
Brooklyn NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn**Program Director:**

F G Zak, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth Street
Brooklyn NY 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

Valentin Yermakov, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
451 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Wychoff Heights Hospital
Wychoff Heights Hospital**Program Director:**

Arnold L Statsinger, MD
Wychoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm Street
Brooklyn NY 11237

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert D Terry, MD
Albert Einstein Coll of Med, Dept of Pathology
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/0C*)
N 400; LE 1,337,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 15,000

New York (Flushing)**Booth Memorial Hospital**
Booth Memorial Medical Center**Program Director:**

A U Blavstein, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
Flushing NY 11355

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
N 97; LE 1,660,415; SS 7,229; SSEM 7,229

New York (Brooklyn)**Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**Program Director:**

David M Spain, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd. and Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 0 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 127; LE 1,930,592; SS 17,355; SSEM 17,355

Coney Island Hospital
Coney Island Hospital**Program Director:**

Malcolm A Hyman, MD
Coney Island Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2601 Ocean Pkwy.
Brooklyn NY 11235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 159; LE 2,812,490; SS 4,838; SSEM 4,640

New York (Jamaica)**Jamaica Hospital**
Jamaica Hospital**Program Director:**

Elizabeth Khayat, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave. and Van Wyck Expwy.
Jamaica NY 11418

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 871,798; SS 6,082; SSEM 57,037

New York (Brooklyn)**Long Island College Hospital**
Long Island College Hospital**Program Director:**

John Korzis, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology
340 Henry St
Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 160; LE 1,783,593; SS 7,645; SSEM 7,457

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

James I Berkman, MD
Li Jewish-Hillside Med. Center, Dept. of Pathology
270-05 76th Ave.
New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 36,364; LE 2,357,069; SS 19,478; SSEM 14,187

Rochester**Rochester General Hospital**
Rochester General Hospital**Program Director:**

Zygmunt M Tomkiewicz, MD
Rochester General Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1425 Portland Ave.
Rochester NY 14621

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
N 262; LE 2,060,295; SS 17,596; SSEM 15,361

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester cont'd

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Stanley Patten, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 601 Elmwood Avenue
 Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
 N 425; LE 2,068,280; SS 12,134; SSEM 11,653

Schenectady**Ellis Hospital**

Ellis Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas Oram, MD
 Ellis Hospital
 1101 Nott Street
 Schenectady NY 12308

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

Community General Hospital
 Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
 SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Rolla B Hill, MD
 Dept of Pathology
 766 Irving Ave
 Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/0C*)
 N 628; LE 4,674,797; SS 27,456; SSEM 29,855

Valhalla**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
 Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Yutaka Kikkawa, MD
 New York Medical College, Dept. of Pathology
 Basic Science Building
 Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 87; LE 2,014,000; SS 2,777; SSEM 2,360

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill**North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J. W. Grisham, MD
 Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
 Dept. of Pathology
 Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 N 386; LE 4,313,000; SS 11,872; SSEM 11,872

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital**

Charlotte Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

H A Wilkinson, MD
 Charlotte Memorial Hospital
 P O B 32681
 Charlotte, NC 28232

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Robert B Jennings, MD
 Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
 Box 3712
 Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/0C*)
 N 627; LE 3,000,000; SS 31,896; SSEM 31,803

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Prichard, MD
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 Dept. of Pathology
 Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
 N 359; LE 2,446,006; SS 11,174; SSEM 11,174

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks**University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

United Hospital
 St Alexius Hospital

Program Director:

W. A Washdahl, MD
 Univ. of North Dakota School of Medicine
 Dept. of Pathology
 Grand Forks ND 58202

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 200; LE 200,000; SS 12,091; SSEM 10,000

OHIO

Akron**Children's Hospital Medical Center**

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard J Igel, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept. of
 Pathology
 281 Locust St.
 Akron OH 44308

Length: 2 Year(s); **TT:** SP; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 103; LE 4,456,309; SS 3,839; SSEM 2,567

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

Jimmy R Snoga, MD
 Akron General Medical Center
 400 Wabash Ave
 Akron OH 44307

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Akron City Hospital

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Urso, MD
 Akron City Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 525 E. Market St.
 Akron OH 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 243; LE 846,492; SS 14,859; SSEM 13,790

Canton**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of****Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Aultman Hospital
 Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

V. T Mehta, MD
 C/O Canton Medical Education Foundation
 2600 6th St., SW
 Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 206; LE 3,119,847; SS 27,655; SSEM 25,929

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Cincinnati General Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

John A Wirman, MD
 University of Cincinnati Medical Science Building
 231 Bethesda Ave, Room 1358
 Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
 N 619; LE 620,780; SS 33,524; SSEM 29,125

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Preston, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 3217 Clifton Ave.
 Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 224; LE 2,622,147; SS 9,488; SSEM 9,338

Cleveland**Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland**

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Edward E Siegler, MD
 Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
 1800 E. 105th St.
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 140; LE 3,533,000; SS 9,790; SSEM 9,190

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip J Catanzaro, MD
 St. Luke's Hospital
 11311 Shaker Blvd.
 Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 124; LE 479,259; SS 7,301; SSEM 6,670

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

J. R Carter, MD
 University Hospital of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Rd.
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/0C*)
 N 652; LE 6,136,881; SS 16,661; SSEM 16,161

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Lawrence McCormack, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 N 300; LE 1,060,870; SS 23,200; SSEM 22,950

Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

John D Reid, MD
 Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, dept of
 Pathology
 3395 Scranton Rd
 Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
 N 300; LE 2,350,300; SS 8,274; SSEM 8,109

St Alexis Hospital

St Alexis Hospital

Program Director:

A F Naji, MD
 St Alexis Hospital
 5163 Broadway
 Cleveland OH 44127

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Vincent Charity Hospital

St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Harry W Carter, MD
 St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
 2351 East 22nd Street
 Cleveland OH 44115

Length: 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 N 90; LE 1,265,543; SS 4,631; SSEM 3,717

OHIO cont'd

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Neff, MD

Ohio State University, Graves Hall

333 W. 10th Ave., Rm. 4170

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 300; LE 6,200,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 14,000

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

WA Newton Jr, MD

Children's Hospital

700 Children's Dr

Columbus OH 43205

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 1 (0C/1C*)
N 130; LE 685,980; SS 5,153; SSEM 4,837

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Miami Valley Hospital

St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Funkhouser, MD

Miami Valley Hospital, Dept. of Pathology

1 Wyoming St.

Dayton OH 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 255; LE 644,615; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Emil W Peterson, MD

Kettering Medical Center

3535 Southern Blvd.

Kettering OH 45429

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 193; LE 8,532,424; SS 11,001; SSEM 10,301

Toledo

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel J Hanson, MD

Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Pathology

2200 Jefferson Ave.

Toledo OH 43624

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 115; LE 613,597; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,565

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated

Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

Program Director:

Peter J Goldblatt, MD

Medical College of Ohio

Caller Service 10008

Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
N 268; LE 910,234; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Ludwig M Deppisch, MD

Youngstown Hospital

Dept. of Laboratories

Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 336; LE 3,900,000; SS 13,669; SSEM 12,444

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Program Director:

Jess Hensley, MD

Baptist Med. Ctr. of Oklahoma, Dept. of Pathology

3300 Northwest Expressway

Oklahoma City OK 73112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 232,884; SS 9,259; SSEM 6,467

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Henry F Krous, MD

University of Oklahoma

POB 26901

Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
N 436; LE 6,376,143; SS 20,516; SSEM 17,730

St Anthony Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

William T Snoddy, MD

St. Anthony Hospital

1000 North Lee Street, POB 205

Oklahoma City OK 73101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 125; LE 1,183,569; SS 9,741; SSEM 6,327

Tulsa

Hilcrest Medical Center

Hilcrest Medical Center

Program Director:

Dale E Vanwormar, MD

Hilcrest Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology

1120 S. Utica

Tulsa OK 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 107; LE 924,051; SS 11,989; SSEM 11,267

St John Medical Center

St John Medical Center

Program Director:

C Terrence Dolan, MD

St John Medical Center, Dept of Pathology

1923 Utica St

Tulsa OK 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/3C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

OREGON

Portland

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

David S Johnson, MD

Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept. of Pathology

1015 N.W. 22nd Ave.

Portland OR 97210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 159; LE 1,371,924; SS 9,471; SSEM 8,747

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Tyra T Hutchens, MD

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd.

Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: CP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 2,250,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Providence Medical Center

Providence Medical Center

Program Director:

Franklin D Curl, MD

Providence Medical Center

700 N.E. 47th Avenue

Portland OR 97213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

J. E Nohlgren, MD

St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

9205 S.W. Barnes Rd.

Portland OR 97225

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
N 195; LE 736,000; SS 12,279; SSEM 10,729

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Allentown Hospital

Program Director:

John J Shane, MD

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

1200 S. Cedar Crest Blvd.

Allentown PA 18105

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 160; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

John J McGraw Jr, MD

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Dept of Pathology

Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 169; LE 881,615; SS 9,412; SSEM 8,200

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

John J Moran, MD

Geisinger Medical Center

North Academy Avenue

Danville PA 17821

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
N 224; LE 1,518,595; SS 13,379; SSEM 11,351

Erie

St Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center

Saint Vincent Health Center

Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert T Renz, MD

Dept of Pathology

P O Box 740

Erie PA 16544

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 354; LE 0; SS 20,098; SSEM 19,436

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Hershey**Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:R. L. Naeye, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
Hershey PA 17033**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 223; LE 1,234,637; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711**Philadelphia****Albert Einstein Medical Center**

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:Irving Young, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Rds.
Philadelphia PA 19141**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/0C*)
N 164; LE 2,222,456; SS 13,285; SSEM 12,762**Children's Hospital of Philadelphia**

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:C. L. Witzleben, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St. and Civic Ctr. Blvd.
Philadelphia PA 19104**Length:** 1 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116**Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital**

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:George D Lumb, MD
Hahnemann Med College and Hosp., Dept. of
Pathology
230 North Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19102**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 173; LE 788,545; SS 5,900; SSEM 5,400**Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania**

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:James E Wheeler, MD
Hosp. of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Pathology
3400 Spruce Street
Philadelphia PA 19104**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)**Program Director:**Joseph Leighton, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave.
Philadelphia PA 19129**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
N 446; LE 3,502,196; SS 14,023; SSEM 13,756**Mercy Catholic Medical Center**Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Mercy Catholic Med Center**Program Director:**William H Miller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
POB 19708
Philadelphia PA 19143**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 240; LE 1,051,186; SS 8,152; SSEM 8,077**Episcopal Hospital**

Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:H. F. Watts, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St. and Lehigh Ave.
Philadelphia PA 19125**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 200; LE 662,500; SS 4,000; SSEM 3,950**Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania**

Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania

Program Director:Harry A Schwamm, MD
Graduate Hospital
19th and Lombard Streets
Philadelphia PA 19146**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center**

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:George A Hermann, MD
Presbyterian-Univ. of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 North 39th Street
Philadelphia PA 19104**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**St Christopher's Hospital for Children**

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:Dale S Huff, MD
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 North Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Lankenau Hospital**

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:Irwin K Kline, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Avenues
Philadelphia PA 19151**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
N 152; LE 765,245; SS 10,114; SSEM 9,800**Pennsylvania Hospital**

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:David H Hausman, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories
8th and Spruce Sts.
Philadelphia PA 19107**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 180; LE 1,300,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,750**Temple University Hospital**

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:Robert O Petersen, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St.
Philadelphia PA 19140**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/3C*)
N 250; LE 7,900,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,400**Thomas Jefferson University Hospital**

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:Warren R Lang, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept. of Pathology
1020 Locust Street
Philadelphia PA 10107**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/0C*)
N 217; LE 1,064,008; SS 10,144; SSEM 10,144**Pittsburgh****Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)**Program Director:**Thomas J Gill, III, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 19 (4C/0C*)
N 1,200; LE 6,295,448; SS 39,000; SSEM 37,000**Allegheny General Hospital**

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:Robert J Hartsock, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 East North Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15212**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 180; LE 2,449,769; SS 10,236; SSEM 10,023**Shadyside Hospital**

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:Edwin R Fisher, MD
Shadyside Hospital
Department of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 14232**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
N 98; LE 1,347,518; SS 11,986; SSEM 11,986**Western Pennsylvania Hospital**

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:E. Ralph Erickson, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hosp.
4800 Friendship Ave.
Pittsburgh PA 15224**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
N 174; LE 1,153,763; SS 10,912; SSEM 9,677**Reading****Reading Hospital and Medical Center**

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Mark S Reed, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Reading PA 19603**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 284; LE 2,395,110; SS 19,289; SSEM 16,982**York****York Hospital**

York Hospital

Program Director:John P Whiteley, MD
York Hospital
1001 S. George St.
York PA 17405**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 270; LE 1,334,821; SS 14,518; SSEM 12,906

PUERTO RICO

San Juan**University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr. (San Juan)**Program Director:**Eliud Lopez-Velez, MD
University of Puerto Rico
G.P.O. Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Integrated Program

Roger Williams General Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:

Sumner Zacks, MD
Brown University, Dept. of Pathology
Box G
Providence RI 02912

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (4C/5C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Fanger, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (5C/0C*)
N 278; LE 2,400,600; SS 15,780; SSEM 15,080

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hosp Fatima Unit and Providence Unit

Program Director:

Mohsen Soltani, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
21 Peach St
Providence RI 02997

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 63; LE 1,679,924; SS 9,596; SSEM 9,135

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Charleston County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Gordon R Hennigar, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
N 1,045; LE 3,500,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,500

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sioux Valley Hospital
Royal C Johnson Mem Hosp and Va Ctr

Program Director:

John F Barlow, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S. Euclid Ave.
Sioux Falls SD 57105

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 132; LE 406,930; SS 6,926; SSEM 16,828

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerome H Abramson, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 East Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
N 146; LE 1,504,317; SS 17,868; SSEM 17,494

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Francis S Jones, MD
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr. and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer U-108
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 154; LE 720,123; SS 12,014; SSEM 10,118

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Robert Joseph Peace, MD
Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 618; LE 3,299,541; SS 38,093; SSEM 34,284

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E. Eric Muirhead, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23 (5C/0C*)
N 250; LE 4,647,731; SS 34,793; SSEM 34,793

Methodist Hospital

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

A. Neyle Sollee Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 142; LE 2,406,420; SS 18,137; SSEM 18,034

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

William H Hartmann, MD
Dept of Pathology, (C-3322)
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 408; LE 3,117,000; SS 17,697; SSEM 17,000

George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Louis D Green, MD
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
1005 - 18th Ave North
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 68; LE 382,926; SS 5,896; SSEM 5,546

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

F A Vaughan, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
15th and East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
N 100; LE 650,000; SS 6,500; SSEM 5,000

Dallas

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Nesrin Onur, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
POB 225999
Dallas TX 75265

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 97; LE 389,471; SS 9,651; SSEM 8,739

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program
Veterans Admin. Hospital
4500 Lancaster
Dallas TX 75216

Length: 0 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Race, MD
Department of Pathology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
N 251; LE 2,385,281; SS 25,236; SSEM 23,450

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin P Jenevein, MD
St. Paul Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 145; LE 481,597; SS 8,732; SSEM 8,158

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Vernie A Stembridge, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
N 447; LE 3,315,105; SS 12,032; SSEM 11,442

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center (El Paso)

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ardath K Huffaker, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 189; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Fort Worth

Harris Hospital-Fort Worth Medical Center

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Charles B Mitchell, MD
Harris Hospital-Methodist
1300 W Cannon St
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 153; LE 418,722; SS 20,182; SSEM 17,475

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

L. Clarke Stout, MD
Univ. of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept. of Pathology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 407; LE 1,920,144; SS 10,495; SSEM 10,281

TEXAS cont'd

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Donald C Cannon, MD
University of Texas Medical School
PO Box 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
N 303; LE 1,099,884; SS 9,088; SSEM 7,654

► University of Texas-M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Program 2

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:

J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD
M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

M. H. McGavran, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
N 900; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 25,000

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Carl J Lind Jr, MD
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner, Texas Med Ctr
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
N 279; LE 1,218,666; SS 16,996; SSEM 16,274

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute Program 1

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:

J. Leslie Smith Jr, MD
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 400; LE 2,634,646; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,890

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center (San Antonio)

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David R Head, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Ft. Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)
N 249; LE 5,380,000; SS 11,875; SSEM 11,281

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

James P Robinson, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
N 390; LE 824,994; SS 18,500; SSEM 17,000

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Program Director:

A O Severance, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dallas St
San Antonio TX 78286

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
N 138; LE 1,485,343; SS 17,629; SSEM 15,956

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center (San Antonio)

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James F Jennings, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Ctr/Schl
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 177; LE 5,174,960; SS 18,809; SSEM 18,809

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Peterson, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 183; LE 1,386,310; SS 65,832; SSEM 8,958

UTAH

Salt Lake City

L D S Hospital

L D S Hospital

Program Director:

Fred Miya, MD
L D S Hospital
325 - 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 207; LE 1,252,842; SS 12,513; SSEM 11,487

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Reginald Mason, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 North Medical Drive
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John E Craighead, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Building
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
N 252; LE 612,739; SS 14,055; SSEM 11,452

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas W Tillack, MD
Univ. of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 214, Dept. of Pathology
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 450; LE 1,800,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,000

Danville

Memorial Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas J Moran, MD
Memorial Hospital
142 South Main
Danville VA 24541

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
N 136; LE 964,612; SS 9,028; SSEM 8,498

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital

Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

C. Barrie Cook, MD
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Gallows Road
Falls Church VA 22046

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
N 176; LE 2,239,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,096

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals

De Paul Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

Robert Faulconer, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
POB 1980
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (5C/0C*)
N 449; LE 2,861,265; SS 26,194; SSEM 20,298

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

D. R Cordray, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 193; LE 4,389,786; SS 16,809; SSEM 13,557

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

George P Vennart, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 817 McV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 300; LE 4,600,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 13,800

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Harborview Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

US Public Health Service Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Edward A Barker, MD
Harborview Medical Center
325 9th Ave
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C*)
N 1,050; LE 4,500,000; SS 28,200; SSEM 25,380

WASHINGTON cont'd

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas D Coppin, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 283
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
N 226; LE 4,300,000; SS 9,935; SSEM 9,840

Tacoma General Hospital

Tacoma General Hospital

Program Director:

Merrill J Wicks, MD
Tacoma General Hospital
315 South K Street
Tacoma WA 98405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Bobby Caldwell, MD
Charleston Area Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
3200 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 272; LE 2,850,200; SS 19,533; SSEM 17,580

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Cabell Huntington Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Quittner, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 250; LE 3,250,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Nathaniel F Rodman, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
N 380; LE 1,980,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 7,000

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Ross O Bell Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
100 Eoff St.
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 167; LE 850,000; SS 7,479; SSEM 6,079

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kennedy W Gilchrist, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Clin. Science Ctr. B6/344
600 Highland Avenue
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 (5C/0C*)
N 563; LE 2,364,234; SS 13,225; SSEM 12,228

Madison General Hospital

Madison General Hospital

Program Director:

J Craig Bolles, MD
Madison General Hospital
36 S Brooks St
Madison WI 53715

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 150; LE 2,000,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 8,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Jon V Straumfjord, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of
Pathology
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave.
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 585; LE 31,332,226; SS 12,016; SSEM 11,430

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Harry F Weisberg, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
950 N 12th St, P O B 342
Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 135; LE 1,142,688; SS 7,005; SSEM 5,833

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Charles H Altshuler, MD

St. Joseph's Hospital

5000 W. Chambers St.

Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
N 163; LE 1,463,964; SS 14,643; SSEM 9,458

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Ijaz N Qureshi, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 130; LE 1,923,036; SS 9,741; SSEM 9,020

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

W. H. Kirsten, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 East 59th Street
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center (San Antonio)

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James F Jennings, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Ctr/Schl
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 177; LE 5,174,960; SS 18,809; SSEM 18,809

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Starke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (0C/2C*)
N 180; LE 18,000,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,100

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas US Army Hospital

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

William W Goodhue, MD
U S Gorgas Army Hospital Laboratory
U S A M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
N 200; LE 2,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,500

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Julian T Coggin, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology and Area Service
Denver CO 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas F Zuck, MD
Chief, Dept. of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr.
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronny J Sayers, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter Angritt, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 129; LE 4,228,300; SS 11,680; SSEM 10,816

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center (El Paso)

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ardath K Huffaker, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79920Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 189; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center (San Antonio)

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David R Head, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Ft. Sam Houston TX 78234Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)
N 249; LE 5,380,000; SS 11,875; SSEM 11,281

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas D Coppin, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 283
Tacoma WA 98431Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
N 226; LE 4,300,000; SS 9,935; SSEM 9,840

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Poley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 134; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,600; SSEM 8,200

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Calvin F Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 280; LE 7,375,400; SS 27,500; SSEM 24,780

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 1

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles J Stahl III, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center (Bethesda) Program 2

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

D. R Cordray, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23708Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 193; LE 4,389,786; SS 16,809; SSEM 13,557

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital
Louisiana State University School of Medicine
Tulane University School of Medicine

Program Director:

Jung H Kim, MD
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St.
New Orleans LA 70118Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 69; LE 872,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health - Clinical Center,

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

James D Macclowry, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20205Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
N 179; LE 1,500,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,964

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

G.S. Ascher, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ben G Fishkin, MD
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds.
Los Angeles CA 90073Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
N 292; LE 3,354,938; SS 7,769; SSEM 7,381

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
150 Muir Rd.
Martinez CA 94553Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 3,000; SSEM 0

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gregorio Chejfec, MD
E. Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
Hines IL 60141Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)
N 378; LE 3,534,538; SS 4,959; SSEM 4,959

TEXAS

Dallas

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Director Pathology Program
Veterans Admin. Hospital
4500 Lancaster
Dallas TX 75216Length: 0 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

15A. PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANK

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center-American Red Cross Blood Services

Memorial Hospital Medical Center
American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Asa Barnes, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis Goldfinger, MD
Cedars - Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Charles L Rouault, MD
U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 771
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 2,500; UBT 22,500; UBP 20,000; TSP 500

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

S P Masoureddis, MD
Department of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility T-003
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; TSP 500

San Francisco

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank

Program Director:

Herbert A Perkins, MD
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 110,000; UBT 0; UBP 110,000; TSP 600,000

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:

Byron A Myhre, MD
U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Caroon
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 2,400; UBT 6,000; UBP 6,000; TSP 17,000

D. C.

Washington

►A R C Blood Services-George Washington University Medical Center

American Red Cross Blood Services
American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region

Program Director:

Kris Murawski, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
1730 E St, N W
Washington DC 20006

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

M Telischi, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 5,325; UBT 11,484; UBP 51,224; TSP 57,067

KANSAS

Wichita

►Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George E Fritz, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
550 North Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
UBC 60,144; UBT 7,800; UBP 61,671; TSP 2,498

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital-L S U School of Medicine

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Program Director:

David S De Jongh, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 11,630; UBT 35,045; UBP 18,959; TSP 31,037

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center,
Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Paul V Holland, MD
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 5,029; UBT 7,574; UBP 7,933; TSP 306

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Southeastern Michigan Region

American Red Cross Blood Services
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

A W Shafer, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Banking
William Beaumont Hospital
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 240,000; UBT 19,435; UBP 240,000; TSP 500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

American Red Cross Blood Service
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank

Program Director:

Jeffery McCullough, MD
University of Minnesota
Box 198 Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
UBC 200,000; UBT 31,000; UBP 200,000; TSP 4,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic

Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

H F Taswell, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 16,786; UBT 59,505; UBP 40,144; TSP 1,152

MISSOURI

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Laurence A Sherman, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
UBC 172,321; UBT 29,000; UBP 22,900; TSP 1,750

NEW YORK

New York

►The New York Blood Center

New York Blood Center
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

New York University Medical Center
New York Hospital

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Robert L Hirsch, MD
the New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William J Kuhns, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
512 Faculty Lab Off Bldg, 231-H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 218,086; UBT 15,099; UBP 235,480; TSP 4,144

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Harold A Wurzel, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, 495 Gibson Bldg
34th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Wallas, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt U M C Blood Bank T-3108
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UBP 18,000; TSP 50,000

TEXAS

Dallas

► **Baylor University Medical Center**
Baylor University Medical Center
Carter Blood Center
Program Director:
George J Race, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

Galveston

► **University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Ethel D Patten, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Ninth and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

► Information Not Provided

UBC = Units of Blood Collected; UBT = Units of Blood Transfused; UBP = Units of Blood Processed; SP = Total Special Procedures

Houston

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D Milam, MD
Texas Medical Center
6720 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 5,620; UBT 32,374; UBP 5,620; TSP 64,693

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

► **Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**
The Blood Center of S E Wisconsin
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Richard H Aster, MD
the Blood Center
1701 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Paul V Holland, MD
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 5,029; UBT 7,574; UBP 7,933; TSP 306

15B. PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner, County of Los Angeles
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Thomas T Noguchi, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
1104 North Mission Road
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland

Institute of Forensic Sciences
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Allan B Mc Nie, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster Street
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento

Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Pierce Rooney, MD
Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc.
1010 - 25th Street
Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 1,200; NH 103; NT 1,200; NB 1,200

San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner's-Coroner's Office City and County of San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Boyd G Stephens, MD
Coroner's Office City and County of San Francisco
850 Bryant Street
San Francisco CA 94103
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

COLORADO

Denver

► **Denver General Hospital**
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Robert L Thompson, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept. of Forensic Sciences
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
MN 650; NH 85; NT 3,000; NB 20

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Brian D Blackborune, MD
Deputy Chief Medical Examiner
19th St. & Massachusetts Ave., se
Washington DC 20003
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

FLORIDA

Ft Lauderdale

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, Broward County
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
G T Mann, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
5301 S.W. 31st Avenue
Fort Lauderdale FL 33312
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,000; NH 160; NT 1,000; NB 1,000

► Information Not Provided

MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.

FLORIDA cont'd

Jacksonville

Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Peter Lipkovic, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
2100 Jefferson St
Jacksonville FL 32206
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 730; NH 108; NT 1,185; NB 1,300

Miami

University of Miami-Office of the Medical Examiner of
Dade County
Office of the Medical Examiner of Dade County
Program Director:
Ronald K Wright, MD
Div of Legal Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1050 NW 19th Street
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)
MN 2,260; NH 340; NT 19,612; NB 400

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
John R Feegel, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
50 Coca Cola Place
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 916; NH 265; NT 644; NB 348

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Program Director:
Robert J Stein, MD
Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
1828 W Polk
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James A Benz, MD
Deputy Coroner-Marion County, Wm. Wishard Mem.
Hospital
1100 West Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland
Medical-Legal Foundation
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Russell S Fisher, MD
Office of Chief Med Examiner/Maryland Med Legal
Foundation
111 Penn Street
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
MN 2,121; NH 320; NT 6,899; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Werner U Spitz, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 4,000; NH 700; NT 12,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director:
John I Coe, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 785; NH 44; NT 2,800; NB 70

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University, Division of Forensic and
Environmental Pathology
St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
Program Director:
George E Gantner, MD
St Louis University Medical Center, Forensic
Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,500; NH 358; NT 1,400; NB 1,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Office of the Medical Investigator-University of New
Mexico School of Medicine
Office of the Med Investigator-U N M Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
James T Weston, MD
Office of the Chief Med. Investigator, Univ of New
Mexico
Health Science Ctr., N Campus
Albuquerque NM 87106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

NEW YORK

East Meadow

Office of the Medical Examiner, Nassau County
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
P O Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 1,062; NH 42; NT 642; NB 12

Valhalla

Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Gary P Paparo, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
Westchester County
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 693; NH 45; NT 606; NB 35

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Page Hudson, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
POB 2488
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
MN 950; NH 310; NT 920; NB 0

OHIO

Cincinnati

Hamilton County Coroner's Office
Hamilton County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Frank P Cleveland, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
3159 Eden Avenue
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
MN 869; NH 86; NT 2,344; NB 15

Cleveland

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Lester Adelson, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2121 Adelbert Road
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
MN 1,472; NH 270; NT 45,000; NB 100

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
A. Jay Chapman, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
901 North Stonewall
Oklahoma City OK 73117
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,110; NH 300; NT 1,027; NB 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
M. E Aronson, MD
Office of the Med. Examiner, Dept. of Forensic
Pathology
321 University Avenue
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 1,300; NB 200

Pittsburgh

Office of the Coroner
Office of the Coroner
Program Director:
Director Forensic Pathology Program
Office of the Coroner
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Institute of Legal Medicine, University of Puerto Rico
Institute of Legal Medicine-Univ of Puerto Rico
Program Director:
Nestor A Loynaz, MD
Institute of Forensic Medicine
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Office of Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

William Q Sturmer, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence RI 02904

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
MN 351; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 44

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

G R Hennigar, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 430; NH 101; NT 592; NB 678

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee-Institute of Pathology

Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology

Program Director:

J T Francisco, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,525; NB 25

TEXAS

Dallas

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences

Program Director:

Charles S Petty, MD
P O Box 35728
5230 Medical Center Dr
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,418; NH 391; NT 7,832; NB 742

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Office of the Medical Examiner-University of Utah

Medical Center

Office of the State Medical Examiner

Program Director:

J. Wallace Graham, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
44 Medical Dr.
Salt Lake City UT 84113

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 860; NH 77; NT 778; NB 58

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

David K Wiecking, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
9 N 14th St
Richmond VA 23219

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 640; NH 169; NT 1,510; NB 200

WASHINGTON

Seattle

King County Division of the Medical Examiner

King County Division of Medical Examiner

Program Director:

John W Eisele, MD
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 9th Ave
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 950; NH 80; NT 1,500; NB 120

► Information Not Provided

MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.

15C. PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Davis, MD
L A C-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 159
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 477; NS 116

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

William G Ellis, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 433; NS 103

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated

Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Peter W Lampert, MD
Dept of Pathology, M-012
Univ of California, San Diego
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

San Francisco

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Richard L Davis, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
3rd & Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

Stanford

► Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
Stanford University, Dept of Neuropathology
300 Pastuer
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

COLORADO

Denver

► University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Denver General Hospital

Rose Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

D. C.

Washington

► Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Program Director:

Kenneth M Earle, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20306

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 539; NS 333

► Information Not Provided

NCNS = Necropsies with CNS Exams.; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

William E Ballinger Jr, MD
University of Florida - Dept of Pathology
Division of Neuropathology
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 361; NS 375

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph C Parker Jr, MD
Dept of Pathology
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 441; NS 355

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University School of Medicine
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Yoshio Takei, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 480; NS 520

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jan E Laestma, MD
Dept of Neuropathology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 600; NS 300

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center

Program Director:

Jans Muller, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 1,000; NS 250

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Pasquale A Cancilla, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neuropathology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 332; NS 450

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

J Kepes, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Donald L Price, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Pathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 366; NS 242

University of Maryland School of Medicine
University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Frank O Bastian, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester S Adelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 227; NS 360

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Remedios K Rosales, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S. Huntington Ave.
Boston MA 12130

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 405; NS 253

Children's Hospital Medical Center - Beth Israel
Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Floyd H Gilles, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 435; NS 87

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

E Tessa Hedley-Whyte, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 153; NS 506

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

William C Schoene, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 233; NS 65

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Program Director:

Umberto De Girolami, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

MISSOURI

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

James S Nelson, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 444; NS 384

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Mary E Casé, MD
Dept of Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 1,800; NS 275

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Medical Center
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Robert M Shuman, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 172; NS 85

NEW YORK

Buffalo

► S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

Reid R Heffner, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

New York

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin Feigin, MD
Dept of Pathology (neuropathology)
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 293; NS 545

► Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Philip E Duffy, MD
Coll of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia
University
630 W 168th St, D/Neuropathology
New York NY, 10032Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

► New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Carol K Petito, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 398; NS 445

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Terry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Eastchester Rd & Morris Pk Ave
Bronx NY 10461Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 428; NS 414

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Joanna Sher, MD
Box 25
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 442; NS 247

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Lowell W Lapham, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 626
Rochester NY 14642Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 389; NS 160

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

George H Collins, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Syracuse NY 13210Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 275; NS 70

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

► University of North Carolina School of Medicine

University of North Carolina School of Medicine

Program Director:

Martin R Krigman, MD
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Medicine
Bldg 228h
Chapel Hill NC 27514Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Hospital

Program Director:

F Stephen Vogel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Durham NC 27710Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 750; NS 500

OHIO

Cincinnati

► University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christian R Holmes Hospital

Program Director:

Thaddeus I Mandybur, MD
Dept of Pathology, Rm 1101
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 301; NS 153

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Pierluigi Gambetti, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 418; NS 357

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Betty Q Banker, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Seranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 264; NS 108

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

William A Cox, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave.
Cleveland OH 44106Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 142; NS 180

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Leopold Liss, MD
Ohio State University
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
the Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Nicholas K Gonatas, MD
University of Pa. School of Medicine
3400 Spruce Street
Philadelphia PA 19104Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Thomas J Gill III, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15261Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 625; NS 700

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University-the Miriam Hospital

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:

Summer I Zacks, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 310; NS 240

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

J Douglas Balentine, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29401Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 213; NS 347

TENNESSEE

Memphis

► University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Director Neuropathology Program
City of Memphis Hospital
860 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38103Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

TENNESSEE cont'd

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin G Netsky, MD
 Vanderbilt University
 21st Ave and Garland
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 NCNS 0; NS 0

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Texas Health Science Center
Program Director:
 Joel B Kirkpatrick, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 NCNS 0; NS 0

Houston

► **Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
 Ben Taub General Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 D L Armstrong, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NCNS 0; NS 0

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Bexar County Hospital District
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
 Howard W Huntington, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 NCNS 221; NS 273

VERMONT

Burlington

► **University of Vermont Hospital**
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 Daniel P Perl, MD
 Univ. of Vermont College of Medicine
 Medical Alumni Bldg.
 Burlington VT 05405
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NCNS 340; NS 120

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 William I Rosenblum, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 17 M CV Station
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 NCNS 250; NS 250

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Ellsworth C Alvord Jr, MD
 Univ of Washington Medical School
 R J-05, Neuropathology Lab
 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 NCNS 786; NS 140

WISCONSIN

Madison

► **University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Alden W Dudley, Jr, MD
 University of Wisconsin Hosps & Clinics
 600 Highland Ave
 Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NCNS 0; NS 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► **Veterans Administration Medical Center**
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 Remedios K Rosales, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 150 S. Huntington Ave.
 Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NCNS 405; NS 253

16. PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John W Benton, MD
the Children's Hospital
1801 6th Avenue South
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (13C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 9,664; OPV 89,455; NP 79

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Homer L Crandall, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
701 Ridgeway Road
Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171; NP 8

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Suskind, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,200; OPV 15,000; NP 15

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin L Cohen, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W. Thomas Road
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (13C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 7,435; OPV 72,428; NP 57

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Burrus Duncan, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (12C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 9,500; OPV 45,000; NP 28

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Fiser, MD
Univ. of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham Street
Little Rock AK 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 896; OPV 66,296; NP 10

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Val G Hemming, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Travis A F B CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 8

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
James McKenna, MD
Valley Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,539; OPV 28,964; NP 8

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
B. Lyn Behrens, MD
Loma Linda University
Department of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 4,108; OPV 25,417; NP 36

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamin M Kagan, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Room 4310
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (7C/0C*)
ADC 97; AA 3,000; OPV 5,000; NP 25

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Portnoy, MD
Pediatric Pavillion, Room 2d6
1129 North State St.
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 4,018; OPV 85,860; NP 40

Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert O Christiansen, MD
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
12021 South Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (14C/0C*)
ADC 96; AA 7,750; OPV 50,000; NP 54

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl M Grushkin, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,119; OPV 14,534; NP 9

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Robert Adler, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 223; AA 9,783; OPV 77,934; NP 31

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
M. Rudolph Brody, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,872; OPV 91,165; NP 53

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Program
U C L A Hospital
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Oakland

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Robert H Gardsen, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts.
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (16C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 6,797; OPV 105,340; NP 0

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold Koernig, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 585; OPV 40,976; NP 4

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Irene L Solomon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W. McArthur Blvd.
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,500; OPV 107,761; NP 0

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Mathis, MD
Univ. of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, South
Orange CA 92688
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (21C/0C*)
ADC 272; AA 17,460; OPV 71,183; NP 97

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ. of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Eli Gold, MD
Univ. of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Biehl, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 75,000; NP 40

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

W L Nyhan, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,334; OPV 9,817; NP 19

San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:

Samuel T Giammona, MD
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94119

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 4,430; OPV 16,821; NP 18

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 700; OPV 17,614; NP 15

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 696-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (14C/0C*)
ADC 119; AA 7,782; OPV 66,887; NP 56

► Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Roberta A Ballard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,979; OPV 21,893; NP 22

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

H. R Shinefield, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,070; OPV 70,862; NP 35

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Irving Schulman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 69

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph W St Geme, Jr, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 0; OPV 35,000; NP 40

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Byron K Efthimiadis, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
U S A M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,025; OPV 37,320; NP 1

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald B Merenstein, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept. of Pediatrics
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000; NP 15

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick C Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
4200 E. 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (24C/0C*)
ADC 300; AA 14,102; OPV 148,829; NP 172

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Yale University Affiliated Hospitals

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Julius Landwirth, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,731; OPV 6,091; NP 12

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Childrens Hospital

Program Director:

M A Geertsma, MD
John Dempsey Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/5C*)
ADC 100; AA 9,925; OPV 60,000; NP 30

New Haven

► Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 5,508; OPV 48,500; NP 42

Waterbury

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Waterbury Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin C Berliner, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Room 5076
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,980; OPV 20,000; NP 30

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman Rosenblum, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 9,529; OPV 10,137; NP 84

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold H Einhorn, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/0C*)
ADC 184; AA 11,420; OPV 139,145; NP 50

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

Angel R Colon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 2,860; OPV 26,000; NP 25

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Bass, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

►Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley M Sinkford, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital
19th and Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,165; OPV 27,783; NP 38

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Gerold L Schiebler, MD
William A Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J-296, J H M C H
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (14C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 3,613; OPV 25,744; NP 25

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Programs

Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)

Program Director:

Sidney Levin, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 99; AA 6,693; OPV 47,925; NP 33

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William W Cleveland, MD
University of Miami Dept of Pediatrics
POB 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 10,500; OPV 46,000; NP 50

Variety Children's Hospital

Variety Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Lawson, MD
Variety Children's Hospital
6125 SW 31st St
Miami FL 33155

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 6,090; OPV 34,956; NP 0

Orlando

►Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben Guedes, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 South Kuhl
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,295; OPV 15,378; NP 24

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

William R Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Children's Hospital
5151 N Ninth Ave
Pensacola FL 32504

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (5C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,040; OPV 10,197; NP 13

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Lewis A Barnes, MD
Univ. of So. Florida Coll. of Med., Dept. of Pediatrics
12901 N 30th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,678; OPV 8,400; NP 25

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Richard W Blumberg, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (16C/0C*)
ADC 133; AA 7,487; OPV 76,000; NP 61

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Alex F Robertson III, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,600; OPV 23,000; NP 50

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 50,000; NP 62

University of Hawaii-Kapiolani Children's Medical Center

Kapiolani Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

S L Hammar, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 3,646; OPV 12,100; NP 24

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Weiss, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,691; OPV 6,735; NP 16

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Aditya Kaul, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,825; OPV 15,000; NP 10

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Lawrence C Vogel, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Drive
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,094; OPV 11,250; NP 4

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel P Gotoff, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 7,419; OPV 39,308; NP 25

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Henry L Nadler, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (0C/20C*)
ADC 460; AA 220; OPV 120,000; NP 0

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Frank K Thorp, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 413
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,200; OPV 30,000; NP 14

►Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Howard B Levy, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
2755 W 15th St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 13,891; OPV 15,280; NP 12

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 164; AA 6,929; OPV 125,974; NP 65

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph R Christian, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Hospital
1753 W. Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (12C/0C*)
ADC 177; AA 7,791; OPV 99,675; NP 78

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Albert Goldman, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital
2900 North Lake Shore Drive
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,554; OPV 6,263; NP 2

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Ira M Rosenthal, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Str.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,984; OPV 17,054; NP 14

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Program
Foster G. Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 South First Avenue
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Talat Cantez, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60453

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 4,188; OPV 13,300; NP 53

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour Metrick, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 6,100; OPV 6,500; NP 60

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Albers, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 8,309; OPV 17,838; NP 29

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Andre D Lascari, MD
Southern Illinois Univ School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St.
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,500; NP 86

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
Gabriel J Rosenberg, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave.
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 105; AA 7,379; OPV 8,281; NP 51

IOWA

Des Moines

Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children)
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley P Taraska, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 4,104; OPV 16,858; NP 20

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Fred G Smith, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
ADC 97; AA 2,565; OPV 21,805; NP 37

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol Lindsley, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
39th and Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,299; OPV 18,713; NP 14

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Guthrie, MD
Univ. of Kansas (Wichita) Dept. of Pediatrics
1001 North Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 207; AA 15,627; OPV 24,625; NP 30

KENTUCKY

Lexington

Albert B Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Program Director:
Jaqueline A Noonan, MD
Univ. of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 3,304; OPV 26,048; NP 80

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Duncan R Mac Millan, MD
Norton-Children's Hospital
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 164; AA 6,866; OPV 76,753; NP 0

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Larry J Hebert, MD
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy.
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,083; OPV 8,169; NP 13

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Fowler, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,866; OPV 88,551; NP 120

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director:
John E Lewy, MD
Tulane University Sch. of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 3,326; OPV 64,891; NP 80

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Margaret H Smith, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,299; OPV 24,077; NP 27

Shreveport

L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Joseph A Little, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
POB 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,515; OPV 19,185; NP 65

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Hallett, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Street
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 6,573; OPV 4,874; NP 30

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
John M Neff, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
4940 Eastern Avenue
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,000; OPV 24,000; NP 25

MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore cont'd

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
 Evan Charney, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Greenspring Ave at Belvedere
 Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 22; AA 2,708; OPV 24,995; NP 47

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

David J Lang, MD
 University of Maryland Hospital
 22 South Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 6,100; OPV 57,700; NP 20

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
 John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children

Program Director:

John W Littlefield, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 601 N Broadway
 Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (18C/0C*)
 ADC 151; AA 6,500; OPV 126,800; NP 25

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Stuart H Walker, MD
 301 Saint Paul Place
 Baltimore MD 21202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 36; AA 3,240; OPV 12,426; NP 9

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Fred J Haldrich, MD
 St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 900 Caton Ave
 Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 31; AA 2,595; OPV 16,596; NP 10

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

William S McCurley, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 8901 Wisconsin Ave
 Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 12; AA 590; OPV 33,526; NP 11

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
 North Shore Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Sydney S Gellis, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (11C/0C*)
 ADC 90; AA 3,522; OPV 28,760; NP 90

►Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

M. E. Avery, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 300 Longwood Ave.
 Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 126; AA 4,575; OPV 44,934; NP 105

Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Joel J Alpert, MD
 Boston City Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
 818 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (13C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 65,000; NP 10

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald N Medearis Jr, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Children's Service
 Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

Sandra M Stowe, MD
 Berkshire Medical Center
 725 North St
 Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 1,604; OPV 5,863; NP 18

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas M Tere, MD
 Baystate Medical Center
 759 Chestnut St
 Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 50; AA 2,000; OPV 12,400; NP 18

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 1

St Vincent Hospital
 Memorial Hospital
 University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Program Director:

James B Hanshaw, MD
 University of Massachusetts Medical Center
 55 Lake Ave, North
 Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 56; AA 2,753; OPV 22,936; NP 9

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
 Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert P Kelch, MD
 University of Michigan, Dept. of Pediatrics
 F2442 Mott Child's Hospital 66
 Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 10,343; AA 5,145; OPV 31,626; NP 28

Detroit

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
 Providence Hospital
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

William C Montgomery, MD
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
 6071 W. Outer Dr.
 Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 62; AA 25,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20

►Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Sanford N Cohen, MD
 Children's Hospital of Michigan
 3901 Beaubien
 Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Lester Weiss, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W. Grand Blvd.
 Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 63; AA 3,463; OPV 71,472; NP 13

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Ali Rabbani, MD
 St. John Hospital
 22101 Moross Rd.
 Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 39; AA 3,083; OPV 5,946; NP 23

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

Michigan State University Health Center
 Edward W Sparrow Hospital
 Ingham Medical Center
 St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

George H Baker Jr, MD
 Ingham Medical Center
 405 Greenlawn, Suite 305
 Lansing MI 48901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 46; AA 5,221; OPV 21,012; NP 47

Flint

Hurley Medical Center

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Tauscher, MD
 Hurley Medical Center
 One Hurley Plaza
 Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 49; AA 3,561; OPV 12,406; NP 35

Grand Rapids

►Butterworth Hospital-Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Butterworth Hospital
 Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Van Timmeren, MD
 Butterworth Hospital
 100 Michigan N.E.
 Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 66; AA 3,082; OPV 2,429; NP 0

MICHIGAN cont'd

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Holm, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St., Rm 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 5,050; OPV 15,000; NP 35

Pontiac

► Pontiac Affiliated Hospitals

Pontiac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Nasir Ul Haque, MD
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Avenue
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Ruben Kurnetz, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 4,781; OPV 4,355; NP 25

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

Hennepin County Medical Center
Children's Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Alfred Fish, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hosp., 1460 Mayo Bldg.
420 Delaware St., SE, Box 391
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (24C/0C*)
ADC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

E J O'Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 5,483; OPV 38,957; NP 9

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

USA F Medical Center, Biloxi

USA F Medical Center

Program Director:

Clement N Rieffel, Jr., MD
USA F Medical Center
Keesler Air Force Base
Biloxi MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,240; OPV 36,313; NP 16

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:

Blair E Batson, MD
Univ. of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St.
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,520; OPV 18,717; NP 20

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

Giulio J Barbero, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Div. of Child Health
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

Kansas City

Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Richard L Dreher, MD
University of Missouri School of Medicine
24th at Gillham Rd.
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,705; OPV 134,000; NP 35

St Louis

St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

James P Keating, MD
St. Louis Children's Hospital
500 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 155; AA 8,331; OPV 82,347; NP 0

St Louis City Hospital

St Louis City Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Leslie L Barton, MD
St. Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette
St. Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (7C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 4,336; OPV 5,186; NP 31

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Thomas Aceto, Jr, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (15C/0C*)
ADC 156; AA 7,500; OPV 100,000; NP 20

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mary Louise Soentgen, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital
601 North 30th Street
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
ADC 118; AA 7,871; OPV 18,000; NP 603

► University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Paul K Mooring, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Allen R Walker, MD
Washoe Medical Center
77 Pringle Way
Reno NV 89520

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,750; OPV 7,500; NP 16

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:

George A Little, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr., Dept/Maternal, Child
Hith
2 Maynard St.
Hanover NH 30755

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,309; OPV 12,883; NP 14

NEW JERSEY

Camden

Cooper Medical Center
Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney J Sussman, MD
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,480; OPV 12,000; NP 0

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Sophie Pierog, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Avenue
Jersey City NJ 07304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Corbinik, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd.
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 84; AA 5,298; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Reutter, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave.
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 5,010; OPV 7,838; NP 41

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Stephen F Wang, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Avenue
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,541; OPV 4,106; NP 21

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center - Fitkin
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Program Director:
Lourdes R Laraya-Cuasay, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 3,010; OPV 1,844; NP 8

New Brunswick

C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:
Brian G Zack, MD
Middlesex General Hospital
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick NJ 08903

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 5,304; OPV 31,916; NP 22

Newark

C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
United Hosps Med Ctr-Children's Hosp of Newark

Program Director:
Franklin C Behrle, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Rm F-540
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 95 (25C/0C*)
ADC 315; AA 14,400; OPV 161,400; NP 95

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital
Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

Program Director:
Thomas R C Sisson, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,162; OPV 3,127; NP 23

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
Gloria O Schragger, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave.
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,389; OPV 1,356; NP 25

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

► **University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**
Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr

Program Director:
Robert E Greenberg, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,693; OPV 31,555; NP 18

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Pollara, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept. of Pediatrics
Room K-603
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (10C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 2,800; OPV 5,057; NP 38

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:
Elliot F Ellis, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 5,137; OPV 68,602; NP 30

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph M Mattimore, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Road
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,805; OPV 6,324; NP 0

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
P. J Collipp, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11544

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,081; OPV 35,000; NP 28

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2

North Shore University Hospital
St John's Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Div

Program Director:
Mervin Silverberg, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr.
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 7,890; OPV 27,775; NP 100

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Greensher, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,500; OPV 9,200; NP 10

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Aaron R Rausen, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perleman Pl.
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (9C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,580; OPV 38,978; NP 47

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Margaret C Heagarty, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave.
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000; NP 0

► New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert G Schacht, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
560 First Avenue
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

► New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital (Supplemental)

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:
Mortimer W Weber, MD
New York Infirmary Hospital
Stuyvesant Sq East & 15th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:
Wallace W McCrory, MD
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St.
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 131; AA 4,012; OPV 54,191; NP 48

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Edward A Davies, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E. 77th St.
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,591; OPV 9,757; NP 30

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Kurt Hirschhorn, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl.
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/2C*)
ADC 69; AA 3,564; OPV 65,069; NP 26

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Edward Wasserman, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave.
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 3,555; OPV 50,656; NP 14

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Michael Katz, MD
Presbyterian Hosp (Babies)
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
ADC 144; AA 6,647; OPV 69,000; NP 35

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center,

Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Louis Z Cooper, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,150; OPV 40,000; NP 6

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center,

Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Leo F.J. Wilking, MD
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,650; OPV 31,000; NP 16

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Peter R Scaglione, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,333; OPV 18,905; NP 37

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Chester M Edelmann Jr, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy South & Eastchester Rd.
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (20C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 4,694; OPV 122,766; NP 61

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

William B Caspe, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
Bronx NY 10457

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (9C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn - Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter R Stankewick, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave.
Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (11C/0C*)
ADC 74; AA 7,958; OPV 79,857; NP 79

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh Evans, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl.
Brooklyn NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 72; AA 3,750; OPV 82,000; NP 36

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Avenue
Brooklyn NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,491; OPV 43,843; NP 60

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Melvin Hollander, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St.
Bronx NY 10466

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,997; OPV 20,666; NP 23

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Laurence Finberg, MD
Montefiore Hospital
111 E. 210 St., N.W. 556
Bronx NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (18C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 5,800; OPV 98,775; NP 14

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles D Cook, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave Box 49
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (22C/0C*)
ADC 114; AA 4,783; OPV 156,000; NP 71

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Joos, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
Staten Island NY 10305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000; NP 6

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard J Golinko, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd. at Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

John Curran, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St.
Brooklyn NY 11220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,673; OPV 37,155; NP 0

New York (Bronx)

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Donald Gromisch, MD
Lincoln Hospital and Medical Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

New York (Brooklyn)

St John's Episcopal Hospital (Supplemental)

St John's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard H Shulman, MD
St. John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
Brooklyn NY 11213

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center (Supplemental)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John N Dehoff, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
Flushing NY 11355

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 3,228; OPV 9,997; NP 31

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital (Supplemental)

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L Blumberg, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th & Van Wyck Expy
Jamaica NY 11418

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,687; OPV 5,491; NP 4

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Bongiorno, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St., Rm. 436-A
Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,450; OPV 30,375; NP 24

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Philip Lanzkowsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
New Hyde Park NY 10042

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (18C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 6,462; OPV 64,229; NP 76

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Bhim S Nangia, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 6th St.
Brooklyn NY 11215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,815; OPV 7,500; NP 6

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Melvin Gertner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 66; AA 3,937; OPV 50,000; NP 13

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:
Albina A Claps, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave
Staten Island NY 10310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,033; OPV 5,157; NP 11

New York (Brooklyn)

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Alvin N Eden, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm Street
Brooklyn NY 11237

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Rochester

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:
David H Smith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, POB 777
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (11C/4C*)
ADC 91; AA 11,321; OPV 52,283; NP 87

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank A Oski, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (11C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,600; OPV 36,000; NP 30

Vaihalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
Westchester County Medical Center (Vaihalla)

Program Director:
Edward Wasserman, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 834; OPV 7,555; NP 14

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Floyd W Denny, MD
University of North Carolina
Dept. of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,618; OPV 23,000; NP 20

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:
James C Parke, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
POB 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,162; OPV 14,264; NP 55

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:
Samuel L Katz, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2925, Erwin Road
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,660; OPV 29,004; NP 40

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Martha K Sharpless, MD
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,252; OPV 18,657; NP 14

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Jon B Tingelstad, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Pediatrics
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 6,650; OPV 12,000; NP 30

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Jimmy L Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,073; OPV 20,369; NP 48

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
St Luke's Hospital
Dakota Hospital

Program Director:
Gerald F Atwood, MD
University of North Dakota, Dept. Pediatrics
501 Columbia Road
Grand Forks ND 58201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 3,646; OPV 62,146; NP 20

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
John D Kramer, MD
Children's Hosp. Med. Ctr. of Akron
281 Locust St.
Akron OH 44308

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (0C/11C*)
ADC 120; AA 5,452; OPV 61,962; NP 55

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:
William K Schubert, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves.
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 74 (26C/0C*)
ADC 275; AA 13,850; OPV 144,882; NP 89

Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:
Arnold B Friedman, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 494; OPV 8,933; NP 21

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
George A Nankervis, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scranton Rd.
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,641; OPV 42,827; NP 28

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Richard E Behrman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd.
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 67 (24C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,800; OPV 27,048; NP 28

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Gerald Erenberg, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave.
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,048; OPV 11,016; NP 0

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert O Walton, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 853; OPV 11,646; NP 7

OHIO cont'd

Columbus

Ohio State University College of Medicine

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Grant Morrow III, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr.
Columbus OH 43205Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (18C/0C*)
ADC 235; AA 13,903; OPV 68,772; NP 26

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Ralph Haynes, MD
Children's Medical Center
One Children's Plaza
Dayton OH 45404Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 5,800; OPV 52,446; NP 32

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Margaret G Robinson, MD
Med College of Ohio
Cs 10008
Toledo OH 43699Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 216; AA 9,071; OPV 32,720; NP 39

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association

Tod Babies and Children's Hosp
(Youngstown Hosp Assoc)
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

W.B. Dodgson, MD
Tod Babies' and Children's Hospital
Gypsy Lane & Goleta Ave
Youngstown OH 44501Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 6,391; OPV 6,892; NP 26

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Owen M Rennert, MD
Univ. of Oklahoma Health Science Center
POB 26901, Dept. of Pediatrics
Oklahoma City OK 73190Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 167; AA 8,018; OPV 118,745; NP 34

Tulsa

► University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

St John Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel C Plunket, MD
Univ. of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2727 E. 21st St.
Tulsa OK 74114Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Alaska Native Medical Center (U S P H S)

Program Director:

Stephen H Lafranchi, MD
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd.
Portland OR 97201Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (9C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,030; OPV 18,452; NP 20

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas J Martin, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Danville PA 17821Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,748; OPV 30,503; NP 50

Harrisburg

► Harrisburg Polyclinic

Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

W. Stuart Warren, MD
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
3rd and Radnor Sts.
Harrisburg PA 17105Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,478; OPV 6,873; NP 8

Harrisburg Hospital

Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas F Fletcher, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
South Front St
Harrisburg PA 17101Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,192; OPV 2,424; NP 31

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Mark D Widome, MD
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Hershey PA 17033Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,456; OPV 12,248; NP 29

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Benjamin E Price, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,805; OPV 23,000; NP 22

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Jean A Cortner, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th Street and Civic Center Blvd.
Philadelphia PA 19104Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 6,300; OPV 156,831; NP 0

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

J. M Kaplan, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N. Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19102Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,400; OPV 18,000; NP 32

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

David S Smith, MD
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 North Lawrence Street
Philadelphia PA 19133Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (16C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 9,000; OPV 131,000; NP 13

Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

Linda B Hiner, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,742; OPV 14,800; NP 12

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:

Horst A Agerty, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
P O B 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,665; OPV 7,088; NP 2

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Arturo R Hervada, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
1025 Walnut Street
Philadelphia PA 19107Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Robert S Chabon, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Pediatrics
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 2,683; OPV 13,408; NP 10

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Womens Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas K Oliver Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto Street
Pittsburgh PA 15213Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 12,230; OPV 144,111; NP 30

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Bayamon Regional Hospital
Bayamon Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Nilda Candelario, MD
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Laurel Avenue, Santa Juanita
Baymon PR - 00619

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 3,000; OPV 34,000; NP 17

Caguas

► Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Carmen B Concepcion, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 7

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Arturo M Lopez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1868
Highway 2km. 157.2 Bo Sabalos
Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,828; OPV 11,888; NP 0

Ponce

Ponce District General Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce District General
Barrio Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan

► University District Hospital
University District Hospital

Program Director:

Marta Valcarcel, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 3,814; OPV 170,058; NP 12

San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Aurea I Munoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B.R.
Rio Piedras PR 00928

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:

Leo Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 4,466; OPV 38,000; NP 94

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching
Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

T.G. Quattlebaum, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,647; OPV 11,200; NP 12

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,400; OPV 7,100; NP 12

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

John P Matthews, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,941; OPV 10,000; NP 12

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Hossein Massoud, MD
T C Thompson Children's Hosp
901 Blackford St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 4,349; OPV 14,236; NP 21

Knoxville

► University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center
and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
East Tennessee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

William T Dobbins, MD
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-113
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,070; OPV 3,197; NP 29

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital

Le Bonheur Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John F Griffith, MD
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 128; AA 10,334; OPV 21,432; NP 0

St Jude Children's Research Hospital

St Jude Children's Research Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

G J Billmeier, Jr, MD
St Jude Children's Research Hosp
332 N Lauderdale
Memphis TN 38101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 153; AA 12,451; OPV 60,061; NP 0

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Program Director:

David T Karzon, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave South
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (12C/0C*)
ADC 87; AA 5,882; OPV 45,000; NP 34

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical
College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Rudolph E Jackson, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,900; OPV 12,000; NP 12

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation

Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Dykes Cordell, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
15th St and East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 2,644; OPV 6,500; NP 18

Corpus Christi

► Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin Suchoff, MD
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
3533 S Alameda, POB 6530
Corpus Christi TX 76411

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 92; AA 5,312; OPV 24,687; NP 24

Dallas

► Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

Heinz F Eichenwald, MD
Children's Medical Center
1935 Amelia
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 92; AA 6,869; OPV 65,086; NP 30

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald G Fearnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, P O 70018
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Edgar O Ledbetter, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Department of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,647; OPV 17,496; NP 10

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
C W Daeschner, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,998; OPV 30,143; NP 16

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph D Feigin, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 91 (30C/0C*)
ADC 490; AA 28,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

►University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute
Program Director:
R Rodney Howell, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Cntr
Medical School, POB 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 84; AA 2,800; OPV 42,000; NP 30

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Edgar O Ledbetter, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 3,764; OPV 29,627; NP 16

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Baden, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 0

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Program Director:
Philip A Brunell, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept. of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,400; OPV 70,000; NP 54

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard H Johnson, Col, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
N. G Lawyer, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 South 31st
Temple TX 76501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 2,983; OPV 38,121; NP 28

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Lowell A Glasgow, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
2b416 Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,008; NP 30

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
R. J Mc Kay, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont, Dept. of
Pediatrics
Given Medical Bldg., Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,063; OPV 28,100; NP 32

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Kessler, MD
Univ of Virginia Hosp., Dept. of Pediatrics
Box 386
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 23

Norfolk

**Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals**
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
F Stanley Porter, MD
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
800 W Olney Road
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 157; AA 11,038; OPV 32,939; NP 0

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt. J. W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 735; OPV 151,658; NP 0

Richmond

**Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals**
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Harold M Maurer, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th and Broad Streets
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 111; AA 7,000; OPV 52,853; NP 35

WASHINGTON

Seattle

►**University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals**
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Group Health Hospital, Central
Harborview Medical Center
Program Director:
Beverly Morgan, MD
University of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Errol R Alden, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept. of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 4,881; OPV 121,938; NP 33

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert H Pomerance, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
3110 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,577; OPV 3,049; NP 62

Huntington

Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Ruth C Harris, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 86; AA 5,859; OPV 4,000; NP 25

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William G Klingberg, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept. of Pediatrics
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,587; OPV 12,720; NP 25

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

Le Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gundersen Clinic
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen C Coppins, MD
Gundersen Clinic
1836 South Avenue
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,984; OPV 28,800; NP 11

Madison

►**University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Fost, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
600 Highland Ave Rm H4/442
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 2,068; OPV 16,314; NP 14

WISCONSIN cont'd

Marshfield

Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Marshfield Clinic
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Edward B Blau, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 North Oak Avenue
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,865; OPV 29,725; NP 23

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Michael J Chusid, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Pediatrics
1700 West Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (15C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 7,285; OPV 71,600; NP 40

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Val G Hemming, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Travis A F B C A 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 8

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center, Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Clement N Rieffel, Jr., MD
U S A F Medical Center
Keesler Air Force Base
Biloxi MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,240; OPV 36,313; NP 16

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard H Johnson, Col, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 700; OPV 17,614; NP 15

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Byron K Ethimiadis, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
U S A M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,025; OPV 37,320; NP 1

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Bass, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 50,000; NP 62

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald G Fearnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, P O 70018
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Baden, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 0

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold Koenig, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 585; OPV 40,976; NP 4

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Biehl, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 75,000; NP 40

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

William S McCurley, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 590; OPV 33,526; NP 11

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt. J. W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 735; OPV 151,658; NP 0

16B. PEDIATRIC ALLERGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Zack H Haddad, MD
L A County-U S C Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 708; OPV 3,984

Orange

► University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas L Nelson, MD
Univ of Calif. (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,202

San Diego

University Hospital, U C Medical Center, San Diego
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert N Hamburger, MD
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Pediatric Dept. M-009-D
San Diego CA 92093

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 108; OPV 2,625

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics

Program Director:

Oscar L Frick, MD
University of California
Dept. of Pediatrics, Hsw 1404a
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 100; OPV 1,500

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy/Clinical Immun. Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (5C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 170; OPV 9,753

D. C.

Washington

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Ali Abrishami, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave., NW
Washington DC 20060

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 300; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

► William A Shands Teaching Hospitals and Clinics
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Allergy Program
William A Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinics
University of Florida
Gainesville FL 32602

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

S. P Gotoff, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
2915 S. Ellis Ave.
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 275; OPV 1,888

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital-Louisiana State University Division
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

Sami L Bahna, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 268; OPV 3,088

Shreveport

► L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Bettina C Hilman, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hospital
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 136

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Raif S Geha, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave.
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 600; OPV 5,000

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Helen A Papaioanou, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 1,594; OPV 6,406

NEW YORK

New York

Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

William J Davis, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 350; OPV 5,000

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Fernando Moreno-Pagan, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W. 12th St.
New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 62; OPV 1,032

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Steven D Douglas, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
3400 Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,750

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Donald P Goldsmith, MD
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 North Lawrence Street
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 3,000; OPV 0

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Philip Fireman, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 400; OPV 10,274

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept Allergy/Immunology
San Antonio TX 78238

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 150; OPV 5,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Allergy Program
Children's Ortho Hospital and Med Ctr.
Box C-5371
Seattle WA 98105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE,

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept Allergy/Immunology
San Antonio TX 78238

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 150; OPV 5,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy/Clinical Immun. Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (5C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 170; OPV 9,753

done

► Information Not Provided

AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

16C. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Paul R Lurie, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
POB 54700, Terminal Annex
Los Angeles CA 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 14; AA 580; OPV 2,264

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Arthur J Moss, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 8; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

San Diego

► University Hospital U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley Kirkpatrick, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 8; AA 350; OPV 2,600

San Francisco

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals

Program Director:

Abraham M Rudolph, MD
University of California, Dept. of Pediatrics
1403 Hse
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center

Program Director:

David Baum, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 8; AA 450; OPV 800

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Norman S Talner, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 14; AA 564; OPV 2,712

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis B Scott, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Ira H Gessner, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
P.O. Box J-296
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 900; OPV 1,600

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Henry Gelband, MD
James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Avenue
Miami FL 33136

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 3,000

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William H Plauth Jr, MD
Dept. of Pediatrics
69 Butler St. S.E.
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,330

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William B Strong, MD
Med. College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
1120 15th St.
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,700

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Milton H Paul, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 735; OPV 3,300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Rene A Arcilla, MD
Wyer Children's Hosp.
5825 S. Maryland Ave.
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 655; OPV 2,019

► Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Ian Carr, MD
Cook County Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 4,000

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Alois R Hastreiter, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 410; OPV 2,285

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Hospitals

Indiana University Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald A Girod, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St., 126 Riley Res.
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Ronald M Lauer, MD
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 469; OPV 4,377

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Leone Mattioli, MD
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvds.
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 882

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

L Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 152; AA 6,357; OPV 2,067

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander S Nadas, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave.
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 972; OPV 3,336

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Amnon Roenthal, MD
C.S. Mott Hosp., Box 66
1405 E. Ann St., F1115
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 500; OPV 2,600

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

R.V. Lucas, Jr., MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St., SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 650; OPV 2,300

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R H Feldt, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St S W
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 437; OPV 2,501

MISSOURI

Kansas City

Children's Mercy Hospital

Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Ramon V Canent, MD
Children's Mercy Hosp.
24th and Gillham Rd.
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 1,750

St Louis

St Louis Children's Hospital

St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

David Goldring, MD
St. Louis Children's Hospital
500 S. Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany

► Albany Medical Center

Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

R M Shafer, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Avenue
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Daniel R Pieroni, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578

New York

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Mary Allen Engle, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical College
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugenie F Doyle, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 468; OPV 2,011

Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Welton M Gersony, MD
Columbia Univ College of Physicians & Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 850; OPV 3,000

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

► Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard Steinfeld, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave Levy Pl.
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 580; OPV 3,200

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Norman Gootman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 825; OPV 2,623

Rochester

► University of Rochester School of Medicine
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
601 Elmwood Avenue
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Syracuse

► S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Marie S Blackman, MD
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
725 Irving Avenue
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina School of Medicine
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert S Harned Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 500; OPV 2,200

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Madison S Spach, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 563; OPV 1,609

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel Kaplan, MD
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 968; OPV 3,119

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Jerome Liebman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 662; OPV 2,076

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Martin H Lees, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 2,400

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Sidney Friedman, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 900; OPV 3,500

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Iain Black, MD
St Christopher Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 530; OPV 2,503

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

J R Zuberbuhler, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 685; OPV 3,218

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina
Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

Arno R Hohn, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Div Pediatric Cardiology
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 2,500

TEXAS

Dallas

Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

David Fixler, MD
Children's Medical Center
Box 225999
Dallas TX 75265

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Dan G McNamara, MD
Texas Children's Hospital
6621 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,613; OPV 3,080

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center

Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert D Ruttenberg, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medicine Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 506; OPV 1,800

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Dorothy G Tompkins, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 2,000

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Carolyn McCue, MD
Medical College of Virginia
P O Box 272
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 464; OPV 2,793

17. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Samuel L Stover, MD
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/6C*)
OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 105,000

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Foundation

Program Director:

Rene Cailliet, MD
Lac-USC Medical Center, Dept. Rehab Medicine
1200 N State St, Box 150
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
OPV 47,703; PT 6,546; T 261,174

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Fusfeld, MD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Dept. Physical Med & Rehab.
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (1C/2C*)
OPV 14,915; PT 35,943; T 41,167

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Jerome S Tobis, MD
UC (Irvine) Med. Ctr., Dept. of Physical Med & Rehab
Rte 81, 101 City Dr, South
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (0C/8C*)
OPV 26,372; PT 12,635; T 434,280

Palo Alto

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Jose C Montero, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
3801 Miranda Ave.
Palo Alto CA 94304

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/2C*)
OPV 58,310; PT 4,644; T 102,183

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

William M Fowler Jr, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd.
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (1C/3C*)
OPV 2,686; PT 0; T 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

Program Director:

Donald H See, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
OPV 55,000; PT 0; T 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

J. W Gersten, MD
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave., Box C243
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
OPV 31,529; PT 4,744; T 31,529

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

March Enders, MD
George Washington Univ Med Ctr
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV 2,500; PT 5,000; T 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

J Robin De Andrade, MD
Thomas K Glenn Memorial Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)
OPV 39,189; PT 0; T 42,181

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Mount Sinai-Schwab Rehabilitation Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital

Program Director:

Padma Sundaram, MD
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
1401 S. California Blvd.
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,900; PT 1,660; T 56,226

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

William A Adair, MD
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
345 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 4,509; PT 3,713; T 39,935

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roman S Oryshkevich, MD
Va West Side Hosp., Dept. of Physical Med. & Rehab.
820 S. Damen Ave.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/1C*)
OPV 18,255; PT 35,596; T 192,568

Hines

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

M Gratzler, MD
Rehabilitation Medicine Service (117)
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Hosp
Hines IL 61041

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/3C*)
OPV 17,315; PT 6,598; T 209,509

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Institutions

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Program Director:

Xuan T Truong, MD
Institute of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation
619 N.E. Glen Oak Ave.
Peoria IL 61603

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
OPV 34,061; PT 8,615; T 101,893

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

John B Redford, MD
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 8,720; PT 22,178; T 67,707

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Program Director:

Thomas A Kelley Jr, MD
Institute of Phys Medicine and Rehabilitation
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
OPV 23,665; PT 2,632; T 23,665

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Vocational Rehabilitation Institute

Program Director:

Joseph J Biundo, MD
Charity Hospital, Dept/Rheumatology and Rehab.
1532 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)

Program Director:

Paul F Richardson, MD
University of Maryland
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/2C*)
OPV 10,801; PT 4,784; T 80,467

►Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

B Stanley Cohen, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 57,472; PT 5,117; T 174,472

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Paul J Corcoran, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 190
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 104,913

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Murray M Freed, MD
University Hospital, F-509
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
OPV 11,993; PT 8,352; T 91,037

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

James A Leonard, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St, E3126
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C*)
OPV 1,701; PT 0; T 112,006

Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Joseph C Honet, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
OPV 5,415; PT 59,282; T 164,554

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Rehabilitation Institute

Program Director:

R L Joynt, MD
Rehabilitation Institute
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 33,515; PT 8,582; T 159,496

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Sister Kenny Institute
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Frederic J Kottke, MD
Box 297 Mayo Memorial Building
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/6C*)
OPV 56,555; PT 23,544; T 320,948

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

G K Stillwell, MD
Mayo Grad School of Med, Dept Phys Med & Rehab
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
OPV 46,385; PT 26,519; T 201,860

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

Howard A Rusk Rehabilitation Ctr, Univ of Mo Med
Ctr

Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Physical Med & Rehab Program
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/2C*)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

St Louis

Washington University Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Franz U Steinberg, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV 6,398; PT 4,598; T 47,772

NEW JERSEY

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Luba Stefanivsky, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tremont and South Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
OPV 18,051; PT 4,287; T 106,454

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center

John F Kennedy Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard Sandler, MD
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
James Street
Edison NJ 08817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Radu I Ghiulamila, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
OPV 5,324; PT 2,514; T 37,043

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

K H Lee, MD
Erie County Medical Center, G208
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)
OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Ernesto S Capulong, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV 982; PT 645; T 53,000

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Blythedale Children's Hospital
Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Erwin G Gonzalez, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Med Ctr
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
OPV 11,850; PT 11,639; T 145,985

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Willibald Nagler, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV 0; PT 8,837; T 60,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Lawrence H Wisham, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital, Dept of Rehab Med
100th St & 5th Ave Metzger, 4th Fl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/3C*)
OPV 36,248; PT 58,389; T 438,856

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York University Medical Center

Institute of Rehabilitation, New York Univ Med Ctr
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Goldwater Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Joseph Goodgold, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 400 East 34th St
 New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (15C/0C*)

OPV 9,340; PT 11,362; T 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Samuel S Sverdlik, MD
 St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr
 153 West 11th St
 New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

OPV 1,952; PT 32,234; T 47,256

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Arthur S Abramson, MD
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Pelham Parkway South
 Bronx NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (3C/2C*)

OPV 24,065; PT 5,933; T 112,874

New York (Brooklyn)

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry Rosner, MD
 Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 86 East 46th St
 Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

OPV 10,792; PT 63,969; T 110,688

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Seymour S Bluestone, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 East 210th St
 Bronx NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)

OPV 80,917; PT 5,209; T 158,830

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Pi-Huai Ma, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV 30,205; PT 144,968; T 15,228

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
 S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Sang Bae Ha, MD
 S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
 Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/0C*)

OPV 23,533; PT 11,248; T 189,350

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Brooklyn

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Haskel O Elis, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 800 Poly Place
 Brooklyn NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)

OPV 13,085; PT 7,106; T 79,617

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Monroe Community Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J Gibson, MD
 Univ of Rochester Medical Center
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)

OPV 750; PT 5,400; T 66,000

Valhalla

New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Catherine Hinterbuchner, MD
 N Y Medical College, Dept. of Rehab. Medicine
 Rm 558 Munger Pavilion
 Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)

OPV 18,465; PT 19,806; T 285,526

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Cincinnati General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

John A Schuchmann, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 4,000; PT 0; T 0

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Highland View Hospital

Program Director:

Charles Long, MD
 Highland View/Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp
 3395 Scranton Rd
 Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

OPV 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Grant Hospital

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest W Johnson, MD
 Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
 472 W 8th Ave
 Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (9C/0C*)

OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

John F Ditunno, Jr, MD
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 111 South 11th St
 Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)

OPV 0; PT 5,000; T 48,924

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Director Physical Med & Rehab Program
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N. Broad St.
 Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Children's Seashore House

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

William J Erdman II, MD
 Dept of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV 74,000; PT 0; T 74,000

Pittsburgh

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Hamarville Rehabilitation Center

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Ronald L Zimmerman, MD
 St Francis General Hospital
 45th St (Off Penn Ave)
 Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/3C*)

OPV 0; PT 26,872; T 356,168

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:

Rafael Berríos-Martínez, MD
 University Hospital
 G P O Box 5067
 San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

OPV 0; PT 2,288; T 50,667

PUERTO RICO cont'd

San Juan cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center, San Juan

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Herman J Flax, MD

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867

San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/0C*)
OPV 87,911; PT 6,122; T 162,323

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Edward M Kruesen, MD

Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
OPV 40,622; PT 131,802; T 208,262**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School****Affiliated Hospitals**Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Caruth Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas**Program Director:**

Demetri George, MD

University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/3C*)
OPV 19,493; PT 66,222; T 67,617

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated HospitalsBen Taub General Hospital
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)**Program Director:**

Martin Grabois, MD

Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm G-225
Houston TX 77030**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (7C/0C*)
OPV 45,812; PT 36,244; T 428,611

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching HospitalsBexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center**Program Director:**Arthur E Grant, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr.
San Antonio TX 78284**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/5C*)
OPV 52,483; PT 20,103; T 263,808

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Swenson, MD

Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept. of Phys. Med and
Rehab.
50 N. Medical Dr.

Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/2C*)
OPV 1,950; PT 2,335; T 42,313

VIRGINIA

Richmond

►Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated HospitalsMedical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)**Program Director:**

Ernest R Griffith, MD

Medical College of Virginia, McV Station
1201 E. Broad St., Box 846
Richmond VA 23298**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 1,068; PT 3,699; T 64,045

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated HospitalsUniversity Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)**Program Director:**

J. F. Lehmann, MD

University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated HospitalsVA Med Ctr (Wood)
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex**Program Director:**

John L. Melvin, MD

Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
9001 W. Watertown Plank Rd.
Milwaukee WI 53226**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/3C*)
OPV 245,043; PT 68,599; T 413,778

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San FranciscoLetterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)**Program Director:**

Donald H See, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA 94129**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
OPV 55,000; PT 0; T 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Fusfeld, MD

Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Dept. Physical Med & Rehab.
Los Angeles CA 90073**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (1C/2C*)
OPV 14,915; PT 35,943; T 41,167

ILLINOIS

Hines

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Lutheran General Hospital**Program Director:**

M Gratzner, MD

Rehabilitation Medicine Service (117)
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Hosp
Hines IL 61041**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/3C*)
OPV 17,315; PT 6,598; T 209,509

NEW JERSEY

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)**Program Director:**

Luba Stefanivsky, MD

Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tremont and South Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
OPV 18,051; PT 4,287; T 106,454

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center, San Juan

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:

Herman J Flax, MD

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/0C*)
OPV 87,911; PT 6,122; T 162,323

18. PLASTIC SURGERY

ARIZONA

Tempe

Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency

Arizona Children's Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Rex A Peterson, MD
Arizona Children's Hospital
200 N Curry Road
Tempe AZ 85281

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

► U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

HR Zarem, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

David W Furnas, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, South
Orange CA 92668

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 26; AA 918; OPV 5,086

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Robert M Faggella, MD
Univ of Calif. (Davis) Med. Ctr., Dept. of Plastic
Surgery
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 262; OPV 2,700

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Jack C Fisher, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 24; AA 900; OPV 5,200

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Luis O Vasconez, MD
University of California
Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-U
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 24; AA 900; OPV 9,500

St Francis Memorial Hospital

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mark Gorney, MD
St Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St
San Francisco CA 94109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 34; AA 1,814; OPV 8,570

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Ernest N Kaplan, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
R213
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 902; OPV 5,659

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John D Rich, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Plastic Surgery
Denver CO 80240

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Joseph Zbylski, MD
University of Colorado Health Science Center
4200 E 9th St, Box C312
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 2,250; OPV 16,200

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Stephan Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Rm Fmb 116
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 60; AA 2,612; OPV 4,080

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

David Saunders, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St, POB 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 412; OPV 932

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Lewis W Thompson, MD
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 29; AA 1,290; OPV 5,373

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

J W Little, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 47; AA 1,480; OPV 4,216

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H. D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Hai G Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div. of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 27; AA 1,049; OPV 6,791

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Programs

Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs,
Inc)

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)

Program Director:

Bernard L Morgan, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Howard Bldg., Suite 112
820 Prudential Drive
Jacksonville FL 32207

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 1,252; OPV 3,427

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

D R Millard Jr, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
POB 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,691; OPV 9,844

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

M J Jurkiewicz, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
25 Prescott St, NE
Atlanta GA 30308

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,546; OPV 16,280

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Kenna S Given, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Div. of Plastic Surgery
Augusta GA 30901

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 250; OPV 2,247

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

B. Herold Griffith, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 12,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Curtin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 937; OPV 7,321

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Martin C Robson, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,028; OPV 6,439

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard C Schultz, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 885; OPV 4,600

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond L Warpeha, MD
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Avenue
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Elvin Zook, MD
Siu School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 7,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James E Bennett, MD
Emerson Hall, Rm 236
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,287; OPV 6,080

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank W Masters, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Edward A Luce, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,320; OPV 5,200

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Leonard J Weiner, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
POB 35260
Louisville KY 40232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 3,529; OPV 6,011

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Ryan, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Southern Baptist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

George W Hoffman, MD
Lsu Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Section of Plastic Surgery
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John E Hoopes, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery
601 North Broadway, Harvey-811
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 2,062; OPV 1,860

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

G. W Anastasi, MD
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St.
Boston MA 02118

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,516; OPV 6,431

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
New England Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Remensnyder, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St.
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 500; OPV 2,890

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center**

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph E Murray, MD
Children's Hospital Med Ctr, Dept of Plastic Surg
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

Cambridge**Cambridge Hospital**

Cambridge Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Francis G Wolfort, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,400; OPV 10,000

MICHIGAN**Allen Park****Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:

J. Howard Binns, MD
Department of Surgery-6c Health Care Institute
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,072; OPV 1,008

Ann Arbor**►University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

William C Grabb, MD
Univ. of Michigan Medical Center
Sect. of Plastic Surgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 795; OPV 5,564

Grand Rapids**Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center**

Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

John H Beerhink, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
21 Michigan St., N.E.
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,165; OPV 10,605

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Pool, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 623; OPV 2,432

Southfield**Providence Hospital**

Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Burns G Newby, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd., Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 7,298; OPV 2,456

Straith Memorial Hospital (Supplemental)

Straith Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Chauncey J Hipps, MD
Straith Memorial Hospital
23901 Lahser Rd
Southfield MI 48034

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,461; OPV 0

MINNESOTA**Rochester****Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J. E Woods, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Med, Dept of Plastic Surgery
200 First Street, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,428; OPV 14,986

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Frederick R Heckler, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State Street
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,735; OPV 19,319

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Charles L Puckett, MD
Div. of Plastic Surgery M-349
807 Stadium Blvd.
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 448; OPV 3,448

Kansas City**University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**

Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Research Medical Center
St Marys Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick J McCoy, MD
Univ. of Missouri at Kansas City
3201 Holmes St.
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,318

St Louis**St. Louis University Group of Hospitals**

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

Francis X Paletta, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
1035 Bellevue Ave.
St. Louis MO 63117

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis County Hospital

Program Director:

Paul M Weeks, MD
Washington University
4950 Audubon Ave.
St. Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,368; OPV 7,032

NEW JERSEY**Livingston****St Barnabas Medical Center**

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Robby Meijer, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,500; OPV 700

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
Presbyterian Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Michael G Orgel, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 820; OPV 5,575

NEW YORK**Albany****►Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center
Child's Hospital
Memorial Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Richard H McShane, MD
Albany Medical College
Div. of Plastic Surgery
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 3,500; OPV 6,000

Buffalo**►Mercy Hospital**

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Connelly, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd.
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,062; OPV 7,520

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo cont'd

Buffalo General Hospital
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
Clement A De Felice, MD
Suite 306
General Medical Towers
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 695; OPV 550

Roswell Park Memorial Institute (Supplemental)

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
D Shedd, MD
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo NY 14263

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 296; OPV 2,025

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital

Program Director:
Leonard R Rubin, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Willis Ave.
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 1,973; OPV 17,400

New York**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals**

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:
Dicran Goulian, MD
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St.
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,015; OPV 2,320

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Vincent Porter, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue
New York NY 10037

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 426; OPV 5,792

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Edgar P Berry, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,042; OPV 3,200

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
John Converse, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave.
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 92; AA 3,900; OPV 8,700

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Bernard E Simon, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
102 E 78th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,566; OPV 4,622

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Thomas J Krizek, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W. 168th St.
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 950; OPV 4,100

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Clayton R Dehaan, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 510; OPV 1,020

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine and the**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Berish Strauch, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3331 Bainbridge Avenue
Bronx NY 10467

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,648; OPV 7,233

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Howard B Rasi, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth Street
Brooklyn NY 11215

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 228; OPV 1,583

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
In Chul Song, MD
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave.
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,228; OPV 5,579

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M McCormack, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Avenue
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 533; OPV 534

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Bruce B Shafiroff, MD
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 685; OPV 4,243

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
A. Griswold Bevin, MD
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
208-H, Div. of Plastic Surgery
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 653; OPV 5,008

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Nicholas G Georgiade, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3098
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,839; OPV 11,954

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
J. Connell Shearin, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 South Hawthorne Rd.
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 630; OPV 1,023

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
James A Lehman Jr, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St.
Akron OH 44309

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,343; OPV 344

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christian R Holmes Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children Burns Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Henry W Neale, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Med., Div. of Plastic
Surgery
231 Bathesda Ave.
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,250; OPV 7,500

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati cont'd

Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

James B Kahl, MD

Christ Hospital

2139 Auburn Ave

Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 876; AA 37,860; OPV 179,124

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

John D Desprez, MD

University Hospitals of Cleveland

2074 Abington Rd

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 2,917

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Melvyn I Dinner, MD

Cleveland Clinic

9500 Euclid Avenue

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 51; AA 1,320; OPV 8,482

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Children's Hospital

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald B Berggren, MD

University Hospital

410 W. 10th Ave.

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)

ADC 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

St Elizabeth Medical Center

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Plastic Surgery Program

Kettering Medical Center

601 Miami Blvd. West

Dayton OH 45408

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Kelleher, MD

Dept of Plastic Surgery

328 22nd St.

Toledo OH 43624

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics

- Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Norman S Levine, MD

Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center

POB 25606

Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

Allan E Trevasakis, MD

Plastic Surgeons Professional Group

2200 Hamilton St., Rm. 200

Allentown PA 18104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 817; OPV 1,666

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Hamot Medical Center

Harrisburg Hospital

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

William P Graham III, MD

Milton S. Hershey Medical Center

500 University Dr.

Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 12,500

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Lankenau Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

the Graduate Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Peter Randall, MD

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

3400 Spruce St

Philadelphia PA 19153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Pappas, MD

Temple Univ Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery

3433 N Broad St

Philadelphia PA 19130

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 1,050; OPV 9,500

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

J. William Futrell, MD

Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine

1117 Scaife Hall

Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 55; AA 1,500; OPV 10,000

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Dwight C Hanna, MD

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

4800 Friendship Ave

Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 21; AA 1,117; OPV 1,350

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Armand D Versaci, MD

Dept of Plastic Surgery

110 Lockwood St

Providence RI 02903

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 613; OPV 1,673

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Charleston County Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

J. Shand Harvin, MD

Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div. of Plastic

Surgery

171 Ashley Ave

Charleston SC 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Phil D Craft, MD

Erlanger Medical Center

975 E Third St

Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 1,038; OPV 1,033

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Memorial Hospital

City of Memphis Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Charles E White, MD

Dept of Plastic Surgery

220 South Claybrook, Suite 304

Memphis TN 38104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 4,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Baptist Hospital

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

John B Lynch, MD

Vanderbilt Medical Center S-2221

1161 21st Avenue, South

Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 21; AA 1,068; OPV 7,008

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Fritz E Barton, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald A Gum, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 620; OPV 9,066

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Stephen R Lewis, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Plastic Surgery Division
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 71; AA 1,715; OPV 12,492

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital

Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Melvin Spira, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surg
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,631; OPV 7,518

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond O Brauer, MD
Doctors' Center Bldg, Suite 2400
7000 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,560; OPV 13,995

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

William B Riley, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin, Msmb Room 4152
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 200; OPV 580

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Donald M Greer, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 197; OPV 1,412

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lebaron W Dennis, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UTAH

Salt Lake City

►University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Clifford C Snyder, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
50 University Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Milton T Edgerton, Jr, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center
Box 376
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,486; OPV 3,440

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

William P Magee, Jr, MD
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (6C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,717; OPV 9,165

Portsmouth

►Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman R Wall, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Plastic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 484; OPV 6,312

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

I. Kelman Cohen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 East Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,113; OPV 5,285

WISCONSIN

Madison

University Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

David G Dibbell, MD
Clinical Science Center, G5/355
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,090; OPV 7,824

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

R. P Gingrass, MD
Milwaukee Cty. Med. Complex, Dept. of Plastic
Surgery
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave.
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 642; OPV 5,962

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lebaron W Dennis, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John D Rich, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Plastic Surgery
Denver CO 80240

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H. D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

UNITED STATES NAVY

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

►Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman R Wall, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Plastic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 484; OPV 6,312

19. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center (Birmingham)
University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Albert Oberman, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station - 720 M T B
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Tuscaloosa

University of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
Univ of Alabama College of Community Hith Sciences

Program Director:

Terence R Collins, MD
University of Alabama
P O Box 6291
Tuscaloosa AL 35486

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Herbert K Abrams, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Ariz Health Science Center
Tucson AZ 85710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Publ.Hith.and Medical Care Admin.
Occupational Medicine

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley

University of California School of Public Health
University of California School of Public Health

Program Director:

Helen M Wallace, MD
University of California
School of Public Health
Berkeley CA 94720

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (10C/0C*)

AE: General Preventive Medicine

Maternal and Child Health
Publ.Hith.and Medical Care Admin.
Epidemiology
Environmental Health

Loma Linda

►Loma Linda University School of Public Health
Loma Linda University, School of Health

Program Director:

Richard H Hart, MD
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Los Angeles

University of California School of Public Health
University of California School of Public Health

Program Director:

L Breslow, MD
UCLA School of Public Health
405 Hilgard Street
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration
Environmental Health
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
International Health

►Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School,
Department of Community Medicine

Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School

Program Director:

Director Preventive Med Program
Charles R. Drew Postgraduate Medical School
1621 East 120th Street
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Sacramento

Department of Health Services, State of California
California State Department of Health Services

Program Director:

Philip G Weiler, MD
Department of Health Services
714 P Street
Sacramento CA 95814

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale University Department of Epidemiology and
Public Health

Yale Univ Dept of Epidemiology and Public Hith

Program Director:

James F Jekel, MD
Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public
Health
60 College Street
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington,
D C)

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

Program Director:

Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology

GEORGIA

Atlanta

►Center for Disease Control, Health Services and
Mental Health Administration

Ctr for Disease Control, Public Hith Service, D H E W

Program Director:

Director Gen Preventive Program
Center for Disease Control
1600 Clinton Road, NE
Atlanta GA 30333

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

HAWAII

Honolulu

►University of Hawaii School of Public Health
Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health

Program Director:

George G Rhoads, MD
University of Hawaii, John Burns School of Medicine
1960 East-West Road
Honolulu HI 96822

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

International Health
Population Dynamics
Family Planning

KENTUCKY

Lexington

►University of Kentucky Combined Program
Univ of Kentucky Coll of Med, Dept of Community
Medicine

Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department

Program Director:

H M Vandiviere, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics

Genetics
Clinical Preventive Medicine
General Community Health Services
Communicable/Chronic Disease Cntrl
Family Health
Mental Health Services
Environmental Health
Program Planning/Development/Eval.

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical
Medicine

Tulane Univ Sch of Public Hith and Tropical Medicine

Program Director:

James E Banta, MD
Tulane University
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

AE: International Health

Maternal and Child Health
Epidemiology
Clinical Preventive Medicine

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col J W Thiessen, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

AE: Environmental Health

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and
Public Health

Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Hith

Program Director:

A Marshall McBean, MD
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (9C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Population Dynamics
Health Services Administration

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore cont'd****University of Maryland School of Medicine (Baltimore)**

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Noel D List, MD

Univ of Maryland School of Medicine, Rm 13-033
655 West Baltimore Street
Baltimore MD 21201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)**AE:** Clinical Preventive Medicine

Geriatrics

Occupational Medicine

General Preventive Medicine

Health Services Administration

Chronic Disease Epidemiology

Infectious Disease Epidemiology

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston****►Harvard University School of Public Health (Boston)**

Harvard School of Public Health

Program Director:

Alonzo S Yerby, MD

Harvard School of Public Health
677 Huntington Avenue
Boston MA 02115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)**AE:** Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

International Health

Worcester**University of Massachusetts Medical School (Worcester)**Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch, Dept of Fam and
Comm Med**Program Director:**

Leslie Lipworth, MB

University of Massachusetts Medical School
Dept of Family and Comm Medicine
Worcester MA 01605**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/2C*)**AE:** General Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology and Biostatistics

Health Care Administration

Community Health

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****►University of Michigan School of Public Health (Ann Arbor)**

University of Michigan School of Public Health

Program Director:

John B Atwater, MD

Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)**AE:** Epidemiology**MINNESOTA****Rochester****Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic

Program Director:

E T Carter, MD

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55901**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)**AE:** Aerospace Medicine

Occupational Medicine

Health Care Maintenance

Epidemiology

Environmental Health

Community Health

Health Care Administration

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri (Columbia) School of Medicine,**Univ of Missouri Department of Community Hlth
Medicine**Program Director:**

William C Allen, MD

Dept of Family and Community Medicine
University of Missouri
Columbia MO 65212**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)**AE:** Community Health**NEW HAMPSHIRE****Hanover****►Dartmouth Medical School Department of Community and Family Medicine**Dartmouth Med Sch Dept of Community & Family
Medicine**Program Director:**

Dean Seibert, MD

Dartmouth Medical School

Strasenburgh,

Hanover NH 03755

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)**AE:** Epidemiology**NEW YORK****New York****Cornell University Medical College, Department of Public Health**

Cornell Univ Med College, Dept of Public Hlth

Program Director:

Joanna Haas, MD

Cornell University Medical College

1300 York Ave

New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)**AE:** Epidemiology**Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine**

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Kurt W Deuschle, MD

Mount Sinai School of Med, Dept of Community
Medicine

One Gustave Levy Place

New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)**AE:** Epidemiology and Biostatistics

Health Services Administration

Community Health

Drug Abuse

Environmental Health

Rochester**University of Rochester School of Medicine and****Dentistry**Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm
Hlth**Program Director:**

James G Zimmer, MD

University of Rochester School of Medicine

601 Elmwood Avenue, Box 644

Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (6C/0C*)**AE:** Community Health

Health Services Research

Epidemiology

Health Planning

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****University of North Carolina Sch of Medicine and****Public Hlth and State Div of Hlth Services**

Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth

Program Director:

Eugene S Mayer, MD

Univ of No Carolina School of Medicine

Box 3, Wing C 221-H

Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)**AE:** Community Health

Epidemiology

Maternal and Child Health

OHIO**Columbus****Ohio State University College of Medicine,****Department of Preventive Medicine**

Ohio State Univ Dept of Preventive Medicine

Program Director:

Martin D Keller, MD

Ohio State University College of Medicine

410 West 10th Ave

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)**AE:** Epidemiology**TEXAS****Brooks AFB****US Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine (Brooks****Air Force Base)**

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Maj Michael A Sauri, MD

U S A F Sch of Aerospace Medicine

S A M/E D K

Brooks Air Force Base TX 78235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)**AE:** Military Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology

Lubbock**Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center**

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Anthony B Way, MD

Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center

Dept of Prev Med & Comm Health

Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)**AE:** Health Services Administration**UTAH****Salt Lake City****University of Utah Department of Family and****Community Medicine**

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

Diana D Wright, MD

University of Utah, Dept of Family & Community
Medicine

50 North Medical Drive

Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)**AE:** Community Health**WASHINGTON****Seattle****University of Washington School of Public Health and****Community Medicine**Univ Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Comm
Medicine**Program Director:**

Robert W Day, MD

Univ of Washington, Sch of Pub Hlth and Comm Med

F-350 HSB Sc-30

Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)**AE:** Epidemiology

International Health

Health Services Administration

Community Health

Environmental Health

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Department of Preventive Medicine
Dept of Preventive Medicine, Med College of Wisconsin

Program Director:

Sidney Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8701 Watertown Plank Road
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

Brooks AFB

U S Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine (Brooks Air Force Base)

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Maj Michael A Sauri, MD
U S A F Sch of Aerospace Medicine
S A M / E D K
Brooks Air Force Base TX 78235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D C)

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

Program Director:

Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col J W Thiessen, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

AE: Environmental Health

► Information Not Provided
AE = Area of Emphasis

19A. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

FLORIDA

Pensacola

U S Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:

Capt. C. H Bercier, Jr., MC
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OHIO

Dayton

Wright State University School of Medicine (Dayton)
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

Program Director:

Stanley R Mohler, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Med
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)

TEXAS

Brooks AFB

U S Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col Russell B Rayman, MD
Education Division
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Brooks AFB TX 78235

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (15C/0C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

U S Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col Russell B Rayman, MD
Education Division
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Brooks AFB TX 78235

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (15C/0C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY

FLORIDA

Pensacola

U S Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:

Capt. C. H Bercier, Jr., MC
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

► Information Not Provided

19B. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

ARIZONA

Tucson

Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health,
Health Sciences Center, University of
Arizona Ctr for Occupational Safety and Hlth
Program Director:
Herbert K Abrams, MD
Department of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Ariz Health Sci Center
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

CALIFORNIA

Irvine

University of California (Irvine) College of Med, Dept
of Community and Environmental Medicine
Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm
Environmental Med
Program Director:
B Dwight Culver, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept Comm Environmental Medicine
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)

San Francisco

►University of California (San Francisco) School of
Medicine
Univ of California, San Francisco, Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
Charles H Hine, MD
Univ of Calif., San Francisco
School of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

DELAWARE

Wilmington

E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
Program Director:
Robert N Ligo, MD
Medical Division, Rm 11400
Nemours Building
Wilmington DE 19898
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of
Medicine
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
University of Illinois School of Public Health
Program Director:
Shirley A Conibear, MD
Dept of Preventive Medicine and Community Health
Box 6998
Chicago IL 60680
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
Col J W Thiessen, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and
Public Health
Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Hlth
Program Director:
Edward A Emmett, MD
Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public
Health
615 North Wolfe Street
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

►Harvard University School of Public Health (Boston)
Harvard School of Public Health
Program Director:
John M Peters, MD
Harvard School of Public Health
665 Huntington Avenue
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

MICHIGAN

Dearborn

Ford Motor Company
Ford Motor Company
Program Director:
Duane L Block, MD
Ford Motor Company - Medical Director
the American Road
Dearborn MI 48121
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Detroit

General Motors Corporation-University of Michigan
General Motors Corporation
Program Director:
Director Occupational Medicine Program
General Motors Corporation
3044 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

Midland

Dow Chemical Company
Dow Chemical Company
Program Director:
H C Scharnweber, MD
Corporate Medical Department
2030 Dow Center
Midland MI 48640
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
E T Carter, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Craig, MD
General Mills, Inc
9200 Wayzata Blvd
Minneapolis MN 55426
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)

NEW JERSEY

Basking Ridge

American Telephone and Telegraph Company and
Subsidiaries
American Telephone and Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries
Program Director:
M B Bond, MD
American Telephone and Telegraph Co
295 North Maple Ave, Rm 4a08e3
Basking Ridge NJ 07920
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

NEW YORK

New York

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community
Medicine
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Irving J Selikoff, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L. Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)

Rochester

Eastman Kodak Company
Eastman Kodak Company
Program Director:
N J Ashenburg, MD
Eastman Kodak Company
343 State Street
Rochester NY 14650
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Inst of Environmental Hlth, Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr
Program Director:
Stuart M Brooks, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, Inst. of Environmental Health
Med Sciences Bldg, Rm 5251
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5C/0C*)

►Navy Environmental Health Center

Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
Director Occupational Medicine Program
Navy Environmental Health Center
3333 Vine Street
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

D H E W Public Hlth Service Center for Disease

Control, Nat'l Institute Occup Safety and Health
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Hlth
Program Director:
Shiro Tanaka, MD
Center for Disease Control, NIOSH
4676 Columbia Parkway
Cincinnati OH 45226
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (10C/0C*)

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical
Services
Tennessee Valley Authority Div of Med Services
Program Director:
Robert L Craig, MD
TVA Division of Medical Services
320 Edney Bldg
Chattanooga TN 37401
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

TENNESSEE cont'd

Nashville

Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Community Health

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Leslie A Falk, MD

Meharry Medical College School of Medicine

1005 18th Avenue, North

Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

TEXAS

Houston

Texas Occupational Safety and Health Educational Resource Center

Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr Sch of Public Hlth

Program Director:

Marcus M Key, MD

Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr, School of Public Health

POB 20186

Houston TX 77025

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Department of Community and Family Medicine

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

William N Rom, MD

University of Utah, College of Medicine

50 North Medical Drive

Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)

► Information Not Provided

WASHINGTON

Richland

Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation

Program Director:

Bryce D Breitenstein Jr, MD

Hanford Environmental Health Foundation

840 Swift

Richland WA 99352

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

Seattle

Boeing Company Medical Service

Boeing Company Medical Service

Program Director:

S M Williamson, MD

the Boeing Company

Box 3707, M/S11-40

Seattle WA 98124

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col J W Thiessen, MD

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY

OHIO

Cincinnati

► Navy Environmental Health Center

Navy Environmental Health Center

Program Director:

Director Occupational Medicine Program

Navy Environmental Health Center

3333 Vine Street

Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

D H E W Public Hlth Service Center for Disease

Control, Nat'l Institute Occup Safety and Health

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Hlth

Program Director:

Shiro Tanaka, MD

Center for Disease Control, N I O S H

4676 Columbia Parkway

Cincinnati OH 45226

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (10C/0C*)

19C. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

U S Army, Dept of Public Health (Fort Ord)

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest T Takafuji, MD

Preventive Medicine Activity, U S A-M E D D A C

Box 808

Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Monterey County (85,000)

Sacramento

► State of California (Sacramento)

California State Department of Health Services

Program Director:

Chief Deputy Director

Department of Health Services

714 P Street

Sacramento CA 95814

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

California State (22,137,820)

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach

Palm Beach County Health Department

Palm Beach County Health Department

Program Director:

Clarence L Brumback, MD

828 Evernia St

West Palm Beach FL 33401

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (6C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Palm Beach County (650,000)

► Information Not Provided

ILLINOIS

Springfield

Illinois Department of Public Health

Illinois State Department of Health

Program Director:

Byron J Francis, MD

Department of Public Health

535 W Jefferson St, Ste 450

Springfield IL 62761

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

State of Illinois (11,000,000)

KENTUCKY

Frankfort

► State of Kentucky (Frankfort)

Bureau for Health Services

Program Director:

Director Public Health Program

Dept Human Resources, Bur for Health Services

275 East Main Street

Frankfort KY 40601

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Maryland State Department of Health

State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene

Program Director:

Jean R Stifler, MD

Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene

201 W Preston St

Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Anna Arundel County (385,500)

Baltimore County (648,600)

Baltimore City (760,300)

Montgomery County (596,300)

Prince George's County (669,400)

Washington County (112,200)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

► University of Michigan School of Public Health

University of Michigan School of Public Health

Program Director:

John B Atwater, MD

Univ of Michigan School of Public Health

Dept of Public Health

Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

State of Minnesota (Minneapolis)

Minnesota Department of Health

Program Director:

George R Pettersen, MD
Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55440

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

State of Minnesota (4,000,000)

NEW JERSEY

Ft Dix

U S Army, Medical Department Activity

Watson U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Director Public Health Program
U S Army, Medical Dept Activity
Watson Army Hospital
Fort Dix NJ 08640

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Trenton

New Jersey State Department of Health

New Jersey State Department of Health

Program Director:

Leah Z Ziskin, MD
N J State Department of Public Health
P O Box 1540
Trenton NJ 08625

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Selected Local Health Departments

NEW YORK

Albany

New York State Department of Health

New York State Department of Health

Program Director:

Julia L Freitag, MD
Esp Tower Bldg
Room 780
Albany NY 12937

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Albany County (287,800)
Westchester County
Nassau County

New York

New York City Department of Public Health

New York City Department of Public Health

Program Director:

John S Marr, MD
New York City Department of Health
125 Worth St
New York NY 10013

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

New York City (7,500,000)

NORTH CAROLINA

Raleigh

State of North Carolina (Raleigh)

Department of Human Resources Div of Hlth Services

Program Director:

Director Public Health Program
Dept. of Human Resources, Div. of Health Services
225 N. McDowell St., POB 2091
Raleigh NC 27602

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Dept of

Public Health

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Harold T Osterud, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Road
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Jackson County (124,500)
Lane County (262,300)
Multnomah County (549,000)
State of Oregon (2,472,000)

TEXAS

Austin

Texas State Department of Health

State of Texas Department of Health

Program Director:

George R Anderson, MD
Dept of Public Health
1100 W 49th St
Austin TX 78756

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Public Health Region 4 (343,500)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Utah State Dept of Hlth & Univ of Utah Coll of Med,

Dept of Fam & Comm Med, Div of Comm Med

Utah State Health Department

Program Director:

E. Arnold Isaacson, MD
Utah State Department of Health
PO Box 2500
Salt Lake City UT 84110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Bear River District Health Department (85,162)
Davis County Health Department (138,221)
Salt Lake City-County Health Department (531,066)
Weber-Morgan District Health Department (150,890)
Utah State Division of Health (1,373,838)

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia State Department of Health

Virginia State Department of Health

Program Director:

Robert L Wood, MD
State Department of Health
109 Governor St
Richmond VA 23219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Prince William Health District (153,800)
Richmond City Health District (224,200)
Thomas Jefferson Health District (135,900)

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington School of Public Health and

Community Medicine

Univ Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Comm

Medicine

Program Director:

Robert W Day, MD
Sch of Pub Health and Community Med.
F-350 HSB Sc-30, Univ of Washington
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Seattle-King County (1,155,700)

WISCONSIN

Madison

Wisconsin Division of Health

State of Wisconsin Division of Health

Program Director:

Edwin R Larkin, MD
Wis. Division of Health
PO Box 309, Room 500
Madison WI 53701

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Wisconsin State (4,679,000)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

U S Army, Dept of Public Health (Fort Ord)

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest T Takafuji, MD
Preventive Medicine Activity, U S A-M E D D A C
Box 808
Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Monterey County (85,000)

NEW JERSEY

Ft Dix

U S Army, Medical Department Activity

Watson U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Director Public Health Program
U S Army, Medical Dept Activity
Watson Army Hospital
Fort Dix NJ 08640

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

20. PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Eugene Crews, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P.O. Box 314, Univ. Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 52; AA 1,255; OPV 20,050

Mobile

► **University of South Alabama Medical Center
Hospitals and Clinics**

University of South Alabama Medical Center
Searcy Hospital

Program Director:
Michael J Kehoe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
2451 Fillingim
Mobile AL 33617

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 644; AA 678; OPV 463

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:
Robert P Bevan, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 486; OPV 7,840

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona State Hospital

Program Director:
H J Schulte, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/6C*)
ADC 66; AA 2,267; OPV 40,889

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:
Stephen C Scheiber, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept. of Psychiatry
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

Arkansas State Hospital
Arkansas State Hospital

Program Director:
E. P Eckart, MD
Arkansas State Hospital
4313 W. Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 320; AA 2,200; OPV 20,000

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Robert F Shannon, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 872; AA 5,534; OPV 43,469

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley

Herrick Hospital and Health Center
Herrick Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:
William R Sheehy, MD
Herrick Hospital and Health Center
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley CA 94704

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 51; AA 19,457; OPV 3,361

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital

Camarillo State Hospital
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
Didi Hirsch Comm Mental Health Center
Santa Monica Mental Health Service
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:
Robert E Moebius, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 910; AA 5,121; OPV 0

Fresno

Fresno County Department of Health, Mental Health Services

Fresno County Department of Health
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:
George F Solomon, MD
University of California, San Francisco
POB 11867
Fresno CA 93775

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/4C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,368; OPV 51,424

Imola

Napa State Hospital

Napa State Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Magno J Ortega, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
Harrison S Evans, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92357

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 813; OPV 11,590

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas E Preston, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept.
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 479; OPV 47,614

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Sherwyn M Woods, MD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Place
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (5C/10C*)
ADC 177; AA 3,288; OPV 73,613

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
George L Mallory, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 South Wilmington Avenue
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 210; AA 3,793; OPV 23,576

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr Brentwood

Program Director:
Joel Yager, MD
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (0C/0C*)
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196

Veterans Administration Medical Center

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Geoffrey K Booth, MD
Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

Orange

► **University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Claude T H Friedmann, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:
James T Barter, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd.
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Lewis L Judd, MD
Univ. of California, San Diego
Dept. of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
L B Fleurant, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 502; OPV 15,000

University of California Program

Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Fariborz Amini, MD
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
401 Parnassus Avenue
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (12C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,500; OPV 25,300

► Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Owen Renik, MD
Mount Zion Hospital
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 0; OPV 12,500

► St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center.

Program Director:
Donald B Nevins, MD
McAuley Neuropsych Inst of St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 740; OPV 22,880

► University of California San Francisco General Hospital

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Stuart R Schwartz, MD
San Francisco General Hospital
1001 Potrero Ave.
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 381; AA 2,420; OPV 7,706

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Allen J Enelow, MD
Pacific Medical Center, Dept. of Psych & Social
Medicine

2340 Clay Street, Room 419
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/4C*)
ADC 90; AA 3,098; OPV 10,420

San Mateo

San Mateo Community Mental Health Services

Harold D Chope Community Hospital

Program Director:
Paul I Wachter, MD
H.D. Chope Community Hospital
222 West 39th Avenue
San Mateo CA 94403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Lorin M Koran, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept/Psych & Behavioral Sciences
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/6C*)
ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:
A L Nelson Blodgett, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/8C*)
ADC 29; AA 307; OPV 38,195

Van Nuys

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:
Orest Gorchynski, MD
Olive View Medical Center
14445 Olivé View Drive
Sylmar CA 91342

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,258; OPV 59,000

COLORADO

Denver

► University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Fort Logan Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
Douglas B Carter, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East Ninth Street
Denver CO 80220

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
Michael Peszke, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Psychiatry
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 450; OPV 6,300

Hartford

Institute of Living Hospital

Institute of Living Hospital

Program Director:
Charles W Boren, MD
Institute of Living
400 Washington St
Hartford CT 06106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 377; AA 540; OPV 4,092

Middletown

Connecticut Valley Hospital

Connecticut Valley Hospital

Program Director:
Mehadin K Arafah, MD
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Box 351
Middletown CT 06457

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 628; AA 3,902; OPV 10,235

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
Connecticut Mental Health Center
Greenwich Hospital Association
Hospital of St Raphael
Norwalk Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Yale Univ Health Service Mental Hygiene

Program Director:
Morton F Reiser, MD
Yale-New Haven Med Ctr, Grace Education Bldg
25 Park St
New Haven CT 06519

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 86 (0C/20C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Newtown

Fairfield Hills Hospital

Fairfield Hills Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:
Douglas W Thomas, MD
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Box W
Newtown CT 06470

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/3C*)
ADC 631; AA 3,944; OPV 0

Norwich

Norwich Hospital

Norwich Hospital

Program Director:
Christiaan Van Der Velde, MD
Norwich Hospital
POB 508
Norwich CT 06360

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/0C*)
ADC 800; AA 5,000; OPV 5,720

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Stamford

► **Stamford Hospital**
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Road & West Broad St
Stamford CT 06902

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

DELAWARE

New Castle

Delaware State Hospital
Delaware State Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Winkelmayer, MD
Delaware State Hosp
New Castle DE 19720

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 538; AA 0; OPV 0

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Seymour Perlin, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Burns Bldg, Rm 1018
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/5C*)
ADC 25; AA 441; OPV 13,608

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Richard A Steinbach, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/6C*)
ADC 203; AA 1,808; OPV 70,130

► **St Elizabeth's Hospital**

St Elizabeths Hospital
Alexandria Community Mental Health Center
George Washington University Hospital
Washington School of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Roger Peele, MD
St Elizabeth Hosp, Barton Hall, Rm 201
2700 Martin L King Jr Ave, SE
Washington DC 20032

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 2,100; AA 3,600; OPV 50,000

► **Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm. 2J49
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 850; OPV 10,500

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph C Kennedy, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 5b02
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 500; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Anclote Manor Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

John M Kuldau, MD
University of Florida
Box J-256, J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Richard M Steinbock, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, D29, Psychiatry
POB 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (0C/6C*)
ADC 148; AA 2,503; OPV 51,242

Tampa

► **University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Glenn G Golloway, MD
Univ of So. Florida College of Med., Dept. of
Psychiatry
12901 North 30th Street, Box 14
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

John Nardo, MD
Georgia Mental Health Institute
1256 Briarcliff Rd, Rm 165a
Atlanta GA 30306

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (10C/0C*)
ADC 301; AA 17,485; OPV 184,692

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

George H Longley, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Psych
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,548; OPV 7,857

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David T Armitage, MD
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry and Neurology
Ft. Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Hawaii State Hospital
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

John F McDermott Jr, MD
University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/5C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,839

Tripler Army Medical Center

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nicholas L Rock, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,099; OPV 29,967

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Ronald A Moline, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W. Taylor St.
Chgo.IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 149; AA 1,368; OPV 8,249

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
2959 Cottage Grove
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 82; AA 509; OPV 23,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm. 410 G
320 E. Huron St.
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/9C*)
ADC 108; AA 1,663; OPV 66,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Patti Tighe, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 East 59th Street
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 21; AA 360; OPV 13,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital

VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jerome A Winer, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S. Wood St.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,632; OPV 39,573

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago**Program Director:**

Joan E Patterson, MD
Dept. of Psychiatry & Behavioral Sciences - N-252
2730 W. 15th Pl
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 15; AA 427; OPV 403

Rush-Presbyterian St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center**Program Director:**

Mel Prosen, MD
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Med. Ctr., Dept. of Psychiatry
1753 W. Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 40; AA 624; OPV 2,028

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
John J Madden Mental Health Center
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Hazel S Mrazek, MD
Loyola University
2160 South First Ave.
Maywood, IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Michael A Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
Bldg. 50, Room 228
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/2C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,800; OPV 10,000

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Memorial Medical Center
Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois

Program Director:

E. L. Loschen, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/5C*)
ADC 253; AA 2,522; OPV 15,659

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh C Hendrie, MB
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W. Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (0C/10C*)
ADC 348; AA 2,000; OPV 50,000

IOWA

Cherokee

Mental Health Institute

Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Chule H Auh, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee IA 51012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 269; AA 1,408; OPV 7,049

Independence

Mental Health Institute

Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Bhasker J Dave, MD
Mental Health Institute
Independence IA 50644
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 273; AA 1,840; OPV 7,737

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Fritz A Henn, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/7C*)
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Donald W Goodwin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,250; OPV 18,226

Larned

Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Institute

Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Institute
High Plains Comprehensive Comm Mntl Hlth Ctr
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)

Program Director:

George W Getz, MD
Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Inst
Box 89
Larned KS 67550
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 1,592; AA 7,830; OPV 86,976

Topeka

Menninger School of Psychiatry

C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)

Program Director:

Normund Wong, MD
Menninger School of Psychiatry
Box 829
Topeka KS 66606
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 1,268; AA 6,290; OPV 144,577

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Prairie View Hospital
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George Dyck, MD
University of Kansas
1001 N. Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 174; AA 3,157; OPV 23,922

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Gene N Combs Jr, MD
Univ. of Kentucky College of Medicine
A B Chandler Med Ctr, Mn350
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/6C*)
ADC 37; AA 356; OPV 12,051

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Clifford C Kuhn, MD
Univ. of Louisville
POB 35260
Louisville KY 40232
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 107; AA 1,595; OPV 52,777

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Thomas A Willingham, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Hwy.
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 180; OPV 10,484

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Southeast Louisiana State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Robert G Heath, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,890; OPV 0

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Touro Infirmary

Program Director:

J. Robert Barnes, MD
Lsu Medical Center, Dept. of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,068; OPV 7,980

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PSYCHIATRY

LOUISIANA cont'd

Shreveport

LSU (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

John T Brauchi, MD
Lsu School of Medicine
POB 33932

Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,427; OPV 9,000

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

George N McNeil, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Street
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 12,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip R Slavney, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N. Wolfe St.
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (0C/6C*)
ADC 73; AA 1,000; OPV 18,400

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Walter Weintraub, MD
645 W. Redwood St.
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Orren L Royal, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 37; AA 439; OPV 10,604

National Institutes of Health Clinical Research Center (Supplemental)

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Cohen, MD
Nat'l Inst of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm3n234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

Crownsville

Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville Hospital Center

Program Director:

J. S Wright, MD
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville MD 21032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rockville

Chestnut Lodge Hospital (Supplemental)
Chestnut Lodge Hospital

Program Director:

John L Cameron, MD
Chestnut Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 109; AA 67; OPV 3,993

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas A Williams, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/6C*)
ADC 267; AA 756; OPV 4,348

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

McLean Hospital
McLean Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip L Isenberg, MD
McLean Hospital
115 Mill St.
Belmont MA 02178

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (0C/5C*)
ADC 250; AA 904; OPV 18,922

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers VA Med Ctr
University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Goldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
Suite 904, 720 Harrison Ave.
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/0C*)
ADC 400; AA 545; OPV 375

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Leon N Shapiro, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Road
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (14C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 724; OPV 30,542

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Carol Nadelson, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Avenue
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Henry G Altman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave.
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 22,000; OPV 180

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Eric Lindemann Mental Health Center
Salem Hospital
Waltham Hospital

Program Director:

Jonathan F Borus, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (0C/5C*)
ADC 33; AA 206; OPV 46,847

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (Supplemental)

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Peter Reich, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,276

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

John H Brennan, MD
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St.
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 620; OPV 1,094

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

Program Director:

Harold L Goldberg, MD
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
26 Central Avenue
Boston MA 02136

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 230; OPV 950

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Bennett Simon, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St.
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 394; OPV 11,043

Stockbridge

Austen Riggs Center (Supplemental)

Austen Riggs Center

Program Director:

Daniel P Schwartz, MD
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main St
Stockbridge MA 01262

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

Worcester State Hospital
Family Health and Social Service Center
Human Relations Service
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David J Myerson, MD
Univ. of Massachusetts, Dept. of Psychiatry
55 Lake Ave N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/2C*)
ADC 538; AA 448; OPV 589

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
Marvin M Brode, MD
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St.
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (OC/12C*)
ADC 70; AA 380; OPV 42,403

Detroit

Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic

Program Director:
C. E Schorer, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E. Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (OC/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 234; OPV 16,578

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Training Program
Blumberg Professional Bldg.
14800 W. Mc Nichols
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (OC/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 725; OPV 13,924

► Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Detroit Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:
Bernard Chodorkoff, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (OC/0C*)
ADC 172; AA 1,455; OPV 2,690

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
John J Jacisin, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (OC/4C*)
ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 20,000

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Health Center
Clinton Valley Center
Genesee Cnty Community Mental Hlth Services
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Floyd Westendorp, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (OC/4C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Northville

► Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:
Pang L Man, MD
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville MI 48167

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (OC/0C*)
ADC 578; AA 3,522; OPV 39,765

Traverse City

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:
Paul E Kauffman, PhD
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Box C
Traverse City MI 49684

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (OC/3C*)
ADC 455; AA 796; OPV 1,657

Westland

► Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:
Odie T Uddyback, MD
Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital
30712 Michigan Ave.
Westland MI 48185

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (OC/0C*)
ADC 164; AA 1,433; OPV 0

Ypsilanti

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:
William H Hewes, MD
Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital
3501 Willis Road, Box A
Ypsilanti MI 48197

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/0C*)
ADC 950; AA 1,978; OPV 1,072

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Richard Miner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 393 Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 460; OPV 6,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Rochester State Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
J. A Graf, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (OC/4C*)
ADC 94; AA 1,536; OPV 10,229

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Mississippi State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:
Garfield Tournay, MD
Univ of Mississippi School of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 350; OPV 4,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:
Kenneth E Callen, MD
Mental Health Center Bldg., Room 204
803 Stadium Road
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,896; OPV 45,373

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Robijn K Hornstra, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 East 22nd St.
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (OC/7C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Louis

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Malcolm Bliss Mental Hlth Cntr
1420 Grattan Street
St. Louis MO 63104

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (OC/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Missouri Institute of Psychiatry-St Louis State Hospital

St Louis State Hospital

Program Director:
J L Barton, MD
St Louis State Hospital
5400 Arsenal St
St Louis MO 63139

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (OC/0C*)
ADC 490; AA 3,965; OPV 48,950

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Samuel B Guze, MD
Dept. of Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave.
St. Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (OC/12C*)
ADC 94; AA 1,333; OPV 8,150

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:
Charles K Hofling, MD
Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
-1221 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis MO 63118

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (OC/6C*)
ADC 263; AA 2,810; OPV 12,010

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Douglas County Hospital

Program Director:
Emmet M Kenney, MD
Saint Joseph Hospital
601 North 30th Street
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PSYCHIATRY

NEBRASKA cont'd

Omaha cont'd

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Bruce D Gutnik, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center-Dept of
Psychiatry
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 70; AA 767; OPV 3,882

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)
Program Director:
Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Dartmouth Medical School
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 28; AA 500; OPV 12,506

NEW JERSEY

Hammonton

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Shao-Chi Yu, MD
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Ancora Branch
Hammonton NJ 08037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 1,020; AA 3,309; OPV 6,971

Newark

C M D N J New Jersey Medical Schools Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital
Hackensack Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Harvey Shwed, MD
C M D N J College Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 147; AA 3,049; OPV 60,504

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
M. Javed Iqbal, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
East Ridgewood Avenue
Paramus NJ 07652

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 259; AA 2,646; OPV 24,180

Piscataway

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J-Community Mental Hlth Ctr of Rutgers Med Sch

Program Director:
Marshall Swartzburg, MD
C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
P O B 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 26; AA 253; OPV 35,458

Trenton

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Rosalinda V Gabriel, MD
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Sullivan Way
Trenton NJ 08625
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 955; AA 1,000; OPV 2,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
R L Bergman, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd., NE
Albuquerque NM 87106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Irwin N Hassenfeld, MD
Albany Medical College Me-719
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (6C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 1,383; OPV 24,468

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Stuart L Keill, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/6C*)
ADC 75; AA 1,800; OPV 12,500

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene J Pilek, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 359; OPV 2,370

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis J Mulvihill Jr, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 88; AA 2,798; OPV 22,641

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thornton A Vandersall, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 25; AA 436; OPV 15,854

Middletown

Middletown Psychiatric Center

Middletown Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Luigi Pellegrini, MD
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave, POB 1453
Middletown NY 10940
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 958; AA 937; OPV 47,153

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor Goldin, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 74; AA 2,319; OPV 38,000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Ronald O Rieder, MD
New York Psychiatric Institute
722 West 168th Street
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 600; OPV 30,000

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Irwin J Averbach, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave.
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/4C*)
ADC 46; AA 593; OPV 16,802

New York Hospital

New York Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold M Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St.
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,351; OPV 27,553

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Simon H Nagler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (0C/6C*)
ADC 151; AA 6,985; OPV 73,077

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
George L Ginsberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Avenue
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (0C/16C*)
ADC 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

► Meyer-Dunlap Psychiatric Centers

Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur N Avella, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Ward's Island, N.Y.
New York NY 10035

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Arcangelo Calobrisi, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 East 19 St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/2C*)

ADC 80; AA 603; OPV 25,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin Stein, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Place
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (6C/6C*)

ADC 96; AA 1,300; OPV 23,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

William M Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/2C*)

ADC 35; AA 600; OPV 54,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

John W Rosenberger, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114 St at Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)

ADC 33; AA 430; OPV 87,858

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Michael A Schwartz, MD
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (0C/9C*)

ADC 95; AA 1,826; OPV 44,369

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Joel S Feiner, MD
Bronx Psychiatric Center
1500 Waters Place
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (0C/12C*)

ADC 798; AA 2,806; OPV 42,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Nalini V Juthani, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Avenue
Bronx NY 10456

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon S Berman, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd. at Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)

ADC 52; AA 834; OPV 45,065

New York (Queens Village)

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Gideon Seaman, MD
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd.
Queens Village NY 11427

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)

ADC 50; AA 657; OPV 8,600

New York (Brooklyn)

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Raghu Mitra, MD
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Avenue
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)

ADC 900; AA 1,615; OPV 1,412

Maimonides Medical Center

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman Sher, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
Brooklyn NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 33; AA 804; OPV 65,245

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Jack L Katz, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th St.
Bronx NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (0C/5C*)

ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 25,000

► Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals, Program 3

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

L. D. Hankoff, MD
Lincoln Hospital
234 East 149th St
Bronx NY 10451

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Winvull M Robinson, MD
Lincoln Hospital
234 East 149th St
Bronx NY 10451

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 13; AA 257; OPV 22,415

New York (Long Island)

► SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Central Islip Psychiatric Center
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Pilgrim Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Michael W Slome, MD
S.U.N.Y. Health Sciences Center School of Medicine
Dept. of Psychiatry
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 5,000; AA 6,800; OPV 200,000

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert M Chalfin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
POB 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)

ADC 220; AA 1,571; OPV 23,790

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Morton Wachspres, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/0C*)

ADC 165; AA 4,254; OPV 23,979

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Jorge Steinberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (0C/8C*)

ADC 270; AA 10,300; OPV 51,000

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Staten Island Mental Health Society

Program Director:

Richard L Pearlman, MD
681 Castleton Ave.
New York NY 10301

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)

ADC 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Poughkeepsie

Hudson River Psychiatric Center

Hudson River Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Doris A Berlin, MD
Hudson River Psychiatric Center
Branch B
Poughkeepsie NY 12601

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 1,539; AA 988; OPV 711

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester

Rochester Psychiatric Center
Rochester Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Kashinath Patil, MD
Rochester Psychiatric Center
1600 South Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (5C/0C*)
ADC 1,067; AA 1,867; OPV 48,018

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marc A Frader, MD
Univ of Rochester Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/6C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,330; OPV 30,770

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Donald Oken, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/7C*)
ADC 215; AA 1,958; OPV 97,456

Valhalla

New York Medical College-Department of Psychiatry Training Consortium
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lenox Hill Hospital
New York State Department of Health
Rockland Psychiatric Center
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
VA Med Ctr (Montrose)
Program Director:
Hrair M Babikian, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 3,848; AA 1,528; OPV 1,867

White Plains

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center (Westchester Division)
New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
La Guardia Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Stefan Stein, MD
New York Hospital, Westchester Division
21 Bloomingdale Rd.
White Plains NY 10605
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (0C/8C*)
ADC 265; AA 1,300; OPV 29,006

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner

John Umstead Hospital
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
Adrian Verwoerd, MD
John Umstead Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
12th St.
Butner NC 27509
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 723; AA 4,069; OPV 9,596

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Preston A Walker, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (0C/15C*)
ADC 856; AA 3,532; OPV 11,734

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
John M Rhoads, MD
P.O. Box 3903
Duke University Medical Center
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (11C/2C*)
ADC 156; AA 1,822; OPV 14,633

Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program

Duke University Medical Center
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
John M Rhoads, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept. of Psychiatry
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Pitt County Mental Health Center
W B Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
C Lewis Ravaris, MD, PhD
East University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 980; AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Raleigh

Dorothea Dix Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Box 7597, Station B
Raleigh NC 27611
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William S Pearson, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,046; OPV 1,788

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Southeast Community Mnt'l Hlth & Retardation Ctr
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)
Program Director:
Russell Gardner, Jr, MD
University of North Dakota, Div of Psychiatry
1919 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Rollman Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
D. G Langslay, MD
Univ. of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave.
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (0C/14C*)
ADC 254; AA 2,900; OPV 40,000

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
L. Douglas Lenkoski, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd.
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/8C*)
ADC 62; AA 879; OPV 10,548

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Maria Bailas, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd.
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 60; AA 694; OPV 10,826

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Neal E Krupp, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave.
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 42; AA 531; OPV 9,640

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Ian Gregory, MD
Ohio State Univ. Hospitals-Upham Hall
473 W. 12th Ave.
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/6C*)
ADC 100; AA 1,381; OPV 8,250

OHIO cont'd

Cuyahoga Falls**Northeastern Ohio Universities Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Eric A Baum, MD
Council of Psychiatry
400 Wabash Ave.
Akron OH 44307

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 200; AA 2,800; OPV 19,200

Dayton**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Arnold Allen, MD
Wright State Univ. Sch. of Med.
P.O. Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 631; AA 3,700; OPV 35,000

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Marvin E Gottlieb, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 561; AA 2,701; OPV 5,592

Worthington**Harding Hospital**

Harding Hospital

Program Director:

Judy Perry, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E. Granville Rd.
Worthington OH 43085

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/3C*)
ADC 97; AA 450; OPV 5,444

OKLAHOMA

Norman**Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute**

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Ernest G Shadid, MD
Hayden H. Donahue Mental Health Inst.
P.O. Box 151
Norman OK 73070

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City**University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

University Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Hans Von Brauchitsch, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
POB 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (2C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 949; OPV 14,114

Tulsa**►University of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children's Medical Center
Veterans Outpatient Clinic

Program Director:

James R Allen, MD
Tulsa Medical College
2727 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland**University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

J. David Kinzie, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd.
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (6C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,277; OPV 5,476

Salem**►Oregon State Hospital**

Oregon State Hospital

Program Director:

Narain B Jetmalani, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St., NE
Salem OR 97310

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 561; AA 3,478; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey**Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Anthony Kales, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 18; AA 315; OPV 3,140

Norristown**Norristown State Hospital**

Norristown State Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond M Catton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Stanbridge and Sterigere Sts.
Norristown PA 19401

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/0C*)
ADC 1,243; AA 567; OPV 4,912

Philadelphia**Albert Einstein Medical Center**

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick C Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds.
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 709; OPV 5,016

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Edward F Foulks, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (0C/4C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

►Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Friends Hospital
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Gene M Abrams, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept. of Mntl Hlth
Sciences
230 N. Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

►Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital

Institute of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Melvin Singer, MD
Inst. of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N. 49th St.
Philadelphia PA 19139

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 171; AA 1,117; OPV 5,012

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Leaff, MD
Medical College of Penn and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave.
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 207; OPV 7,488

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

David A Soskis, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
3401 North Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/6C*)
ADC 20; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital and Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Coatesville)

Program Director:

Howard L Field, MD
Curtis Clinic, 3rd Floor
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (0C/10C*)
ADC 1,283; AA 4,310; OPV 26,934

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (6C/6C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,319; OPV 125,000

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

Marjorie Tavoularis, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 159; AA 2,858; OPV 42,624

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Warren

Warren State Hospital
Warren State Hospital

Program Director:

Roger Mesmer, MD
Warren State Hospital
POB 240
Warren PA 16365

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 800; AA 420; OPV 500

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Victor Bernal Y Del Rio, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G.P.O.Box 3741
San Juan PR 00938

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 21,600; OPV 1,997

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)
Caguas Regional Hospital
University District Hospital

Program Director:

Miguel Gonzalez-Manrique, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/10C*)
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Butler Hospital
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

C. Brandon Qualls, MD
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence RI 02906

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (4C/2C*)
ADC 173; AA 2,178; OPV 96,416

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Donald E Manning, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/6C*)
ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Harold D Stalvey, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
POB 119
Columbia SC 29202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 94; AA 809; OPV 8,798

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Ben Bursten, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry
66 N Pauline, Suite 232
Memphis TN 38105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 302; AA 3,723; OPV 73,679

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Miles K Crowder, MD
Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 590; OPV 7,492

George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Dede Wallace Mental Health Center
Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
Veterans Admin Medical Center (Murfreesboro)

Program Director:

Harold W Jordan, MD
G W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 1,137; AA 4,102; OPV 297

TEXAS

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hosp Dist
Killgore Child's Psychiatric Ctr, Amarillo Hosp Dist

Program Director:

Harold M Erickson, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/3C*)
ADC 120; AA 1,657; OPV 7,153

Austin

Austin State Hospital
Austin State Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony P Rousos, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 853; AA 5,510; OPV 21,826

Dallas

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Keith H Johansen, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
POB 11288
Dallas TX 75223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 152; AA 316; OPV 0

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Terrell State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Gerald A Melchiodi, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm
F5-400
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (0C/9C*)
ADC 1,053; AA 6,765; OPV 60,667

El Paso

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Affiliated Hospital

R E Thomas General Hospital

Program Director:

David F Briones, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/3C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,098; OPV 720

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert M Ross, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
415 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 144; AA 1,371; OPV 6,000

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Robert L Williams, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave.
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (0C/10C*)
ADC 402; AA 6,953; OPV 71,096

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

Program Director:

E. E Johnstone, MD
Texas Research Inst. of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Faillace, MD
University of Texas Medical School
POB 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 75; AA 952; OPV 8,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Martin B Giffen, MD
Univ. of Texas School of Medicine, Dept. of
Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (0C/4C*)
ADC 178; AA 1,976; OPV 24,299

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio cont'd

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph M Johnson, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael R Lowry, MD
University of Utah Medical School
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/2C*)
ADC 200; AA 5,000; OPV 15,000

VERMONT

Burlington

University of Vermont Residency Training Program In Psychiatry

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Barry Nurcombe, MD
Univ. of Vermont College of Med.
Medical Alumni Bldg.
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/4C*)
ADC 24; AA 462; OPV 5,177

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

W W Spradlin, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center, Box 203
Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 837; OPV 2,790

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Community Mental Hlth Ctr & Psychiatric Institute
De Paul Hospital
Medical Center Hospitals
Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
Tidewater Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

F. P Kosbab, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
P.O. Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/0C*)
ADC 292; AA 3,370; OPV 19,667

Petersburg

Central State Hospital

Central State Hospital

Program Director:

Philip G Schlobohm, MD
Central State Hospital
POB 4030
Petersburg VA 23803

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 11,000; AA 2,941; OPV 0

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley J Kreider, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 69; AA 812; OPV 18,404

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Virginia Treatment Center for Children

Program Director:

L. Martin Harris, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/5C*)
ADC 120; AA 905; OPV 27,520

Williamsburg

Eastern State Hospital

Eastern State Hospital

Program Director:

L. A Garcia, MD
Eastern State Hospital
Drawer A
Williamsburg VA 23185

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/0C*)
ADC 13,450; AA 2,138; OPV 0

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Peter E Maxim, MD
Univ of Washington Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (0C/6C*)
ADC 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington

► **Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Mary's Hospital
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
Huntington State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Mildred Mitchell-Bateman, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
1801 Sixth Ave
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 669; AA 0; OPV 18,340

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Highland Hospital

Program Director:

James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center
Dept/Behavioral Med and Psych
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 99; AA 1,693; OPV 61,984

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard J Thurrell, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave.
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/8C*)
ADC 35; AA 689; OPV 6,700

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Columbia Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

David B Marcotte, MD
9455 Watertown Plank Road
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

E. C Ping, Jr., MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box H
Winnebago WI 54985

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/3C*)
ADC 308; AA 1,085; OPV 102

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph M Johnson, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

L B Fleurant, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 502; OPV 15,000

D. C.

Washington

► **Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm. 2J49
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 850; OPV 10,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David T Armitage, MD
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry and Neurology
Ft. Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Nicholas L Rock, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,099; OPV 29,967

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Geoffrey K Booth, MD
Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Orren L Royal, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 37; AA 439; OPV 10,604

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley J Kreider, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 69; AA 812; OPV 18,404

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Research Center
(Supplemental)
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, MD
Nat'l Inst of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm3n234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Medical Center
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

21. PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

ALABAMA

Birmingham

► University of Alabama Hospitals
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Director Child Psychiatry Program
University of Alabama Hospitals
619 South 19th St.
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital
Program Director:
Jean Jacques Saranga, MD
Camarillo State Hosp, Children's Treatment Center
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Imola

Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon Grinnell, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 50; OPV 3,600

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Saul L Brown, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 591; OPV 13,591

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
Program Director:
Lionel Margolin, MD
Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
3200 Motor Avenue
Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 298; OPV 10,293

► Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Howard Hansen, MD
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Russak, MD
Psychiatric Hospital, L A C - U S C Medical Center
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 13,870; OPV 20,000

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Dennis P Cantwell, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (8C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 250; OPV 1,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Justin D Call, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 30; OPV 5,400

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
 Harold Boverman, MD
 Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
 2315 Stockton Blvd
 Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital, U C Medical Center
 Children's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
 Lewis L Judd, MD
 University of California, San Diego
 Dept of Psychiatry
 La Jolla CA 92093
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronel L Lewis, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Dept of Child Psychiatry
 San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

University of California Program

Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
 Director Child Psychiatry Program
 Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
 401 Parnassus Ave
 San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 125; AA 200; OPV 6,000

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Henry N Massie, MD
 McAuley Neuropsychiatric Inst of St Mary's Hospital
 450 Stanyan St
 San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
 Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alvin A Rosenfeld, MD
 Stanford University School of Medicine
 Dept of Child Psychiatry
 Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 39; AA 0; OPV 4,000

Torrance

Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
 Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
 R Rogers, MD
 Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Medical Center
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Dane G Prugh, MD
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 E 9th Ave Container C259
 Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 10; AA 60; OPV 15,893

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium
 Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
 Child and Family Services of Connecticut
 John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul N Graffagnino, MD
 Institute of Living
 17 Essex St
 Hartford CT 06114
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 91; AA 237; OPV 11,000

New Haven

Yale University Child Study Center
 Yale University Child Study Center
Program Director:
 John E Schowalter, MD
 Yale University Child Study Center
 333 Cedar St
 New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,467

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
 James Egan, MD
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 111 Michigan Ave, NW
 Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 10; AA 90; OPV 12,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 F Rodney Drake, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Child Psychiatry Service
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 33; AA 0; OPV 7,588

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
 Edwin S Kessler, MD
 Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
 3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
 Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 80; AA 0; OPV 4,280

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 Frank Carrera, III, MD
 Shands Teaching Hospital, University of Florida
 Box J326, Jhmhc, Archer Road
 Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 15; OPV 911

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Miami Hospital
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Sheldon M Frank, MD
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
 1400 NW 10th Ave, 4th Floor
 Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 Tampa General Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Archie A Silver, MD
 Univ of South Florida, Dept. of Psychiatry
 12901 North 30th Street
 Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Georgia Mental Health Institute
 Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard S Ward, MD
 Emory University Medical School
 Dept of Psychiatry, P O Box A F
 Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,304

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Hawaii Leahi Hospital
 Kauikoa Children's Hospital
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 John F McDermott, Jr., MD
 Dept of Child Psychiatry
 1356 Lusitana St
 Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Institute for Juvenile Research
 Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
 John Steffek, MD
 Institute for Juvenile Research
 907 S Wolcott
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 150; AA 500; OPV 16,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 L David Zinn, MD
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 2929 S. Ellis Ave
 Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 20; AA 100; OPV 7,500

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Sydney B Eisen, MD
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 2300 Children's Plaza
 Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 17; AA 42; OPV 10,832

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

► **University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Bennett C Leventhal, MD
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
950 E 59th St, Box 151
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,887

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
St John's Hospital

Program Director:
Robert H Herrick, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James E Simmons, MD
Riley Hospital
1100 W Michigan St, Room 341
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 288; OPV 9,259

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Mark A Stewart, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
500 Newton Road
Iowa City IA 52361

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 900

KANSAS

Kansas City

► **University of Kansas Medical Center**
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:
Paul Laybourne, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 140; OPV 275

Topeka

Children's Division of the Menninger Foundation

Children's Division of Menninger Foundation

Program Director:
Edgar Patino, MD
Children's Division-the Menninger Foundation
PO Box 829
Topeka KS 66608

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 80; OPV 12,788

KENTUCKY

Lexington

► **University of Kentucky Medical Center**

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Children's Treatment Center

Program Director:
Robert G Aug, MD
Univ. of Kentucky Medical Ctr., Dept. of Psychiatry
800 Rose Street
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 143; OPV 2,967

Louisville

► **University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Paul L Adams, MD
Univ. of Louisville School of Medicine
POB 35260
Louisville KY 40232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

LOUISIANA

Mandeville

► **Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**

Southeast Louisiana State Hospital

Program Director:
Richard W Brunstetter, MD
Tulane University, Dept. of Psychiatry/Neurology
1415 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 155; OPV 650

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Medical Center

Louisiana State University Medical Center

Program Director:
J. Lawrence Hill, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 70; OPV 6,145

MAINE

Portland

► **Maine Medical Center**

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:
Adair Heath, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Street
Portland ME 04102

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:
David R Leaverton, MD
Division of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 136; OPV 1,848

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
James C Harris, MD
Children's Medical and Surgical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Rm 346
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 122; OPV 4,422

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

Program Director:
James J Gibbs, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
POB 6815
Towson MD 21204
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 110; OPV 3,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center

Mc Lean Hospital

Program Director:
Silvio J Onesti, MD
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Ctr.
115 Mill St.
Belmont MA 02178

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 280; OPV 4,400

Boston

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Program Director:
S Louis Mogul, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fernwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:
Kenneth S Robson, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:
John H Backman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,066

Boston University Medical Center, Children's

Ambulatory Services

University Hospital

Fuller Mental Health Center

H C Solomon Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Samuel Kaplan, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Children's Hospital Medical Center/Judge Baker

Guidance Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph J Mullen, MD
Children's Hosp. Med. Ctr. Judge Baker Guidance
Center
295 Longwood Avenue
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 108; OPV 15,500

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Cambridge**Cambridge Hospital**

Cambridge-Somerville Mental Health Center
New England Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Steven L Ablon, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 8,800

Waltham**Gaebler Children's Center**

Gaebler Children's Center

Program Director:

Wasfy M Hanna, MD
Gaebler Children's Center
475 Trapelo Rd.
Waltham MA 02154

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 100; AA 120; OPV 648

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor**University Hospital**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Saul I Harrison, MD
Children's Psychiatric Hosp- Univ of Michigan Med
Ctr

1405 East Ann Street
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/0C*)

ADC 52; AA 200; OPV 18,000

Detroit**Lafayette Clinic**

Lafayette Clinic

Program Director:

Leonard R Piggott, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/0C*)

ADC 49; AA 140; OPV 3,240

East Lansing**Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Michigan State University Health Center
Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic
Pine Rest Christian Hospital
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Norbert B Enzer, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (10C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Northville**Hawthorn Center Hospital**

Hawthorn Center Hospital

Program Director:

Harold L Wright Jr, MD
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville MI 48187

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Pontiac**Fairlawn Center-Clinton Valley Center**

Clinton Valley Center

Program Director:

Ismail B Sendi, MD
Clinton Valley Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd.
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/0C*)

ADC 130; AA 500; OPV 17,000

Ypsilanti**York Woods Center Hospital**

York Woods Center Hospital

Program Director:

Claudio Cepeda, MD
York Woods Center Hospital
Platt Road
Ypsilanti MI 48197

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (6C/0C*)

ADC 92; AA 85; OPV 1,277

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis**University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Lawrence M Greenberg, MD
University of Minnesota
Box 95 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)

ADC 19; AA 100; OPV 5,000

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic

Program Director:

A R Lucas, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 13; AA 61; OPV 2,861

MISSOURI

Columbia**University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Simonds, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)

ADC 9; AA 34; OPV 2,700

Kansas City**Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation**

Western Missouri Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Paulo R Bettega, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 East 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 1,715

St Louis**William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry,****Washington University**

William Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psychiatry

Program Director:

E James Anthony, MD
Wm Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psychiatry
369 N Taylor
St Louis MO 63108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 82; AA 282; OPV 23,003

NEBRASKA

Omaha**Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Joseph Hospital

Creighton Univ Child and Family Psychiatry Services

Program Director:

Paul Fine, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dorcas St
Omaha NE 68108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 39; AA 454; OPV 4,878

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

John Y Donaldson, MD
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 28; AA 106; OPV 579

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Mental Health Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:

William B Beach Jr, MD
Dartmouth Medical School
Department of Psychiatry
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,870

NEW JERSEY

Piscataway**C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry**

C M D N J-Rutgers Med Sch, Dept of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Julian Kassen, MD
Institute of Mental Health Sciences
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW YORK

Albany**Albany Medical Center**

Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

James C Mac Intyre, MD
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Mary B Hageman, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 120; OPV 1,152

Manhasset**North Shore University Hospital**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Thornton A Vandersall, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,110

New York**Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals**

New York State Psychiatric Institute

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Hector R Bird, MD
N Y State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/0C*)

ADC 14; AA 56; OPV 7,500

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St

New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,676

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Ake Mattsson, MD

New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave.

New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 55; AA 325; OPV 9,600

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Sady Sultan, MD

Harlem Hospital Center

506 Lenox Avenue

New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin Stein, MD

Mount Sinai Hospital

1 Gustave Levy Plaza

New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 200; OPV 3,452

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Ruth L Lavietes, MD

Metropolitan Hospital Center

1901 First Ave

New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 114; OPV 7,536

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

John A Fogelman, MD

Roosevelt Hospital

428 W. 59th St.

New York NY 10019

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Clarice J Kestenbaum, MD

St Luke's Hospital

Amsterdam Ave and 114th St

New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Vincent's Hospital

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

John D O'Brien, MD

St. Vincent's Hospital

144 W. 12th St.

New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Program Director:

Edward Sperling, MD

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Pelham Pkwy & Eastchester Rd

Bronx NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 200; OPV 12,000

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard N Atkins, MD

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

450 Clarkson Ave

Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 350; OPV 12,000

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Mental Health Society

Staten Island Mental Health Society

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Nora Smith, MD

Staten Island Mental Health Society

657 Castleton Ave.

Staten Island NY 10301

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 3; AA 21; OPV 51,554

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Manuel Ibay, MD

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza

Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 88; OPV 19,339

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Stuart L Kaplan, MD

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

P O Box 38

Glen Oaks NY 11004

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/0C*)

ADC 31; AA 172; OPV 9,219

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

David Schulman, MD

City Hospital at Elmhurst

79-01 Broadway

Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 343; OPV 4,123

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Barbara Geller, MD

Univ. of Rochester School of Medicine

300 Crittenden Blvd

Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 185; OPV 3,400

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald Filippi, MD

S U N Y Upstate Med Ctr/Div Child-Adol Psych

750 E Adams St

Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla

► Westchester County Medical Center

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Bertrand L New, MD

Westchester County Medical Center

Dept. of Psychiatry

Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 350

White Plains

► New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

(Westchester Div)

New York Hosp. Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)

Program Director:

Paulina F Kernberg, MD

New York Hospital (Westchester Division)

21 Bloomingdale Rd

White Plains NY 10605

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner

John Umstead Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Institute

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:

C. Guajardo, MD

John Umstead Hospital

Children's Psychiatric Inst.

Butner NC 27509

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:

Herman P Lineberger, MD

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Dept. Child Psychiatry

Chapel Hill NC, 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 26; AA 200; OPV 12,500

Durham

► Durham Child Guidance Clinic-Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Durham Comm Guidance Clinic for Children and

Youth

Program Director:

H. J Harris, MD

Div. of Child and Adolescent Psych.

402 Trent St.

Durham NC 27705

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

OHIO**Cincinnati****University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Children's Psychiatric Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

Othilda Krug, MD
Children's Psychiatric Center
3140 Harvey Ave.
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 49; OPV 7,014

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Theodore R Warm, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ., Dept. of Child
Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd.
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 52; OPV 5,540

Columbus**Ohio State University Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

L. Eugene Arnold, MD
Dept. of Psychiatry
473 W. 12th Ave.
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

Program Director:

Charles W Davenport, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008
Toledo OH 43614

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 80; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA**Oklahoma City****University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Povi W Toussiegn, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Room 3n342, POB 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

OREGON**Portland****University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William H Sack, MD
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 63; OPV 2,089

PENNSYLVANIA**Philadelphia****Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital**

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen E Risen, MD
Hotel Philadelphia
314 N. Broad St., Room 1304
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 796; OPV 28,000

► Medical College of Pennsylvania-Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Joel B Goldstein, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave. & Abbotsford Road
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 9; OPV 30,927

► Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic

Philadelphia Child Guidance Center

Program Director:

Lee Combrinck-Graham, MD
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St. & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 272; OPV 21,773

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William Hetzner, MD
2603 N Fifth St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

G Pirooz Sholevar, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital
130 S 9th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 18; OPV 3,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Irving Schwartz Institute

Program Director:

Marshall D Schechter, MD
Irving Schwartz Institute
Ford and Monument Roads
Philadelphia PA 19131

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 10,000

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St.
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 32; AA 93; OPV 36,120

PUERTO RICO**San Juan****University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of
Psychiatry

Program Director:

Miguel Gonzalez-Manrique, MD
Department of Psychiatry
Gpo Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (6C/0C*)
ADC 123; AA 2,437; OPV 32,784

► Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Enrique Rivera Romero, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G.P.O. Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,994

RHODE ISLAND**Riverside****► Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital**

Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

Program Director:

Barry Garfinkel, MD
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy
East Providence RI 02915

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 64; OPV 12,666

SOUTH CAROLINA**Charleston****Medical University of South Carolina Hospital**

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

Donald J Carek, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 24; OPV 4,170

Columbia**William S Hall Psychiatric Institute**

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Robert C Schnackenberg, MD
William S. Hall Psychiatric Inst.
P.O. Box 119
Columbia SC 29202

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 30; OPV 3,279

TENNESSEE**Memphis****► University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**

City of Memphis Hospital

Memphis Mental Health Institute

Univ of Tennessee Mental Health Center

Program Director:

C. Hal Brunt, MD
711 Jefferson Ave.
Memphis TN 38105

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 700

Nashville**► Vanderbilt University Hospital**

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Baxter, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Street
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TEXAS**Austin****Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit**

Austin State Hospital

Program Director:

Beverly J Sutton, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 95; OPV 633

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Child Psychiatric Clinic
Dallas Child Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

Richard G Jeckle, MD
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd.
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert F Baxter, MD
Graves Bldg
1014 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 61; OPV 1,839

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Houston Child Guidance Center
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas B Hansen, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept. of Child Psychiatry
1200 Moursund Ave.
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,128

► University of Texas Health Science Center at
Houston

Houston Child Guidance Center
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur J Farley, MD
Children's Mental Hlt. Services of Houston
3214 Austin
Houston TX 77004

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 1,200; OPV 30,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Community Guidance Center of Bexar County

Program Director:

A C Serrano, MD
Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
2135 Babcock Road
San Antonio TX 78229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Children's Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Claudia K Berenson, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 North Medical Drive
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Barry Nurcombe, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont,
Colchester Avenue
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Medical Center
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Andre P Derdeyn, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 202
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,300

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

Program Director:

Franklin F L Boon, MD
Virginia Treatment Center for Children
515 N 10th St - P O B 1-L
Richmond VA 23201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 85; OPV 3,703

WASHINGTON

Seattle

► University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert J Reichler, MD
University Hospital
1959 N.E. Pacific Street
Seattle WA 98185

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center
West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept/Behavioral Medicine and Psych
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Mendota Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Joseph M Green, MD
University Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Ave.
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,175

Milwaukee

► Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

H. David Sackin, MD
Milwaukee Children's Hosp. Div/Child & Adol.
Psychiatry
9501 Watertown Plank Road
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,155; OPV 17,128

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

F Rodney Drake, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 0; OPV 7,588

22A. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center, Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton

Program Director:

Felix T Henley, MD
Baptist Medical Ctr, Dept of Radiology
800 Montclair Road
Birmingham AL 35213

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
NXE 134,391

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

David M Witten, MD
University Hospital
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (6C/0C*)
NXE 180,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Medical Center Hospital and Clinics

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Arvin E Robinson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (0C/2C*)
NXE 74,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Austin R Sandrock, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 96,296

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Stejskal, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Road
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 72,145

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Irwin M Freundlich, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
NXE 62,371

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Wilma C Diner, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 Markham Street
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
NXE 109,238

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Alfred B Watson, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
NXE 59,580

Fresno

► U C S F / Fresno Medical Program

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Fresno Community Hosp and Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:

Malcolm D Jones, MD
University of California
2615 Clinton Ave, Bldg 12
Fresno CA 93703

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

Loma Linda

► Loma Linda University Medical Center

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Wayne R Boyd, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 90,881

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent Esposito, MD
St. Mary Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NXE 83,602

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman Zheutlin, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 48750
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
NXE 125,000

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Program Director:

Maynard N Lovenick, MD
Hosp. of the Good Samaritan, Dept/Diagnostic
Radiology
616 South Witmer St
Los Angeles CA 90017

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
NXE 55,911

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Isaac Sanders, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 58,025

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Martin Kleinman, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hosp., Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
NXE 229,484

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

D M Forrester, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State S, Room 3570
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (9C/0C*)
NXE 365,584

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

John A Campbell, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr. Hosp., Dept/Diagnostic
Radiology
12021 South Wilmington Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 104,592

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Gabriel H Wilson, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
Dept/Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
NXE 150,000

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Jorgens, MD
Veterans Admin. Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (0C/7C*)
NXE 130,055

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Stanley B Reich, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 45,000

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 127,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Eric N Milne, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (0C/5C*)
NXE 320,000

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals

Program Director:

C John Rosenquist, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St - 109 Prof. Bldg.
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
NXE 130,000

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

John V Forrest, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
225 Dickinson Street
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (2C/0C*)
NXE 200,000

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (0C/0C*)
NXE 202,000

San Francisco

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan J Davidson, MD
Mount Zion Hospital, Dept. of Diagnostic Radiology
1600 Divisadero Street
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 45,871

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Alexander R Margulis, MD
Univ of California, Dept. of Radiology, M-380
3rd and Parnassus Avenues
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (0C/2C*)
NXE 307,619

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Bennett, MD
St Mary's Hospital, Dept of Radiology
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
NXE 47,719

U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Rainer S Pakusch, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/2C*)
NXE 0

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

James J McCort, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, Dept/Diagnostic
Radiology
751 S. Bascom Ave.
San Jose CA 95128

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NXE 68,437

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals

Santa Barbara General Hospital
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:

Paul A Riemenschneider, MD
Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals
POB 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
NXE 51,566

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

William H Northway, Jr, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Div/Diagnostic Radiology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (7C/0C*)
NXE 142,646

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Tabrisky, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
NXE 141,634

COLORADO

Aurora

U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nasser Ghaed, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (0C/2C*)
NXE 111,136

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

William R Hendee, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept/Diag
Radiology
4200 E 9th Ave (Cont C276)
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (9C/0C*)
NXE 198,247

► Presbyterian Medical Center

Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:

William F Manke, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th
Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 65,659

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Edward G Bradley, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St.
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 78,000

St Vincent's Medical Center

St Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Russo, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
NXE 56,579

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Fred M H Ziter Jr, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St.
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
NXE 125,000

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Richard H Greenspan, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Diag Radiology
333 Cedar St.
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/2C*)
NXE 293,259

CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven cont'd

Hospital of St Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Robert Shapiro, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
NXE 67,914

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:

David Giardina, MD
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St
Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

DELAWARE

Wilmington

► Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Willis, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 126,723

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

David O Davis, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/0C*)
NXE 248,971

► Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Harry C Press Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave., NW
Washington DC 20011

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 66,704

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Homer L Twigg, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 92,213

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt. Col. Sherry L Brahman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/2C*)
NXE 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

O. F Agee, MD
Wm A Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinic
Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (2C/0C*)
NXE 155,000

Miami

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1700 N.W. 10th Avenue
Miami FL 33136

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
NXE 200,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
NXE 103,500

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

James A Haley Veterans Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur D Graham, MD
Haley Veterans Admin. Med. Ctr., Dept. of Radiology
12901 N. 30th St., Box 17
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (0C/3C*)
NXE 251,674

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital

Emory University Hospital

Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Ted F Leigh, MD
Emory University Hospital
Dept. of Radiology
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (4C/2C*)
NXE 472,740

Augusta

► Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

W. H. Pool, Jr., MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 Fifteenth St
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

Savannah

► Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

William A Miller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 64,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

► U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Bruce A Mazat, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 878,737

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Bertram Levin, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/3C*)
NXE 153,344

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

George B Greenfield, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
NXE 75,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital

VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Lee F Rogers, MD
Northwestern Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
Radiology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/4C*)
NXE 341,104

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Paul H Frank, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals
950 East 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
NXE 143,824

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital

VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Vlastimil Capek, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/3C*)
NXE 149,161

► Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

B Jay Hill, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expy at King Drive
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 111,180

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Vivian J Harris, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (3C/3C*)
NXE 0

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Anton M Pantone, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W. Wellington Ave.
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
NXE 75,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard E Buenger, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
NXE 130,000

Evanston

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond L Delfava, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 71,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Leon Love, MD
Loyola Univ Stritch School of Medicine
2160 South First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 105,728

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

P F Mahon, MD
St John's Hospital
800 East Carpenter St
Springfield IL 62702

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 154,452

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene C Klatt, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (10C/0C*)
NXE 378,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Jerry L Kight, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave., POB 1367
Indianapolis IN 46206

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 204,000

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

E A Franken, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)
NXE 180,896

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Arch W Templeton, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/4C*)
NXE 95,200

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

David Brake, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 107,569

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University Hospital

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Harold D Rosenbaum, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm Hx311
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2C/0C*)
NXE 84,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital

Norton-Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

G H Peterson, MD
Louisville General Hospital, Dept of Diag. Radiology
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
NXE 180,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University-Tulane University

Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Erich K Lang, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/0C*)
NXE 341,019

Ochsner Foundation Hospital

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Christopher R. B Merritt, MD
Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
NXE 153,000

Shreveport

L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

A J Nicholas, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hospital, Dept of Radiology
POB 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
NXE 88,000

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Gibbons, MD
Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 Bramhall St.
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 90,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley S Siegelman, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
NXE 200,000

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Julian O Salik, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave. at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 82,606

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Whitley, MD
Univ. of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
22 S. Green St.
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 141,696

Bethesda

U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval

Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Smith, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/0C*)
NXE 98,124

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Pondville Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome H Shapiro, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
NXE 157,416

Lahey Clinic-New England Baptist Hospital

Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Francis J Scholz, MD
Lahey Clinic
605 Commonwealth Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
NXE 97,907

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Jeffery P Moore, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
NXE 116,846

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Simon, MD
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
330 Brookline Ave.
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 80,193

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert L Abrams, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
NXE 195,395

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Salem Hospital

Program Director:

Juan M Taveras, MD
Massachusetts General Hosp, Dept of Radiology
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
NXE 230,450

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin E Clouse, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd.
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

Cambridge

Mount Auburn Hospital

Mount Auburn Hospital

Program Director:

Stefan C Schatzki, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
NXE 69,216

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Grugan, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 160,789

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Lloyd E Hawes, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue North
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 148,680

St Vincent Hospital

St Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

M L Janower, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
NXE 84,099

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Douglass F Adams, MD
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St.
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (10C/0C*)
NXE 305,800

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Alan T Hennessey, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd.
Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 114,554

Detroit

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr.
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
NXE 87,028

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Sarah G Pope, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept. Radiology
6767 W. Outer Dr.
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
NXE 78,030

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Bon Secours Hospital
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Kenneth L Krabbenhoff, MD
Wayne State University, Dept. of Radiology
540 E. Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (4C/0C*)
NXE 514,923

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

William R Eyster, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd.
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (1C/5C*)
NXE 281,671

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

Michigan State University Health Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

E. James Potchen, MD
Michigan State University
B-220 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 231,820

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Michigan State University Health Center
Hurley Medical Center
Mc Laran General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

John H Harris, MD
Michigan State University, Dept of Radiology
B-220 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 242,805

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Steele, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 90,000

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

J Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (0C/5C*)
NXE 176,132

MICHIGAN cont'd

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
 Program Director:
 John Temple, MD
 Providence Hospital
 16001 W Nine Mile Road, Box 2043
 Southfield MI 48037
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 105,283

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
 Program Director:
 E Gedgudas, MD
 University of Minnesota
 420 Delaware St, SE
 Minneapolis MN 55454
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (11C/0C*)
 NXE 111,081

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital
 Program Director:
 R A McLeod, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept. of
 Radiology
 200 First St, SW
 Rochester MN 55901
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (8C/0C*)
 NXE 583,344

St Paul

►United Hospitals

United Hospitals
 Program Director:
 Douglas B Ketcham, MD
 United Hospitals - Miller Division
 125 West College Avenue
 St. Paul MN 55102
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 0

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Robert D Sloan, MD
 University of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
 NXE 98,000

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
 Program Director:
 Carroll R Markivee, MD
 University of Missouri Medical School
 607 Stadium Road
 Columbia MO 65212
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
 NXE 109,395

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
 Children's Mercy Hospital
 Program Director:
 Donald R Germann, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 44th & Wornall Road
 Kansas City MO 64111
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 82,569

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
 St Louis Children's Hospital
 Program Director:
 Ronald G Evens, MD
 Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
 510 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/0C*)
 NXE 282,000

St Louis University Group of Hospital

St Louis University Hospital
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 St Louis City-St Louis U Serv
 VA Hosp (Jefferson Barracks Div)
 Program Director:
 John B Shields, MD
 St. Louis University Hospital-Dept. of Radiology
 1325 South Grand Blvd
 St. Louis MO 63104
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/0C*)
 NXE 245,480

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
 Program Director:
 Harold A Baltaxe, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd & Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 99,032

►Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
 Program Director:
 N Patrick Kenney, MD
 Creighton University School of Medicine
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 0

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Program Director:
 A L Merlis, MD
 Mary Hitchcock Memorial
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 82,492

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack

►Hackensack Hospital

Hackensack Hospital
 Program Director:
 Leroy M Kotzen, MD
 Hackensack Hospital
 22 Hospital Place
 Hackensack NJ 07760
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 75,580

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Mark M Mishkin, MD
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 Old Short Hills Rd.
 Livingston NJ 07039
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
 NXE 92,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Sidney Schultz, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 Second Ave
 Long Branch NJ 07740
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 78,818

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital
 Program Director:
 David L Bloom, MD
 Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
 100 Madison
 Morristown NJ 07960
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 111,080

Newark

►Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Lloyd Spindell, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 201 Lyons Ave
 Newark NJ 07112
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 82,120

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospital
 Program Director:
 William J Esposito, MD
 Overlook Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 193 Morris Ave
 Summit NJ 07901
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 83,511

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

Cancer Research and Treatment Center
 Lovelace Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
 Program Director:
 Robert D Moseley Jr, MD
 University of New Mexico, School of Medicine
 Dept of Radiology
 Albuquerque NM 87131
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
 NXE 160,593

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center

Albany Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Glenn H Roberson, MD
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 Dept of Radiology
 Albany NY 12208
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
 NXE 115,726

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo**S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo General Hospital
Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene V Leslie, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)

NXE 485,136

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald A L Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)

NXE 117,181

Manhasset**North Shore University Hospital**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Harry L Stein, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)

NXE 109,126

Mineola**Nassau Hospital**

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

David Faegenburg, MD
Nassau Hospital
First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/2C*)

NXE 66,000

New York**Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program**

Beth Israel Medical Center
Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Program Director:

Jan J Smulewicz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)

NXE 108,735

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Joseph P Whalen, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)

NXE 0

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Jack G Rabinowitz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
One Gustave L. Levy Pl.
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (10C/0C*)

NXE 145,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Rita F Girolamo, MD
New York Medical College
Macy Pavillion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (5C/0C*)

NXE 208,296

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Albert F Keegan, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave.
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (10C/0C*)

NXE 361,807

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Christopher A Johnson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

NXE 0

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Nathaneil Finby, MD
St. Luke's Hospital Center, Dept of Radiology
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

NXE 109,050

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Guy D Potter, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)

NXE 120,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

William B Seaman, MD
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
622 W. 168th St.
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/0C*)

NXE 190,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Harold L Stitt, MD
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept of Radiology
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)

NXE 98,000

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Arthur R Clemett, MD
St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Radiology
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)

NXE 108,971

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Milton Elkin, MD
Albert Einstein Coll. of Med., Dept. of Diag. Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)

NXE 188,069

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harry L Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
Bronx NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/0C*)

NXE 105,083

New York (Brooklyn)**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Stephanie Flicker, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Place
Brooklyn NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)

NXE 70,000

New York (Bronx)**Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold G Jacobson, MD
Montefiore Hosp. and Medical Center,
Dept/Radiology
111 East 210th St.
New York NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (8C/0C*)

NXE 229,876

New York (Brooklyn)**► Maimonides Medical Center**

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

David Bryk, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

NXE 0

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Pinck, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (8C/0C*)

NXE 92,262

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Murray G Baron, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)

NXE 180,569

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
R Vincent Grieco, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
Brooklyn NY 11215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 58,410

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Joshua A Becker, MD
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center, Dept. of
Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave.
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
NXE 285,687

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:
Orlando L Manfredi, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave
Staten Island, New York NY 10310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/0C*)
NXE 62,500

U S Public Health Service, Staten Island
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:
Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt
Staten NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 61,679

New York (Bronx)

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Bronx
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
K F Chan, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
Bronx NY 10468

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 57,000

Rochester

Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:
Seth A Borg, MD
Rochester General Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1425 Portland Ave.
Rochester NY 14621

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
NXE 90,000

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Harry J Griffiths, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
NXE 120,000

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:
E Robert Heitzman, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James H Scatliff, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept. of Radiology
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
NXE 120,000

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Reed P Rice, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/10C*)
NXE 254,000

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas H Hunt, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 Hawthorne Rd.
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (5C/0C*)
NXE 116,121

OHIO

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Aultman Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:
Willard J Howland, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (6C/2C*)
NXE 843,792

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Jerome F Wiot, MD
Cincinnati General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/0C*)
NXE 319,827

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Ralph J Alfidi, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept. of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd.
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
NXE 175,540

Cleveland Clinic

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Edward Buonocore, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (6C/6C*)
NXE 191,867

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Stephen N Wiener, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 70,699

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:
Atis K Freimanis, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th St., S209
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/1C*)
NXE 148,003

Toledo

► **Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
A. J Christoforidis, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C.S. 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 156,387

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Program Director:
Gary G Roberts, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3300 NW Expressway
Oklahoma City OK 73112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
NXE 57,088

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Sidney P Traub, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiological
Sciences
POB 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/0C*)
NXE 330,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
C. T. Dotter, MD
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Ctr., Dept./Radiology
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd.
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
NXE 85,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael J. Stamatakos, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
4th and Chew Sts.
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 45,293

Bryn Mawr

► **Bryn Mawr Hospital**
Bryn Mawr Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
J. Thomas Murphy, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept. of Radiology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 182,000

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
J. D. Shoop, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17821
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 0

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
G. Victor Rohrer, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Road
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
NXE 188,830

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
B. J. Ostrum, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds.
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
Program Director:
Jay W. Macmoran, MD
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
E. Penn and Wister Sts.
Philadelphia PA 19144
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
NXE 45,000

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald A. Mandell, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 101,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
George L. Popky, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave.
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 53,667

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Geraldine E. Hamilton, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 100,000

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
George N. Stein, MD
Presbyterian Univ. of Penn. Medical Center
51 N. 39th St.
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
NXE 47,391

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hosp. of Univ. of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Radiology
3400 Spruce St.
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
NXE 245,847

Episcopal Hospital

Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Simon M. Berger, MD
Episcopal Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
Front St. and Lehigh Ave.
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
NXE 57,889

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Tuddenham, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts.
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
NXE 71,566

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Marc S. Lapayowker, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
3401 North Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/2C*)
NXE 82,934

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen A. Feig, MD
Jefferson University
11th and Walnut Sts.
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
NXE 91,000

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Rolf L. Schapiro, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
320 East North Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
NXE 105,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Bertram R. Girdany, MD
Univ. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Room M-274
3550 Terrace St. Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
NXE 0

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward J. Pavsek, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 110,000

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Marasco Jr, MD
St. Francis General Hosp.
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/4C*)
NXE 78,438

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Wilbur S. Mellon Jr, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
4800 Friendship Ave.
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 103,066

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A. Goodman, MD
Reading Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
5th and Spruce Sts.
West Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/1C*)
NXE 120,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

► **University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**
 Industrial Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 University District Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

Program Director:
 Heriberto Pagan-Saez, MD
 Univ. of Puerto Rico Sch. of Med., D/Radiological Sciences
 Medical Sciences Campus
 San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 162,827

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital
 Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
 John J Lambiase, MD
 Rhode Island Hospital
 593 Eddy Street
 Providence RI 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 120,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
 Charleston County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
 Paul Ross, MD
 Med Univ of South Carolina, Dept. of Radiology
 171 Ashley Ave.
 Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 NXE 68,512

TENNESSEE

Knoxville

► **University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital**
 Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:
 Edward Buonocore, MD
 Univ. of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr. and Hospital
 1924 Alcoa Hwy.
 Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 70,000

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
 City of Memphis Hospital
 Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
 Jerry C Phillips, MD
 University of Tennessee, Dept. of Radiology
 865 Jefferson Ave. Rm. 113 Chandler
 Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (3C/0C*)
 NXE 238,984

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 James L Booth, MD
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 899 Madison Ave.
 Memphis TN 38146

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 NXE 193,162

Methodist Hospital

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:
 Robert E Laster Jr, MD
 Methodist Hospital
 1265 Union Ave.
 Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 113,459

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
 Richard M Heller, MD
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Dept. of Radiology
 Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (5C/0C*)
 NXE 60,000

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
 Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:
 J. H Arndt, MD
 Baylor University Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
 3500 Gaston Ave.
 Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 NXE 130,468

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:
 Robert W Parkey, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Radiology
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd.
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 430,000

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
 M. Ann Parker, MD
 Veterans Admin. Medical Center
 4500 S. Lancaster Rd.
 Dallas TX 75216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 110,000

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:
 Bassett B Kilgore, MD
 St. Paul Hospital
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd.
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 92,075

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
 Melvyn H Schreiber, MD
 Univ. of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Dept. of Radiology
 Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
 NXE 150,000

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
 Hermann Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
 Richard G Lester, MD
 University of Texas, Dept. of Radiology
 6431 Fannin St., Room 2132
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (6C/0C*)
 NXE 102,000

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
 Jefferson Davis Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 Texas Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
 James E Harrell, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine, Dept. of Radiology
 1200 Moursund Ave.
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 537,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Bexar County Hospital District
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
 Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:
 Stewart R Reuter, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Drive
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/3C*)
 NXE 222,074

U S Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
 Ralph Blumhardt, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/2C*)
 NXE 121,113

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
 Albert S Hale, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology
 Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 NXE 200,000

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 E. Jerome Schooler, MD
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 2401 S. 31st St.
 Temple TX 76501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 144,384

UTAH**Salt Lake City**

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

David G Bragg, MD
University Hospital
50 North Medical Drive
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/2C*)
NXE 0

VERMONT**Burlington**

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Howard J Mindell, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept. of Radiology
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 90,000

VIRGINIA**Charlottesville**

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore E Keats, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital
Box 170
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/5C*)
NXE 165,000

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

J. Powell Williams, MD
Medical Center Hospitals, Dept. of Radiology
600 Gresham Dr.
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (4C/0C*)
NXE 241,788

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Frederick S Vines, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 47, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (0C/6C*)
NXE 236,000

WASHINGTON**Seattle**

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave.
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
NXE 56,000

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Charles A Rohrmann Jr, MD
University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1959 N.E. Pacific St., Sb-05
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/3C*)
NXE 167,000

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Reiley Kidd, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca Street
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
NXE 102,201

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

Lyle R Wendling, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 West 8th Avenue
Spokane WA 99204

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

WEST VIRGINIA**Morgantown**

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

O. F. Gabriele, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 0

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

J. W Kennard, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St.
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
NXE 57,188

WISCONSIN**Madison**

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Francis F Ruzicka, MD
Univ of Wisconsin School of Medicine
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (3C/2C*)
NXE 207,718

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

James E Youker, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave.
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/4C*)
NXE 255,661

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph F Wepfer, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 W. Chambers St.
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 92,452

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Adam Fueredi, MD
St. Luke's Hospital
2900 W. Oklahoma Ave.
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 124,633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**CALIFORNIA****Fairfield**

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Alfred B Watson, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/0C*)
NXE 59,580

TEXAS**San Antonio**

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert S Hale, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology
Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
NXE 200,000

UNITED STATES ARMY**CALIFORNIA****San Francisco**

U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army
Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Rainer S Pakusch, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/2C*)
NXE 0

COLORADO**Aurora**

U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army
Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nasser Ghaed, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/2C*)
NXE 111,136

D. C.**Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt. Col. Sherry L Brahman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/2C*)
NXE 0

HAWAII**Honolulu**

► U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Bruce A Mazat, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 878,737

TEXAS**San Antonio**

U S Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Blumhardt, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/2C*)
NXE 121,113

UNITED STATES NAVY**CALIFORNIA****Oakland**

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 127,000

San Diego

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (0C/0C*)
NXE 202,000

MARYLAND**Bethesda**

U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Smith, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/0C*)
NXE 98,124

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**NEW YORK****New York (Staten Island)**

U S Public Health Service, Staten Island

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt
Staten NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 61,679

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**CALIFORNIA****Los Angeles**

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Jorgens, MD
Veterans Admin. Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/7C*)
NXE 130,055

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Stanley B Reich, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 45,000

NEW YORK**New York (Bronx)**

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Bronx

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

K F Chan, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
Bronx NY 10468

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 57,000

TEXAS**Dallas**

► Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

M. Ann Parker, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
4500 S. Lancaster Rd.
Dallas TX 75216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

22B. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama in Birmingham
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W Newlon Tauxe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals-Dept of Nuclear
Medicine
619-19th Street South
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 134,392; NNI 6,632

ARIZONA

Tucson

► University of Arizona Health Science Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Dennis D Patton, MD
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr-Div of Nuclear Rad
1501 North Campbell Avenue
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

► Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Kirk, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Bland, MD
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/1C*)
NXC 130,055; NNI 57,142

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated
Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
W. Ashburn, MD
University Hospital-Div of Nuclear Radiology
225 W. Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
William C Klingensmith III, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sci Ctr-Div of Nuclear Med
4200 East 9th Avenue
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NXC 214,071; NNI 7,438

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Cb 3032
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
NXC 154,337; NNI 8,000

FLORIDA

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Michael Reese Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
NXC 143,000; NNI 10,344

Maywood

► Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Henkin, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Eugene O Van Hove, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave.
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas College of Health Sciences
Hospital
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, MD
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas Univ Medical Center
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NXC 91,828; NNI 7,182

MARYLAND

Baltimore

► Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Wagner Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital-Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C Kahn, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02114
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
NXC 116,846; NNI 3,547

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
S. James Adelstein, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Dept. of Nuclear
Radiology
721 Huntington Avenue
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
NXC 195,395; NNI 25,287

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NXC 223,430; NNI 6,354

MICHIGAN

Detroit

► Wayne State University -Detroit Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Program Director:
Jaroslav Muz, MD
Harper-Grace Hosp/Harper Division
3990 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Drive
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
NXC 87,028; NNI 6,745

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
NXC 173,617; NNI 7,803

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
 Manuel L. Brown, MD
 Mayo Clinic
 Dept of Nuclear Radiology
 Rochester MN 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 NXC 636,000; NNI 11,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Columbia School of Medicine

Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Helmut Haibach, MD
 Univ of Missouri Medical Center
 N217 Dept of Radiology
 Columbia MO 65201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 37,867; NNI 5,158

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
 Barry A Siegel, MD
 Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
 510 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 228,328; NNI 9,221

NEW JERSEY

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
 Patrick Conte, Jr, MD
 St. Barnabas Medical Center-Dept. of Nuclear
 Radiology
 Old Short Hills Road
 Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 NXC 83,464; NNI 7,521

NEW YORK

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gerald A L Irwin, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 5,087

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
 Perry R Mandel, MD
 Nassau Hospital
 259 First St
 Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 NXC 64,606; NNI 6,542

New York

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
 Director Nuclear Radiology Program
 New York University Medical Center
 560 1st Ave
 New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (12C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 Rashid A Fawwaz, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 Ronald L Van Heertum, MD
 St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 108,971; NNI 6,984

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
 F Deaver Thomas, MD
 S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 73,581; NNI 4,888

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jack L Goodrich, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 Dept of Nuclear Radiology
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

Winston-Salem

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert J Cowan, MD
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 300 S Hawthorne Road
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 NXC 121,000; NNI 7,500

OHIO

Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
 Stephen N Wiener, MD
 Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
 University Circle
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
 Sheldon Baum, MD
 Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Pennsylvania St
 University
 Dept of Nuclear Radiology
 Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
 Stanley Baum, MD
 Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 E.J. Pavsek, MD
 Mercy Hospital-Dept of Nuclear Radiology
 1400 Locust Street
 Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
 Robert W Parkey, MD
 University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
 5353 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles D Teates, MD
 Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
 Dept of Radiology Box 486
 Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 NXC 165,000; NNI 4,000

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 A R Sharpe, Jr, MD
 Dept of Radiology
 P O Box 1 M C V Station
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 NXC 0; NNI 7,042

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
 O F Gabriele, MD
 West Virginia Med Ctr
 Dept of Radiology
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 NXC 82,461; NNI 3,349

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
 William H Blahd, MD
 Va Wadsworth Medical Center
 Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
 Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/1C*)
 NXC 130,055; NNI 57,142

22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Donn J Brascho, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S. 19th St.
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,013; ATT 38,638; IIC 136

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Silvio Aristizabal, MD
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Arizona Coll of Med
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 800; ATT 15,700; IIC 85

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St.
Loma Linda CA 92534
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ACP 738; ATT 738; IIC 112

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick W George III, MD
Radiation Medicine Unit, Opd 1-P-2
1200 N. State St.
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 517; ATT 25,749; IIC 140

U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Langdon, MD
U C L A Center for Health Sciences
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 143

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Martin Colman, MD
University of California at Irvine
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,100; ATT 23,000; IIC 73

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals
Program Director:
A. Raventos, MD
Univ of California, Davis Med Ctr, Folb II-E
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 35,000; IIC 78

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick G Sanford, MD
Dept of Radiology
Naval Hospital, Nrmc
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

University Hospitals, U C Medical Center, San Diego

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
S L Seagren, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ACP 650; ATT 9,534; IIC 300

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
Program Director:
Theodore L Phillips, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
3rd and Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/1C*)
ACP 1,986; ATT 36,026; IIC 115

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
Program Director:
Jerome M Vaeth, MD
St. Mary's Hosp.
450 Stanyan St.
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IIC 80

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Malcolm A Bagshaw, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr.
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ACP 1,580; ATT 24,842; IIC 120

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
City of Hope Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Los Angeles County Harbor General
1000 Carson
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

COLORADO

Denver

Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward H Gilbert, MD
Presbyterian Med. Ctr.
1719 E. 19th St.
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 600; ATT 19,000; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St.
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Carlo A Cuccia, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 2850
Wilmington DE 19805
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,642; ATT 29,469; IIC 281

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles C Rogers, MD
Div. of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
901 - 23rd St., N.W.
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 508; ATT 10,800; IIC 50

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred L Goldson, MD
Department of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 467; ATT 11,575; IIC 113

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinic
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Rodney R Million, MD
Box J-385, Div of Radiation Therapy
J Hillis Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ACP 1,150; ATT 29,739; IIC 115

Miami

► University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Komanduri K. N Charyulu, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 846; ATT 23,661; IIC 148

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

John R Mc Loren, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,365; ATT 14,636; IIC 99

Augusta

► Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

A.E. Fiveash, MD
University Hospital-Dept. Nuclear Radiology
University Place
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Lionel Cohen, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S. Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Melvin L Griem, MD
University of Chicago
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ACP 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Edwin J Liebnor, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ACP 969; ATT 39,323; IIC 182

► Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William N Brand, MD
Radiation Therapy Center
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 718; ATT 0; IIC 48

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Frank R Hendrickson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 14,300; IIC 60

Hines

Edward Hines, Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr,
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Stefano S Stefani, MD
Edw Hines, Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ACP 710; ATT 24,821; IIC 25

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Homayoon Shidnia, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,100; ATT 22,289; IIC 90

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Howard B Latourette, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Section of Radiation Therapy, C-142
Iowa City IA 52240

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 780; ATT 18,480; IIC 156

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

C M Mansfield, MD
Univ of Kansas Med Ctr-Dept of Radiation Therapy
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/2C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

Program Director:

Yosh Maruyama, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Daniel A Tobin, MD
Radiation Center
500 S Floyd St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 30,000; IIC 124

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

► Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

David J Bush, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 71201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 715; ATT 9,979; IIC 42

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

J H Hannemann, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 18,258; IIC 73

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Ralph M Scott, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
ACP 876; ATT 14,167; IIC 99

► Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley E Order, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,148; ATT 18,119; IIC 148

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Pondville Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Merrill I Feldman, MD
University Hospital-Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

Program Director:

Samuel Hellman, MD
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/0C*)
ACP 2,248; ATT 36,643; IIC 355

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals**

New England Medical Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Juan B Rene, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 15,000; **ATT** 28,300; **IIC** 200

► Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard L Gunderson, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,595; **ATT** 40,125; **IIC** 84

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Roberto Cordoba, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ACP 940; **ATT** 12,620; **IIC** 93

Detroit**Sinai Hospital of Detroit**

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Harold Perry, MD
Abraham and Anna Srere Radiation Ctr
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 605; **ATT** 18,169; **IIC** 72

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Murray Boles, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ACP 720; **ATT** 14,009; **IIC** 160

Royal Oak**► William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Bloor, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 735; **ATT** 18,393; **IIC** 51

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Seymour H Levitt, MD
Box 494 University Hospitals
420 Delaware St SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
ACP 984; **ATT** 14,494; **IIC** 146

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

J D Earle, MD
Div of Therapeutic Radiology, Mayo Clinic
200 First St SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ACP 1,449; **ATT** 30,567; **IIC** 87

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Rushdy Abadir, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 900; **ATT** 9,000; **IIC** 66

► Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:

Nestor R Canoy, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
115 Business Loop 70 West
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 700; **ATT** 17,306; **IIC** 75

St Louis**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Hywel Madoc-Jones, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,450; **ATT** 46,350; **IIC** 278

NEBRASKA**Omaha****University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; **ATT** 0; **IIC** 0

NEW JERSEY**Livingston****St Barnabas Medical Center**

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Louis J Sanfilippo, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 700; **ATT** 16,000; **IIC** 100

Newark**C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

C M D N J College Hospital
Ciara Maass Memorial Hospital
United Hospitals of Newark

Program Director:

John T Mallams, MD
C M D N J New Jersey Med Schl, Dept of Radiology
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ACP 0; **ATT** 0; **IIC** 0

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque****► University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
Cancer Research and Treatment Center

Program Director:

Morton M Kligerman, MD
900 Camino De Salud, N.E.
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,139; **ATT** 9,392; **IIC** 126

NEW YORK**Buffalo****► Buffalo General Hospital**

Buffalo General Hospital

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; **ATT** 0; **IIC** 0

► Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:

Yehuda G Laor, MD
Buffalo General
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 958; **ATT** 38,245; **IIC** 94

New York**Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron P Nobler, MD
Dept of Radiology
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl.
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ACP 580; **ATT** 23,690; **IIC** 54

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

Seymour Hopfan, MD
Memorial Hosp for Cancer & Allied Diseases, Dept
Radiology
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (3C/2C*)
ACP 2,785; **ATT** 39,221; **IIC** 797

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Newall, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
566 1st Ave.
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/1C*)
ACP 910; **ATT** 15,262; **IIC** 30

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

► Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
John Boland, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L. Levy Pl.
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,582; ATT 26,028; IIC 123

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
CH Chang, MD
Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,267; ATT 21,263; IIC 58

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:
George Schwarz, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
153 W. 11th St.
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 393; ATT 7,031; IIC 23

New York (Brooklyn)

► SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Marvin Rotman, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,162; ATT 24,907; IIC 121

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles Botstein, MD
Montefiore Medical Center Dept of Radiology
111 E 210 St
Bronx NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ACP 914; ATT 27,220; IIC 97

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:
Sameer Rafia, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Radiology
506 6th St
Brooklyn NY 11215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 980; ATT 11,800; IIC 70

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Rubin, MD
Box 647
601 Elmwood Ave.
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ACP 600; ATT 11,000; IIC 60

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert H Sagerman, MD
Upstate Med. Ctr.
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,222; ATT 20,226; IIC 100

Valhalla

► New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Andre Abitbol, MD
New York Medical College
Macy Pavillion, Dept. of Radiology
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 288; ATT 5,119; IIC 28

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Gustavo S Montana, MD
Dept. of Radiology
Basement, Apcf, Ncmh
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 837; ATT 13,006; IIC 152

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
K. T Noell, MD
Duke University Hospitals
Box 3275
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Milton Raben, MD
Dept of Radiology
Bowman Gray Sch of Med
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 100

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Christ Hospital

Christian R Holmes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Bernard S Aron, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 79

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
John P Storaasli, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd.
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 799; ATT 19,965; IIC 85

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Antonio Rodriguez-Antunez, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave.
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,200; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:
Frank Batley, MD
Ohio State University
410 W. 10th Ave.
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 939; ATT 10,004; IIC 64

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Stephen E Acker, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 NE 13th, PO Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:
Sucha O Asbell, MD
Albert Einstein Med Ctr, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds.
Phila Delpnia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 539; ATT 31,231; IIC 46

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:
Luther W Brady, MD
Hahnemann Med. College and Hosp.
230 N. Broad St.
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
American Oncologic Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Robert Goodman, MD
Hosp of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Robbins, MD
Temple Univ. Hosp.
3401 N. Broad St.
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 640; ATT 12,000; IIC 50

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Simon Kramer, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ. Hosp.
10th and Walnut Sts.
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C*)
ACP 1,280; ATT 24,358; IIC 72

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

J.P. Concannon, MD
Allegheny General Hospital-Dept. Therapeutic
Radiology
320 E. North Street
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Magee Womens Hospital

Program Director:

John A Parsons, MD
Magee-Womens Hospital
Forbes Ave and Halket
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,350; ATT 23,140; IIC 85

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

John D McAllister, MD
St. Francis General
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.)
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
ACP 518; ATT 11,829; IIC 62

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Center for Energy and Environmental Research

Program Director:

Victor A Marcial, MD
Center for Energy and Environment Research
San Juan PR 00935

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ACP 700; ATT 29,539; IIC 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina

Program Director:

Keene M Wallace, MD
Med. Univ. of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave.
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,055; ATT 29,394; IIC 191

TENNESSEE

Memphis

► University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

James J Nickson, MD
Dept. of Radiation Oncology
865 Jefferson Ave.
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 371; ATT 9,566; IIC 111

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Steven L Stroup, MD
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Ctr.
1161 21st Ave S.
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 790; ATT 17,700; IIC 94

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Donald C Dirks, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd.
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 312; ATT 12,000; IIC 28

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Kamla Shah, MD
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ACP 539; ATT 22,759; IIC 66

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Philip T Hudgins, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ACP 2,370; ATT 38,146; IIC 436

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Gilbert H Fletcher, MD
M.D. Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
ACP 2,508; ATT 60,847; IIC 429

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr at San Antonio

Program Director:

Thomas C Pomeroy, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78238

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 25,000; IIC 50

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University Hospital

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Eltringham, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology
Univ of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IIC 56

LDS Hospital

LDS Hospital

Program Director:

Henry P Plenk, MD
LDS - Hospital Radiation Center
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 648; ATT 11,633; IIC 37

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Thomas A Roland, MD
Med Ctr Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

William C Constable, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
University of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
ACP 804; ATT 13,893; IIC 116

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals

Program Director:

William J Peeples, MD
Norfolk General Hosp
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
ACP 686; ATT 14,796; IIC 81

VIRGINIA cont'd

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Tapan A Hazra, MD

Medical College of Virginia

Box 533

Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)

ACP 1,097; ATT 17,896; IIC 79

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Daphne Tong, MD

University Hospital Rc-08

1959 NE Pacific St

Seattle WA 98105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)

ACP 2,904; ATT 57,381; IIC 129

WISCONSIN

Madison

University Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

George W Wirtanen, MD

Univ of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics

600 Highland Ave, K4/B100

Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/1C*)

ACP 1,000; ATT 19,750; IIC 115

► Information Not Provided

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

James D Cox, MD

Medical College of Wisconsin

8700 W Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)

ACP 750; ATT 28,048; IIC 46

► St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Stanton A Marks, MD

St Joseph's Hospital

5000 W Chambers St

Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick G Sanford, MD

Dept of Radiology

Naval Hospital, Nrmc

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)

ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

23. SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center, Montclair

Baptist Medical Center, Princeton

Program Director:

John M Akin Jr, MD

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair

800 Montclair Rd

Birmingham AL 35213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)

ADC 348; AA 383; OPV 2,495

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph P Archie Jr, MD

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

1615 North 25th Street

Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (3C/6C*)

ADC 80; AA 2,094; OPV 11,860

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Cooper Green Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Arnold G Diethelm, MD

University of Alabama Medical Center

University Station

Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (14C/0C*)

ADC 263; AA 9,153; OPV 34,669

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

John M Slaughter, MD

Lloyd Noland Hospital

701 Ridgeway Road

Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 62; AA 1,785; OPV 14,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Medical Center Hospitals and Clinics

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Bucher, MD

Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept. of

Surgery

2451 Fillingim St

Mobile AL 36617

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)

ADC 93; AA 3,807; OPV 7,748

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Harry W Hale Jr, MD

Maricopa County General Hospital

2601 E Roosevelt Street

Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (8C/0C*)

ADC 100; AA 5,784; OPV 26,147

Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency

Good Samaritan Hospital

Phoenix Indian Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)

Program Director:

George H Mertz, MD

Veterans Admin Medical Center

7th Street and Indian School Road

Phoenix AZ 85012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/4C*)

ADC 177; AA 7,458; OPV 12,554

Tucson

University of Arizona (Tucson) Affiliated Hospitals

Surgical Residency

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ

Program)

Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Stephen L Wagenstein, MD

Health Sciences Center

University of Arizona

Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (8C/0C*)

ADC 351; AA 13,495; OPV 34,853

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Campbell, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/1C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,805; OPV 4,897

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack H Bloch, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower Street
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,094; OPV 18,109

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center (Supplemental)
City of Hope Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Surgery Program
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Takamoto, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Surgery/S G H S
Travis A F B CA 94535

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/4C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,082; OPV 37,100

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

Edward T Peter, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 2,708; OPV 13,888

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Riverside General Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Loma Linda)

Program Director:

David B Hinshaw, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept. of Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (6C/4C*)
ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon Morgenstern, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 8215
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)
ADC 303; AA 11,500; OPV 7,543

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerrold K Longear, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/2C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,574; OPV 6,003

California Hospital Medical Center
California Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth L Senter, MD
California Hospital Medical Center
1414 South Hope Street
Los Angeles CA 90015

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Richard Dorazio, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 3,216; OPV 66,307

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur J Donovan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 North State Street
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/12C*)
ADC 88; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Sister Mary A Lou, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (13C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,955; OPV 14,350

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
San Bernardino County Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

J V Maloney, Jr, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (0C/13C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Oakland

Highland General Hospital

Highland General Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Center

Program Director:

Burford H Burch, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (0C/2C*)
ADC 78; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

H Donald Grant, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W Macarthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,500; OPV 25,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William J Storz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,822; OPV 17,378

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Children's Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John E Connolly, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine at Irvine
Department of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (18C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 7,560; OPV 25,506

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress
Pasadena CA 91105

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 157; AA 7,588; OPV 16,851

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

F William Blaisdell, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Boulevard
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (16C/16C*)
ADC 362; AA 20,787; OPV 44,486

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

W. A. J Macleod, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (0C/21C*)
ADC 98; AA 5,377; OPV 31,534

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Marshall J Orloff, MD
University of California Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 277; AA 9,842; OPV 112,490

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Hutton Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,972; OPV 63,341

CALIFORNIA cont'd**San Francisco cont'd**

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jacob Abouav, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
POB 7921
San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/3C*)
ADC 110; AA 1,664; OPV 1,311

US Public Health Service, San Francisco
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

James D Tovey, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/3C*)
ADC 96; AA 2,210; OPV 27,753

University of California Program

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Paul A Ebert, MD
H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
Dept of Surgery 593
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

P D Smith, Jr, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 3,423; OPV 78,384

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur Cohen, MD
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 153; AA 3,828; OPV 1,384

Santa Barbara**Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals**

Santa Barbara General Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick W Preston, MD
County of Santa Barbara Health Care Services
300 San Antonio Rd
Santa Barbara CA 93110

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/5C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,458; OPV 7,854

Stanford**Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Harry A Oberhelman, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (7C/7C*)
ADC 125; AA 5,216; OPV 10,500

Stockton**San Joaquin General Hospital**

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:

William Brock, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
POB 1020
Stockton CA 95201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,661; OPV 6,196

Torrance**Harbor-U C L A Medical Center**

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:

David State, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
1000 W Carson St, Box 25
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (10C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,325; OPV 10,400

CANAL ZONE**A P O Miami****►Gorgas U S Army Hospital**

Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

William H Hanking, MD
U S A M E D D A C, Dept of Surgery
U S Gorgas Army Hospital
A P O Miami FL 34004

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,160; OPV 9,044

COLORADO**Aurora****Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Elelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Denver CO 80240

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/8C*)
ADC 25; AA 993; OPV 12,588

Denver**St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:

J Robert Spencer, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (6C/6C*)
ADC 342; AA 17,522; OPV 14,013

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Charles G Halgrimson, MD
Univ of Colorado Med. Ctr., Dept. of Surgery C305
4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT**Bridgeport****Bridgeport Hospital**

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

John D Mac Arthur, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 220; AA 8,818; OPV 2,335

St Vincent's Medical Center

St Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul W Brown, MD
St. Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 6,134; OPV 1,453

Hartford**University of Connecticut-St Francis**

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

John Shoukimas, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (7C/0C*)
ADC 261; AA 12,594; OPV 12,922

University of Connecticut - Hartford Hospital Program

Hartford Hospital
University of Connecticut Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

James H Foster, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 295; AA 10,016; OPV 8,323

New Britain**University of Connecticut-New Britain General Hospital Program**

New Britain General Hospital
University of Connecticut Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Gerald O Strauch, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/0C*)
ADC 261; AA 10,132; OPV 22,217

New Haven**Hospital of St Raphael**

Hospital of St Raphael
Griffin Hospital

Program Director:

Orlando Pelliccia, MD
Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/0C*)
ADC 199; AA 11,330; OPV 3,390

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

H K Wright, MD
Yale Univ. School of Medicine, Dept. of Surgery
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (6C/11C*)
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford**Stamford Hospital**

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Kirk Kazarian, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Road & W. Broad St.
Stamford CT 06902

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,207; OPV 4,930

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Waterbury

St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
William F Quigley, MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (4C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,665; OPV 1,069

Waterbury Hospital Health Center

Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
Edward Dunn, MD
Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06720
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 115; AA 5,222; OPV 1,391

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John Reinhard, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (3C/3C*)
ADC 307; AA 13,796; OPV 6,451

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
District of Columbia General Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Robert B Wallace, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (12C/0C*)
ADC 476; AA 14,260; OPV 55,175

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Program Director:
Lasalle D Leffall, Jr., MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, SE
Washington DC 20060
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/9C*)
ADC 127; AA 3,339; OPV 10,414

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard M Hirata, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/8C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William J Fouty, MD
Washington Hospital Center, Dept. of Surgery
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (5C/15C*)
ADC 138; AA 4,631; OPV 2,918

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Paul E Shorb Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
VA Med Ctr (Lake City)
Program Director:
W W Pfaff, MD
Univ of Florida College of Med., Dept. of Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/13C*)
ADC 147; AA 4,517; OPV 16,509

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Educations Programs
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
Mem Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
Program Director:
James M Thomas, MD
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (0C/12C*)
ADC 611; AA 9,869; OPV 29,285

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Robert Zeppa, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box -016310
Miami FL 33101
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55 (6C/14C*)
ADC 114; AA 3,693; OPV 34,067

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Frederick W Ackroyd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Blvd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,792; OPV 3,790

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
G S Callahan Jr, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 S Orange Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 96; AA 4,932; OPV 1,724

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Ahmed Elkadi, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 210; AA 11,322; OPV 7,740

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Roger Sherman, MD
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/10C*)
ADC 123; AA 5,257; OPV 9,185

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
W. Dean Warren, MD
Emory University, Glenn Building
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 64 (24C/0C*)
ADC 445; AA 15,580; OPV 110,888

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul E Stanton Jr, MD
Georgia Baptist Med. Ctr., Dept. of Med. Educ., 3
West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,310; OPV 4,892

Piedmont Hospital

Piedmont Hospital
Program Director:
Charles G Child III, MD
Piedmont Hospital
1966 Peachtree Rd
Atlanta GA 30309
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,937; OPV 1,061

Augusta**Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Arlie R Mansberger Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept. of Surgery
Augusta GA 30901
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (5C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 10,228; OPV 49,726

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George K Powell, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,132; OPV 8,880

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
Robert O Schoffstall, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
POB 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 548; AA 25,282; OPV 5,283

GEORGIA cont'd

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Gongaware, MD
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/4C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,500; OPV 3,353

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul L Shetler, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kapiolani Children's Medical Center
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan Jr, MD
University Tower
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/8C*)
ADC 562; AA 20,740; OPV 77,204

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul F Nora, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/3C*)
ADC 211; AA 0; OPV 1,319

Illinois Central Community Hospital

Illinois Central Community Hospital
Program Director:
William R Lawrence, MD
Illinois Central Community Hospital
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/5C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,750; OPV 7,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Moss, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Avenue
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (4C/4C*)
ADC 165; AA 4,888; OPV 5,892

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Mohan C Airan, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/0C*)
ADC 405; AA 22,996; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John M Beal, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (8C/3C*)
ADC 173; AA 4,586; OPV 6,413

St. Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Hiram T Langston, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 North Lake Shore Drive
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,748; OPV 8,122

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lloyd M Nyhus, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St.
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (11C/0C*)
ADC 975; AA 41,666; OPV 119,730

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St.
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 190; AA 6,774; OPV 40,037

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W Southwick, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy.
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (7C/6C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,704; OPV 4,368

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Schmitz, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway and King Dr.
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 458; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Freeark, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S. 1st Ave.
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (10C/4C*)
ADC 130; AA 1,873; OPV 13,222

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Schumer, MD
The Chicago Medical School
at Veterans Administration Med Ctr
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 603; AA 21,680; OPV 46,083

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart S Roberts, MD
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N.E. Glen Oak Ave.
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,339; OPV 409

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
W. Tyree Finch, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 138; AA 4,435; OPV 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John E Jessep, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
1100 W. Michigan St.
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (0C/17C*)
ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,438

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William S Sobat, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Cepitoll Ave.
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (3C/3C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

IOWA

Des Moines

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawn Medical Center
Program Director:
David H Watkins, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/1C*)
ADC 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Program Director:
Donald J Lulu, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

IOWA cont'd

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Sidney E Ziffren, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (8C/0C*)
ADC 157; AA 3,924; OPV 18,871

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
William R Jewell, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Leavenworth

► Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)

Program Director:
M. P. McAnaw, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Laavenworth KS 66048

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:
George J Farha, MD
St Francis Hospital
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (4C/2C*)
ADC 258; AA 9,259; OPV 3,734

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
George J Mastio, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/1C*)
ADC 224; AA 13,156; OPV 1,138

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Ward O Griffen Jr, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (10C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Hiram C Polk Jr, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
POB 35280
Louisville KY 40232

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47 (0C/14C*)
ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Isidore Cohn Jr, MD
Louisiana State University
1542 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 57 (22C/0C*)
ADC 266; AA 8,935; OPV 65,030

Ochsner Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John C Bowen, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy.
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (10C/0C*)
ADC 96; AA 3,721; OPV 32,499

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:
Watts R Webb, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 65 (12C/8C*)
ADC 414; AA 14,404; OPV 32,777

U S Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Warren O Coleman, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161

Shreveport

L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
John C McDonald, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hosp, Dept of Surgery
1501 E Kings Hwy, P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (0C/8C*)
ADC 159; AA 5,859; OPV 96,490

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard C Britton, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St.
Portland ME 04102

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (3C/1C*)
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:
Philip J Ferris, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr.
Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 5,518; OPV 37,354

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:
George D Zuidema, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51 (9C/10C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,604; OPV 8,571

South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:
Neil Novin, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 South Hanover Street
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/4C*)
ADC 124; AA 4,422; OPV 59,376

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Benjamin V Del Carmen, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 171; AA 6,695; OPV 3,326

U S Public Health Service, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Umbert Hart, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 32; AA 935; OPV 8,624

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Theodore H Wilson, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway
Baltimore MD 21216

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (2C/5C*)
ADC 156; AA 6,062; OPV 12,084

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
G Robert Mason, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene Street
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/14C*)
ADC 191; AA 1,566; OPV 29,850

MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore cont'd

► **Sinai Hospital of Baltimore**
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Gershon Efron, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept. of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 3,817; OPV 3,393

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund C Tortolani, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 95; AA 3,218; OPV 10,980

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
John A Singer, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,650

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Atkins, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 392; AA 14,481; OPV 480,638

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jerome Sandler, MD
Prince George's Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
William Silen, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (14C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,126; OPV 12,224

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Brockton Hospital
Carney Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Lester F Williams, Jr., MD
University Hospital
75 East Newton Street
Boston MA 02118
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (18C/0C*)
ADC 674; AA 19,958; OPV 32,948

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie W Ottinger, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (12C/0C*)
ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (10C/0C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,863; OPV 22,320

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
John A Mannick, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (0C/8C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard H Stanton, MD
St: Elizabeth's Hospital
736 Cambridge Street
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 113; AA 3,824; OPV 6,364

► **Children's Hospital Medical Center (Supplemental)**
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Raphael H Levey, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Deaconess Harvard Surgical Service
Faulkner Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
Program Director:
William V McDermott, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road
Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (6C/6C*)
ADC 650; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

Lahey Clinic Foundation (Supplemental)
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Alfred V Persson, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,200; OPV 11,908

Pittsfield

► **Berkshire Medical Center**
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Tracy, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,590; OPV 12,664

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Friedmann, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/7C*)
ADC 144; AA 5,567; OPV 2,643

Walpole

Pondville Hospital (Supplemental)
Pondville Hospital
Program Director:
C. William Kaiser, MD
Pondville Hospital
POB 111
Walpole MA 02081
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 545; OPV 10,705

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Memorial Hospital
St Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
H Brownell Wheeler, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Avenue North
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (8C/8C*)
ADC 321; AA 12,652; OPV 20,668

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander J Walt, MD
Wayne State Univ Schl of Med, 6-C Hlth Care Institute
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 59 (8C/12C*)
ADC 269; AA 11,071; OPV 18,110

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Jeremiah G Turcotte, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/12C*)
ADC 225; AA 6,010; OPV 36,296

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard O Kraft, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O B 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (3C/3C*)
ADC 213; AA 3,027; OPV 2,174

Detroit

Detroit - Macomb Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
Pyong Tai Lee, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Assn
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 627; AA 24,314; OPV 31,435

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit cont'd

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
 Program Director:
 Angelos A Kambouris, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (6C/4C*)
 ADC 170; AA 4,936; OPV 43,074

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Jason H Bodzin, MD
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
 6071 W Outer Drive
 Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/4C*)
 ADC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 2,739

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Saul Sakwa, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Drive
 Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 177; AA 6,939; OPV 6,222

► **Children's Hospital of Michigan (Supplemental)**

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Jack Hertzler, MD
 Children's Hospital of Michigan
 3901 Beaubien
 Detroit MI 48201

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► **St John Hospital**

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Grady, MD
 St John Hospital
 22101 Moross Rd
 Detroit MI 48236

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 133; AA 5,602; OPV 17,868

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:

Ramanlal Golwala, MD
 Grace Hospital
 18700 Meyers Rd
 Detroit MI 48226

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Flint**Hurley Medical Center**

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

A E Nehme, MD
 Hurley Medical Center
 Sixth Ave and Begole St
 Flint MI 48502

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 240; AA 8,218; OPV 6,247

Mc Laren General Hospital

Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:

Loyde H Hudson, MD
 McLaren General Hospital
 7401 S. Ballenger Hwy
 Flint MI 48502

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/1C*)
 ADC 122; AA 7,025; OPV 1,502

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
 Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
 St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard A Wehrenberg, MD
 Medical Education Office
 Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
 Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 165; AA 7,963; OPV 1,402

► **Butterworth Hospital**

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Richard E Dean, MD
 Butterworth Hospital
 100 Michigan Ave, NE
 Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 185; AA 8,913; OPV 6,979

Kalamazoo**Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center**

Bronson Methodist Hospital

Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Schloemer, MD
 Bronson Methodist Hospital
 252 East Lovell
 Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 325; AA 11,000; OPV 6,000

Lansing**Michigan State University Associated Hospitals**

Ingham Medical Center

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

Dan C English, MD
 Michigan State University
 B-426 Clinical Center
 East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 52; AA 2,711; OPV 6,000

Pontiac**Pontiac General Hospital**

Pontiac General Hospital

Oakland Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon Schwartz, MD
 Pontiac General Hospital
 Seminole at Huron
 Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 84; AA 4,152; OPV 872

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Allen Silbergleit, MD
 St Joseph Mercy Hospital
 900 Woodward Avenue
 Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/1C*)
 ADC 160; AA 8,345; OPV 4,219

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Lucas, MD
 William Beaumont Hospital
 3601 W 13 Mile Road
 Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (4C/2C*)
 ADC 169; AA 8,620; OPV 4,925

Saginaw**Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals**

Saginaw General Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

J E Manning, MD
 1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 6000
 Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 193; AA 10,458; OPV 193

Southfield**Providence Hospital**

Providence Hospital

Samaritan Hlth Ctr St Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit

Program Director:

John R Pfeifer, MD
 Providence Hospital
 16001 Nine Mile Road, Box 2043
 Southfield MI 48037

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 143; AA 6,558; OPV 1,592

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis**Hennepin County Medical Center**

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Claude R Hiltchcock, MD
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 701 Park Ave
 Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (6C/6C*)
 ADC 91; AA 3,912; OPV 17,173

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

John S Najarian, MD
 Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
 516 Delaware Street, SE
 Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (22C/0C*)
 ADC 112; AA 4,000; OPV 10,600

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Clinic

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Donald C McIlrath, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 1st St, SW
 Rochester MN 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (0C/12C*)
 ADC 166; AA 6,918; OPV 76,087

St Paul**St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center**

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Perry, Jr, MD
 St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
 640 Jackson St
 St Paul MN 55101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi**U S A F Medical Center, Biloxi**

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Larry J Fontenelle, MD
 U S A F Medical Center
 Hmr Box 1501
 Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 105; AA 3,665; OPV 16,318

MISSISSIPPI cont'd

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
 James D Hardy, MD
 University of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (0C/8C*)
ADC 142; AA 4,448; OPV 5,141

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
 Donald Silver, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
 807 Stadium Road, Room M580
 Columbia MO 65212

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/13C*)
ADC 81; AA 2,207; OPV 9,371

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
 Menorah Medical Center

Program Director:
 W Ray Snider, MD
 Truman Medical Center
 2301 Holmes St
 Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,903; OPV 7,000

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul G Koontz Jr, MD

St. Luke's Hospital
 44th & Wornall Road
 Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/2C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,500; OPV 10,795

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 St Louis City Hospital
 St Mary's Health Center
 VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:
 V L Willman, MD
 St Louis University
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (5C/1C*)
ADC 170; AA 0; OPV 0

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
 St Louis County Hospital
 St Louis City Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:
 William R Fair, MD
 Washington Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
 4960 Audubon Ave
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (17C/0C*)
ADC 473; AA 17,375; OPV 26,728

Washington University Medical Center
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:
 Gordon W Philpott, MD
 Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery
 216 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 1,400; OPV 5,836

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Lincoln Medical Education Foundation
 VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
 Lincoln General Hospital
 St Elizabeth Community Health Center

Program Director:
 William T Griffin, MD
 Lincoln Surgery Program
 4600 Valley Road
 Lincoln NE 68510

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 161; AA 6,472; OPV 0

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
 Claude H Organ Jr, MD
 Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 287; AA 80,529; OPV 421,724

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
 Paul E Hodgson, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd and Dewey Ave.
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 9,300; OPV 5,400

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)

Program Director:
 Richard C Karl, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 2 Maynard St.
 Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,746; OPV 32,824

NEW JERSEY

Camden

Cooper Medical Center
 Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:
 Rudolph C Camishion, MD
 Cooper Medical Center
 300 Broadway, 8th Floor
 Camden NJ 08103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 4,069; OPV 823

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Jerome Sandler, MD
 Prince George's General Hospital
 Hospital Dr
 Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center

Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:
 J. J Timmes, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 50 Baldwin Ave.
 Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/7C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,027; OPV 5,672

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
 Le Roy H Stahlgren, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 94 Old Short Hills Rd
 Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 214; AA 9,395; OPV 36,270

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center Program

Monmouth Medical Center
 Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

Program Director:
 Cyril S Arvanitis, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 2nd Ave.
 Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 7,483; OPV 2,820

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 Ames L Filippone Jr, MD
 Morristown Memorial Hospital
 100 Madison Ave.
 Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 8,254; OPV 3,872

New Brunswick

C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
 Medical Center at Princeton
 Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:
 John H Landor, MD
 C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
 P O B 101, University Heights
 Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 318; AA 19,354; OPV 8,750

Newark

C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital
 Hackensack Hospital
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 St Michael's Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
 Benjamin F Rush, Jr, MD
 C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School, Medical Science Bldg
 100 Bergen St, Rm G-506
 Newark NJ 07103
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 775; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Paterson

► St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamin F Rush, Jr, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Surgery
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Albert Frankel, MD
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave & Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07061
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 7,800; OPV 3,300

Trenton

St Francis Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
George J Paul, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08629
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 4,300

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
W. Sterling Edwards, MD
Univ. of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd. N.E.
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/4C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany

► Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Samuel R Powers Jr, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept. of Surgery
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 2,250; OPV 978

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Philip B Wels, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 86; AA 6,169; OPV 19,625

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony L Manzella, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 197; AA 7,089; OPV 3,888

Roswell Park Memorial Institute (Supplemental)

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Edward D Holyoke, MD
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo NY 14263
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John H Siegel, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 254; AA 7,086; OPV 6,484

SUNY Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Erie County Medical Center
Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Worthington G Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St Dept of Surgery
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (5C/3C*)
ADC 244; AA 6,401; OPV 46,028

Cooperstown

► Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
David A Blumenstock, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,827; OPV 18,981

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Dibenedetto, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,847; OPV 11,407

Johnson City

Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Wood, MD
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 99; AA 4,396; OPV 2,663

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur R Bell Jr, MD
North Shore University Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
300 Community Drive
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/0C*)
ADC 175; AA 8,233; OPV 2,500

Mount Vernon

► Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney Kaplan, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 17th Ave
Mt Vernon NY 10550
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,800; OPV 5,000

New Rochelle

New Rochella Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Program Director:
William J McCann, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Place
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 213; AA 5,382; OPV 1,473

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles K McSherry, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Place
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (14C/0C*)
ADC 135; AA 4,106; OPV 7,811

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 1

New York Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
G. Thomas Shires, MD
New York Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
525 E. 68th St.
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (15C/0C*)
ADC 330; AA 15,363; OPV 50,856

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Felicien M Steichen, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (12C/0C*)
ADC 113; AA 5,088; OPV 11,155

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Frank C Spencer, MD
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (0C/22C*)
ADC 444; AA 13,488; OPV 47,473

► Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond D Laraja, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 East 19th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 4,568; OPV 4,422

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Harold P Freeman, MD
 Harlem Hospital Center
 506 Lenox Ave.
 New York NY 10037

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040

► Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Arthur H Aufses Jr, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
 One Gustave L Levy Place
 New York NY 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71 (30C/0C*)
 ADC 402; AA 9,979; OPV 31,180

► New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Howard Richman, MD
 New York Infirmary
 321 E. 15th St.
 New York NY 10003

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 45; AA 1,735; OPV 1,126

► Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Keith Reemtsma, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (12C/5C*)
 ADC 247; AA 8,384; OPV 53,033

► St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

William F Mitty, Jr, MD
 St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
 415 W 51st St
 New York NY 10019

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Wilder, MD
 Joint Diseases North General Hospital
 1919 Madison Ave
 New York NY 10035

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 85; AA 3,010; OPV 14,612

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases

(Supplemental)

Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

John H Raaf, MD
 Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
 1275 York Ave
 New York NY 10021

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 250; AA 99,315; OPV 44,150

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Walter A Wichern Jr, MD
 Roosevelt Hospital
 428 W 59th St
 New York NY 10028

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 24,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh F Fitzpatrick, MD
 St Luke's Hospital Center
 Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
 New York NY 10025

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
 New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Thomas F Nealon Jr, MD
 St Vincent's Hospital
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47 (13C/1C*)
 ADC 277; AA 6,776; OPV 15,029

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Paul H Gerst, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
 1650 Grand Concourse
 Bronx NY 10457

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 135; AA 3,500; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard S Lewowitz, MD
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
 Brooklyn NY 11212

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 170; AA 7,000; OPV 4,000

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Arthur H Klbaum, MD
 Catholic Medical Center
 88-25 153rd Street
 Jamaica NY 11432

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 278; AA 7,547; OPV 8,393

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John J Creedon, MD
 Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
 Parsons Blvd. and 45th Ave.
 Flushing NY 11355

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 150; AA 4,321; OPV 3,107

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Robert Lerner, MD
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 555 Prospect Place
 Brooklyn NY 11238

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 167; AA 11,640; OPV 3,120

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Mainzer, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 86; AA 1,866; OPV 3,259

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael R Golding, MD
 Lutheran Medical Center
 150 55th Street
 Brooklyn NY 11220

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/12C*)
 ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center

Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Burton L Herz, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
 4802 Tenth Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (9C/10C*)
 ADC 360; AA 11,263; OPV 69,661

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Irving F Enquist, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 506 6th St
 Brooklyn NY 11215

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 105; AA 3,530; OPV 4,000

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Bernard M Jaffe, MD
 State University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
 Box 40, 450 Clarkson Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66 (20C/0C*)
 ADC 632; AA 18,093; OPV 52,024

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Leon Nadrowski, MD
 Wyckoff Heights Hospital
 374 Stockholm St
 Brooklyn NY 11237

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 140; AA 0; OPV 1,650

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jameson L Chassin, MD
 Booth Memorial Medical Center
 Main St and Booth Memorial Ave
 Flushing NY 11355

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 142; AA 4,470; OPV 18,880

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

H Robert Freund, MD
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 121 Dekalb Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (0C/9C*)
 ADC 165; AA 6,079; OPV 33,388

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leslie Wise, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave.
New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (14C/0C*)
ADC 146; AA 3,302; OPV 5,689

New York (Bronx)**Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program**

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Benedict M Reynolds, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St.
Bronx NY 10466

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (10C/6C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,093; OPV 6,363

Montefiore Medical Center/Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L Gliedman, MD
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 98 (9C/30C*)
ADC 796; AA 19,513; OPV 52,603

New York (Brooklyn)**St John's Episcopal Hospital**

St John's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph E Mule, MD
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkmer St
Brooklyn NY 11213

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 6,432; OPV 6,925

New York (Staten Island)**Staten Island Hospital**

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin H Worth, Jr, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York NY 10305

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,525; OPV 1,900

Northport**SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Huntington Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Peninsula Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Harry S Soroff, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook University Hospital
Department of Surgery
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (12C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Memorial Hospital
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

William R Drucker, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (12C/6C*)
ADC 661; AA 20,495; OPV 17,204

Syracuse**St Joseph's Hospital Health Center**

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Arthur A Vercillo, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 176; AA 8,784; OPV 838

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Community General Hospital
Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David Fromm, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (15C/0C*)
ADC 409; AA 16,492; OPV 7,685

Valhalla**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Louis R. M Del Guercio, MD
New York Medical College, Dept. of Surgery
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/15C*)
ADC 170; AA 6,500; OPV 65,000

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Colin G Thomas Jr, MD
North Carolina University
136 Burnett Womack Cl Sci Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,884; OPV 14,921

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harold F Hamit, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,435; OPV 5,500

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

David C Sabiston Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
POB 3704
Durham NC 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 87; AA 3,200; OPV 20,000

Greenville**East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Walter J Pories, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 126; AA 7,018; OPV 519

Wilmington**New Hanover Memorial Hospital**

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

L B Mason, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Wilmington NC 28401

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 2,400

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard T Myers, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (4C/2C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,563; OPV 17,717

OHIO**Akron****Akron City Hospital**

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

C. William Loughry, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,806; OPV 771

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/3C*)
ADC 108; AA 3,527; OPV 15,336

Cincinnati**Good Samaritan Hospital Training Program**

Good Samaritan Hospital
Cincinnati General Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

John J Cranley, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 274; AA 2,886; OPV 826

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati cont'd

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald J Fegelman, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Burnett Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,073; OPV 1,887

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Josef E Fischer, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
231 Bethesda Avenue
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (0C/14C*)
ADC 424; AA 12,336; OPV 82,148

Cleveland**Cleveland Clinic-St Vincent Charity Hospital**

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Hermann, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (6C/6C*)
ADC 275; AA 5,928; OPV 23,458

Fairview General Hospital

Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital
St John Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence B Langsam, MD
Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/6C*)
ADC 361; AA 4,968; OPV 4,640

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Avellone, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/2C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,865; OPV 1,751

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick S Cross, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/4C*)
ADC 88; AA 3,414; OPV 3,452

► **Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland**

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin Reydman, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1600 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 84; AA 4,250; OPV 4,079

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Jerry M Shuck, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (9C/13C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,451; OPV 6,709

Huron Road Hospital

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T Murphy, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road
East Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/4C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,572; OPV 5,614

Columbus**Ohio State University Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Larry C Carey, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W. 10th Ave.
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (6C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Riverside Methodist

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Patton, MD
Riverside Methodist
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/1C*)
ADC 133; AA 4,748; OPV 0

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

Richard W Zollinger, MD
Hawkes Hosp of Mt Carmel, Mt Carmel Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (2C/2C*)
ADC 187; AA 5,549; OPV 1,284

Dayton**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Dan W Elliott, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47 (7C/7C*)
ADC 1,182; AA 65,585; OPV 36,132

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T Tidrick, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C.S. 10008, Department of Surgery
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/10C*)
ADC 548; AA 21,612; OPV 12,871

Youngstown**St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center**

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Rashid A Abdu, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/3C*)
ADC 170; AA 6,812; OPV 7,257

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

A Ghani, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/2C*)
ADC 280; AA 12,827; OPV 4,735

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City**University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

University Hospital and Clinics
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

G Rainey Williams, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O B 25606-Dept of Surgery
Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/6C*)
ADC 150; AA 4,600; OPV 14,000

► **St Anthony Hospital**

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Leroy Long, MD
St. Anthony Hospital
POB 205
Oklahoma City OK 73101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,896; OPV 1,515

Tulsa**University of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College****Affiliated Hospitals**

Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Muskogee)

Program Director:

James M Guernsey, MD
Univ of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College
2727 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000

OREGON

Portland**Emanuel Hospital**

Emanuel Hospital

Program Director:

Ben L Bachulis, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N. Gantenbein
Portland OR 97227

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 5,765; OPV 1,640

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

William W Krippaehne, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (0C/17C*)
ADC 777; AA 24,859; OPV 46,824

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred S Frobese, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington PA 19001
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,892; OPV 2,009

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
D H Gaylor, MD
1200 S Cedar St
Allentown PA 18103
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,253; OPV 1,069

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles K Zug III, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1C/3C*)
ADC 162; AA 4,297; OPV 3,690

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John E Deitrick, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave, Dept of Surgery
Danville PA 17822
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,500; OPV 18,000

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
John J McKeown, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 170; AA 6,353; OPV 5,022

Easton

Easton Hospital
Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Lee S Serfas, MD
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehigh Streets
Easton PA 18042
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 98; AA 4,452; OPV 33,717

Erie

Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
Forrest C Mischler, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State Street
Erie PA 16550
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (4C/2C*)
ADC 176; AA 12,446; OPV 14,578

Harrisburg

Polyclinic Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis T Patterson, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
2601 North Third St
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 125; AA 6,323; OPV 4,027

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
John A Waldhausen, MD
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (5C/0C*)
ADC 135; AA 5,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl W Konvolinka, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1088 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 262; AA 9,680; OPV 0

Mc Keesport

► Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Frank R Bondi, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport, PA 15132
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Norristown

Sacred Heart Hospital of Norristown
Sacred Heart Hospital of Norristown
Program Director:
Robert A Buyers, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital of Norristown
1430 Dekalb St
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 4,452; OPV 7,863

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (12C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Donald R Cooper, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (3C/5C*)
ADC 204; AA 2,254; OPV 4,400

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter S Neal, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 283; AA 8,238; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Dominic A Delanrentis, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Streets
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (9C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,805; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Frederick A Reichle, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Penn Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (7C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,388; OPV 11,399

St Christopher's Hospital for Children (Supplemental)

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William H Weintraub, MD
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,100; OPV 2,700

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director:
John H Hall Jr, MD
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N. Broad St.
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5C/5C*)
ADC 101; AA 3,245; OPV 10,233

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Herbert E Cohn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University, Dept of Surgery
111 S 11th St, Suite 8-229
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (5C/3C*)
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,641

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Fox Chase Ctr for Cancer and Med Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Leonard D Miller, MD
Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St.
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 6 Year(s): Total Positions: 56 (0C/18C*)
ADC 285; AA 16,831; OPV 28,644

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

▶ Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
 Aaron D Bennett, MD
 Albert Einstein Medical Center
 York & Tabor Roads
 Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 108; AA 2,719; OPV 2,311

▶ American Oncologic Hospital

American Oncologic Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Surgery Program
 American Oncologic Hospital
 Central and Shelmire Aves
 Philadelphia PA 19111
Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Episcopal Hospital

Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
 Aaron D Bennett, MD
 Episcopal Hospital
 Front St and Lehigh Ave
 Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/3C*)
 ADC 108; AA 2,579; OPV 9,468

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul Nemir, Jr, MD
 Graduate Hospital, Room 1200
 One Graduate Plaza
 Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (4C/5C*)
 ADC 110; AA 3,620; OPV 3,859

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
 Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
 Daniel L Diamond, MD
 Allegheny General Hospital
 320 E North Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 227; AA 5,925; OPV 18,374

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 Charles E Copeland, MD
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
 1400 Locust St
 Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/7C*)
 ADC 107; AA 3,443; OPV 2,740

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
 John C Gaisford, MD
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital
 4800 Friendship Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (3C/5C*)
 ADC 201; AA 6,822; OPV 5,218

▶ Hospitals of the Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Montefiore Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
 Henry T Bahnson, MD
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
 Terrace at Desoto Street
 Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
 St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Christopher J Daly, MD
 St Francis General Hospital
 45th St (Off Penn Ave)
 Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 152; AA 6,874; OPV 3,536

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital
 Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
 John M Thomas, MD
 Robert Packer Hospital
 Guthrie Square
 Sayre PA 18840
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/1C*)
 ADC 99; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York

York Hospital
 York Hospital
Program Director:
 W Clayton Davis, MD
 York Hospital, Department of Surgery
 1001 S George St
 York PA 17405
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 158; AA 6,655; OPV 4,908

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital
 Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
 T Aviles-Rodriguez, MD
 Caguas Regional Hospital
 Carretera Caguas A Cidra 172
 Caguas PR 00625
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital
 Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
 Raul A Armstrong, MD
 Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
 Bo. Machuelo
 Ponce PR 00731
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (5C/5C*)
 ADC 153; AA 4,844; OPV 11,989

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
 Ivan M Marquez, MD
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Puerto Rico Medical Center
 San Juan PR 00935
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (5C/4C*)
 ADC 40; AA 2,850; OPV 39,250

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)
Program Director:
 Enrique Vazquez-Quintana, MD
 Univ. of Puerto Rico
 Med. Sciences Campus, Gpo Box 5067
 San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (12C/7C*)
 ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 55,000

I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital (Supplemental)

I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital
Program Director:
 Ramon E Llobet, MD
 I. Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
 Apartado Postal 1811 Hato Rey,
 San Juan PR 00935
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
 Rhode Island Hospital
 Miriam Hospital
 Roger Williams General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
 Donald S Gann, MD
 Rhode Island Hospital
 593 Eddy Street
 Providence RI 02902
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (8C/7C*)
 ADC 318; AA 10,946; OPV 12,889

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical Univ of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
 Charleston County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
 Marion C Anderson, MD
 Medical University of South Carolina Hospital
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29403
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
 Richland Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Columbia)
Program Director:
 Carl H Almond, MD
 Richland Memorial Hospital
 3301 Harden St
 Columbia SC 29203
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 80; AA 2,400; OPV 7,000

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
 Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
 W G Rhea Jr, MD
 Greenville Hospital System
 701 Grove Rd
 Greenville SC 29605
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 121; AA 6,099; OPV 5,770

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital
 Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
 John E Bottsford, Jr, MD
 Spartanburg General Hospital
 101 E Wood St
 Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 130; AA 6,105; OPV 4,949

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital
Royal C Johnson Mem Hosp and Va Ctr

Program Director:

C B McVay, MD
University of South Dakota
1017 West Fifth
Yankton SD 57078

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/2C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,689; OPV 7,600

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

R Phillip Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
975 East 3rd St, P O B 81
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 204; AA 9,055; OPV 7,412

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Hu A Blake, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
7765 Devonshire Drive
Knoxville TN 37919

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 911; OPV 3,710

Memphis

Methodist Hospital

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

Thomas V Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 392; AA 14,804; OPV 1,932

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James W Pate, MD
University of Tennessee, Department of Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (8C/0C*)
ADC 146; AA 4,936; OPV 15,780

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Miles, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 238; AA 8,445; OPV 1,358

Mountain Home

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Holston Valley Community Hospital
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Lester R Bryant, MD
East Tennessee State University
Dept of Surgery
Johnson City TN 37601

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Nashville

George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Provident Hospital

Program Director:

Louis J Bernard, MD
George W. Hubbard Hospital, Department of Surgery
1005-18th Ave North
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,993; OPV 10,994

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

H. William Scott Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University
Department of Surgery
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (10C/10C*)
ADC 340; AA 10,989; OPV 20,607

Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

John K Wright, MD
Baptist Hospital, Department of Medical Education
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,947; OPV 692

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Sparkman, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Department of Surgery
3500 Gaston Avenue
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/10C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,500; OPV 1,970

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Wayne H Gossard, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas, Dept of Surgery
301 W. Colorado, POB 225999
Dallas TX 75208

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/5C*)
ADC 175; AA 8,241; OPV 1,281

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest Poulos, MD
St. Paul Hospital, Dept of Surgery
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 196; AA 8,482; OPV 1,575

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

W. J Fry, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd, Dept/Surgery
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (9C/7C*)
ADC 163; AA 5,957; OPV 29,200

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

R E Thomason General Hospital
Sierra Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward C Saltzstein, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,640; OPV 2,880

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis J Heck, MD
C/O Dept of Surgery
William Beaumont Army Med Ctr
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 3,030; OPV 17,064

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

James C Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/14C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617

Houston

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun, Brackanridge Hosp

Program Director:

Malcolm Foote Shar, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Medical Education Dept
1919 Labranch
Houston TX 77002

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
ADC 306; AA 11,981; OPV 484

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Beh Taub General Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

William R Cheek, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
1200 Moursund Avenue
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 337; AA 16,301; OPV 17,950

University of Texas at Houston Affil Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:

Stanley J Dudrick, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, 4268 Msmb
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (0C/15C*)
ADC 225; AA 4,365; OPV 13,249

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Amarillo Hospital District
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:

Francis C Jackson, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/1C*)
ADC 236; AA 10,763; OPV 12,120

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Bruce S. Jarstfer, MD
General Surgery Service, Box 72
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

J B Aust, MD
University of Texas at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (0C/14C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,735; OPV 19,235

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Payne, Jr, MD
Wilford U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/14C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

C W Broders, MD
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
ADC 173; AA 5,200; OPV 22,375

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank G Moody, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
50 N Medical Dr, Room 3b306
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (6C/6C*)
ADC 282; AA 11,766; OPV 11,748

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John H Davis, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Bldg, Rm D317
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (9C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 5,070; OPV 14,270

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

► University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

William H Muller Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Dept of Surgery, Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 2,859; OPV 6,255

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

James F Lind, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/10C*)
ADC 358; AA 5,279; OPV 8,374

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory H Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 3,391; OPV 14,006

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

L J Greenfield, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Marshall Sts, M C V Box 645
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (14C/4C*)
ADC 240; AA 12,000; OPV 28,840

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert E Berry, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
PO Box 13367
Roanoke VA 24033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 201; AA 10,283; OPV 5,204

WASHINGTON

Seattle

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Cantrell, MD
1221 Madison - 303
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 212; AA 11,535; OPV 1,046

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

C James Carrico, MD
University of Washington, Dept of Surgery
1959 NE Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (6C/4C*)
ADC 208; AA 7,494; OPV 23,800

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Philip C Jolly, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/6C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,883

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Macdonald, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (7C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,699; OPV 16,990

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Appalachian Regional Hospital Program

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)

Program Director:

Director Surgery Program
Appalachian Regional Hospital
306 Stanaford Road
Beckley WV 25801

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James P Boland, MD
Charleston Area Medical Center
3110 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 125; AA 5,730; OPV 2,116

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

George J Hill II, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Department of Surgery
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/1C*)
ADC 293; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)

Program Director:

Alvin L Watne, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 148; AA 4,628; OPV 11,141

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles D Hershey, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181

WISCONSIN**La Crosse**

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gunderson Clinic
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

William C Boyd, MD
Gundersen Clinic Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC 144; AA 7,096; OPV 77,672

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Folkert O Belzer, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/0C*)
ADC 293; AA 8,688; OPV 6,995

Marshfield

Marshfield-Univ of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Marshfield Clinic
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Gail H Williams, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 3,400; OPV 10,722

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Robert E Condon, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept. of
Surgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (14C/0C*)
ADC 269; AA 6,160; OPV 20,970

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin H Max, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O B 342, 950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,941; OPV 1,753

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Kendall E Sauter, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, C/O Medical Education Office
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 11,176; OPV 2,850

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas M O'Connor, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Okiahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,141; OPV 12,752

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**CALIFORNIA****Fairfield**

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Takamoto, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Surgery/S G H S
Travis A F B CA 94535

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/4C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,082; OPV 37,100

MISSISSIPPI**Biloxi**

U S A F Medical Center, Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Larry J Fontenelle, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Hmr Box 1501
Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,665; OPV 16,318

TEXAS**San Antonio**

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Payne, Jr, MD
Wilford U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/14C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

UNITED STATES ARMY**CALIFORNIA****San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Hutton Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,972; OPV 63,341

CANAL ZONE**A P O Miami**

► Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

William H Hanking, MD
U S A M E D D A C, Dept of Surgery
U S Gorgas Army Hospital
A P O Miami FL 34004

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,160; OPV 9,044

COLORADO**Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Eielson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Denver CO 80240

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/8C*)
ADC 25; AA 993; OPV 12,588

D. C.**Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard M Hirata, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

GEORGIA**Fort Gordon**

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George K Powell, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,132; OPV 8,860

HAWAII**Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul L Shetler, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379

TEXAS**El Paso**

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis J Heck, MD
C/O Dept of Surgery
William Beaumont Army Med Ctr
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 3,030; OPV 17,064

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Bruce S Jarstfer, MD
General Surgery Service, Box 72
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

WASHINGTON**Tacoma**

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Macdonald, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (7C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,699; OPV 16,990

UNITED STATES NAVY**CALIFORNIA****Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William J Storz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,822; OPV 17,378

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

W. A. J. Macleod, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept. of Surgery

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 (0C/21C*)

ADC 98; AA 5,377; OPV 31,534

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C C Atkins, MD

National Naval Medical Center

Dept. of Surgery

Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)

ADC 392; AA 14,481; OPV 480,638

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory H Cross, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Surgery Service

Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 62; AA 3,391; OPV 14,006

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Public Health Service, San Francisco

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

James D Tovey, MD

U S Public Health Service Hospital

15th & Lake St

San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)

ADC 96; AA 2,210; OPV 27,753

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Warren O Coleman, MD

U S Public Health Service Hospital

210 State St

New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)

ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U S Public Health Service, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Umbert Hart, MD

U S Public Health Service Hospital

3100 Wyman Park Dr

Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)

ADC 32; AA 935; OPV 8,624

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

IOWA

Des Moines

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Program Director:

Donald J Lulu, MD

Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Surgical Service

30th and Euclid

Des Moines IA 50310

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2C/0C*)

ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

KANSAS

Leavenworth

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)

Program Director:

M. P. McAnaw, MD

Veterans Admin. Medical Center

Dept. of Surgery

Leavenworth KS 66048

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

23B. SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern Calif. Affiliated Hospitals
 Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 Morton M Woolley, MD
 Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
 P O Box 54700
 Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 52; AA 2,966; OPV 7,540

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
 Judson Randolph, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 111 Michigan Ave NW
 Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Children's Memorial Hospital
 Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Pediatric Surgery Program
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 2300 Childrens Plaza
 Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
 J Alex Haller, Jr, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 601 N Broadway
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Raphael H Levey, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 300 Lonwood Ave
 Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
 Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
 Arvin I Philippart, MD
 Children's Hospital of Michigan
 3901 Beaubien
 Detroit MI 48091
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 36; AA 2,400; OPV 3,100

MISSOURI

Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital
 Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Raymond A Amoury, MD
 Children's Mercy Hosp.
 24th and Gillham Rd.
 Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 13; AA 1,426; OPV 4,193

St Louis

► **St Louis Children's Hospital**
 St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Jessie L Ternberg, MD
 St Louis Children's Hospital
 4960 Audubon Ave
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Buffalo
 ► **Children's Hospital of Buffalo**
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
 Director Pediatric Surgery Program
 Children's Hospital
 219 Bryant Street
 Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York

Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital In the City of New York
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 Thomas V Santulli, MD
 Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital In the City of New York
 3959 Broadway
 New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 18; AA 825; OPV 6,652

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Peter K Kottmeier, MD
 S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 8,000

OHIO

Cincinnati
Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lester W Martin, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 240 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000

Columbus

Children's Hospital
 Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 E Thomas Boles, MD
 Children's Hospital
 700 Children's Dr
 Columbus OH 43223
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 38; AA 1,490; OPV 3,198

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 E I Smith, MD
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 P O Box 26307
 Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 2,500

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
 C Everett Koop, MD
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 34th St and Civic Center Blvd
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 4,733; OPV 2,176

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 William H Weintraub, MD
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
 2600 N Lawrence St
 Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 20; AA 1,100; OPV 2,700

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 William B Kiesewetter, MD
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 125 Desoto St
 Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 2,100; OPV 2,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Peter B Mansfield, MD
 Children's Orthopedic Hospital & Medical Center
 4600 Sand Point Way, N E
 Seattle WA 98105
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 31; AA 3,843; OPV 815

24. THORACIC SURGERY

ALABAMA**Birmingham**

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
John W Kirklin, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,939; OPV 2,169

ARKANSAS**Little Rock**

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham St.
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA**Loma Linda**

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Loma Linda)
Program Director:
Ellsworth E Wareham, MD
Loma Linda Medical Center
11234 Anderson St.
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Richard K Hughes, MD
Hosp of the Good Samaritan, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1136 W 6th St
Los Angeles CA 90017
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500

U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald G Mulder, MD
Univ of Calif, Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
John E Connolly, MD
University of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept. of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,460; OPV 3,100

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Edward J Hurley, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg Rm 213
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 505; OPV 1,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Gregory, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Joe R Utley, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 300

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Thomas E Bowen, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 360; OPV 650

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A Eibert, MD
University of California
593-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 800; OPV 200

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
James B D Mark, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Surgery—A242
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328

COLORADO**Denver**

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
University of Edinburgh Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
David R Clarke, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 East 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,500; OPV 1,850

CONNECTICUT**New Haven**

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
University Hosp (Cardiff, Wales)
Program Director:
Arthur E Baue, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St.
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 640; OPV 1,345.

D. C.**Washington**

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul C Adkins, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave.
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H Brott, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA**Gainesville**

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James A Alexander, MD
William A Shands Hospital
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Stuart N Kiene, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Avenue
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Charles R Hatcher Jr, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept/Thoracic Surgery
1365 Clifton Rd., NE
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Robert G Ellison, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept/Thoracic & Cardiac Surgery
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 2,259

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Lawrence L Michaelis, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St.
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 2,557

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Sidney Levitsky, MD
Univ. of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
840 S. Wood St.
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 65; AA 499; OPV 750

► Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Maywood

► Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roque Pifarre, MD
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S. 1st Ave.
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 40; AA 950; OPV 403

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:

Harold King, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
1100 W. Michigan St.
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 39; AA 1,150; OPV 750

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

J. L. Ehrenhaft, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,814; OPV 4,533

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald A Barnhorst, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St. at Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 450; OPV 400

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Edward P Todd, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St.
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

► Tulane University Medical Center

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Program Director:

Watts R Webb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Ochsner Foundation Hospital

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent L Gott, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
614 Blalock Bldg
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 1,050; OPV 1,300

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph S McLaughlin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St.
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 700; OPV 1,400

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Rostik Zajchuk, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 14; AA 380; OPV 610

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Berger, MD
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St.
Boston MA 02119

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,199; OPV 984

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

R. J. Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Avenue
Boston MA 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 830; OPV 950

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Mortimer J Buckley Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

F. Henry Ellis Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd.
Boston MA 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,222; OPV 5,750

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

John J Collins Jr, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave.
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 750

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Sloan, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Box 32, C7079 Outpatient
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 662; OPV 2,400

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Robert F Wilson, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Health Care
Institute
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,222; OPV 677

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Anderson, MD
University Hospitals, Box 118 Mayo
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,521; OPV 1,499

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J R Pluth, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 2,302; OPV 4,177

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 242; OPV 236

MISSOURI

Kansas City

University of Missouri Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Missouri State Chest Hospital

Program Director:

Jack Curtis, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept/Cardiothoracic Surgery N507
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 447; AA 447; OPV 589

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William A Reed, MD
St. Luke's Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd.
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,420; OPV 2,550

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Clarence S Weldon, MD
Barnes Hospital, Ste 3108, Queeny Tower
4989 Barnes Hosp Plaza
St Louis MO - 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,105; OPV 2,410

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

George C Kaiser, MD
St. Louis University Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
1325 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,159; OPV 3,096

NEW JERSEY

Newark

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Isaac Gielchinsky, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave.
Newark NJ 07112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,200; OPV 3,000

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital
St Michael's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

William E Neville, MD
C M D N J - College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Bechara F Akl, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd., NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Ralph D Alley, MD
Albany Medical College
M E 622
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/1C*)
ADC 58; AA 717; OPV 3,120

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Richard H Adler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 88; AA 2,560; OPV 4,107

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

James R Malm, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 West 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases

Program Director:

William A Gay, Jr, MD
New York Hospital, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
525 East 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,620; OPV 2,350

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

O. Wayne Isom, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept. Thoracic
Surgery
560 First Avenue
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert S Litwak, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 One Gustave Levy Place
 New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 75; AA 1,250; OPV 3,650

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
 George Robinson, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 East 210th St
 Bronx NY 10467

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 0; OPV 0

► Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center,
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:
 Robert W Frater, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 1825 Eastchester Rd
 New York NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
 B George Wisoff, MD
 LI Jewish-Hillside Med. Ctr., Dept. of Thoracic
 Surgery
 270-05 76th Ave
 New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 47; AA 980; OPV 3,030

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
 SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
 Randall B Grieppe, MD
 Downstate Medical Center, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
 450 Clarkson Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 26; AA 850; OPV 2,600

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Rochester General Hospital
 Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 James A Dewese, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
 SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
 Frederick B Parker, Jr, MD
 Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
 750 East Adams
 Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 37; AA 1,151; OPV 334

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 Benson R Wilcox, MD
 University of North Carolina School of Medicine
 108 Burnett-Womack Csb 229h
 Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 22; AA 563; OPV 1,024

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
 Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:
 F Robicsek, MD
 Charlotte Memorial, Dept/Thoracic & Cardiovascular
 Surgery
 1960 Randolph Rd
 Charlotte NC 28207

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 48; AA 1,562; OPV 378

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
 David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
 Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
 POB 3704
 Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 32; AA 850; OPV 3,200

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
 A. Robert Cordell, MD
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 300 South Hawthorne Road
 Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 22; AA 1,209; OPV 1,588

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:
 James A Helmsworth, MD
 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 55; AA 727; OPV 884

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
 Floyd D Loop, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surg
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 110; AA 3,700; OPV 1,023

► St Vincent Charity Hospital

St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:
 Hossein Naraghypour, MD
 St. Vincent Charity Hospital
 2351 East 22nd Street
 Cleveland OH 44115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
 Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
 Jay L Ankeney, MD
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Road
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 24; AA 863; OPV 1,133

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
 Children's Hospital

Program Director:
 James W Kilman, MD
 University Hospital, Room N-835
 410 W 10th Ave
 Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 57; AA 1,293; OPV 3,107

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

► University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

University Hospital and Clinics
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
 Ronald C Elkins, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 800 NE 13th St
 Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
 Albert Starr, MD
 University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road
 Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania
 State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
 John A Waldhausen, MD
 Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 18; AA 515; OPV 1,144

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
 Stanley K Brockman, MD
 Thomas Jefferson University
 1025 Walnut St, Suite 607
 Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 31; AA 920; OPV 1,208

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

L Henry Edmunds Jr, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Penn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 768; OPV 1,912

► Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Brooke General Hosp (London, England)

Program Director:

Eldred M Mundth, MD
Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
230 N Broad St, Suite 6328
Philadelphia PA 19190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Pittsburgh

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

William B Ford, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,220; OPV 350

► Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Presbyterian - University Hospital
3550 Terrace St
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

George J Magovern, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,468; OPV 737

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Fred A Crawford, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29410

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James W Pate, MD
University of Tennessee
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 3,596; OPV 5,180

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Harvey W Bender Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st & Garland Aves
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Melvin R Platt, MD
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,400; OPV 1,500

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Director Thoracic Surg Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Eighth and Mechanic Streets
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Methodist Hospital
Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Michael E Debakey, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Texas Heart Institute

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Denton A Cooley, MD
Texas Heart Institute
POB 20345
Houston TX 77025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Cardiothoracic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

J Kent Trinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 985; OPV 1,250

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

William Stanford, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Russell M Nelson, MD
Department of Thoracic Surgery
324 Tenth Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,193; OPV 200

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Stanton P Nolan, MD
Univ. of Virginia Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,250; OPV 1,786

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Richard R Lower, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

WASHINGTON**Seattle****University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Donald W Miller Jr, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Surgery RI-25
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 800; OPV 2,500

WEST VIRGINIA**Morgantown****West Virginia University Hospital**

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert E Warden, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Section On Thoracic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26505

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 424; OPV 1,865

WISCONSIN**Madison****University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald R Kahn, MD
University Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 757; OPV 2,288

Milwaukee**Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Lawrence I Bonchek, MD
Milwaukee Cty. Med. Complex, Dept/Cardiothoracic
Surgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,480; OPV 1,730

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**TEXAS****San Antonio****Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio**

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

William Stanford, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UNITED STATES ARMY**CALIFORNIA****San Francisco****Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. Thomas E Bowen, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 380; OPV 650

D. C.**Washington****Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter H Brott, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

TEXAS**San Antonio****Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col. George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Cardiothoracic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 378; OPV 656

UNITED STATES NAVY**CALIFORNIA****San Diego****Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

George W Gregory, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

MARYLAND**Bethesda****National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Rostik Zajtchuk, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 380; OPV 610

25. UROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry C Hudson, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1529 N 25th St
Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,315; OPV 8,381

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Anton J Bueschen, MD
Uab-University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,620; OPV 8,051

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

George W Drach, MD
University of Arizona
Health Sciences Center
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 8; AA 420; OPV 2,619

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Arkansas Children's Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

John F Redman, MD
Slot 540
4301 W. Markham St.
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,949; OPV 6,682

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital

Program Director:

Roger W Barnes, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,560; OPV 13,878

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Program

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Terence J Fitzpatrick, MD
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,328; OPV 20,516

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur L Dick, MD
1720 Brooklyn Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 411; OPV 4,680

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald G Skinner, MD
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 6,500; OPV 16,500

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for the Hlth Sciences
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Joseph J Kaufman, MD
Rm. 66-137 Chs
10833 Leconte Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

W.E. Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Urology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Donald C Martin, MD
Dept. of Surgery
Univ. of California Irvine
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,236; OPV 8,437

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

John M Palmer, MD
Dept. of Urology
4301 X St., Suite 249
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,173; OPV 19,909

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Joseph D Schmidt, MD
Univ of California Med Ctr, H-897
225 Dickinson St.
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 10,330

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Emil A Tanagho, MD
Univ. of California
Dept of Urology, M-553
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 460; OPV 8,911

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Thomas A Stamey, MD
Div of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,333; OPV 22,286

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Dobbs, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Denver CO 80240

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 566; OPV 17,516

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

John N Wettlaufer, MD
Univ of Colorado Med Ctr, Box C319
4200 E 9th St
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 447; OPV 3,069

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital
Newington Childrens Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Eugene M Sigman, MD
University of Connecticut
263 Farmington Ave.
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 4,109; OPV 3,096

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard Lytton, MD
789 Howard Ave.
New Haven CT 06504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Harry C Miller Jr, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 2,600; OPV 3,250

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

George W Jones, MD
Howard University
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,997

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ray E Stutzman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 940; OPV 11,846

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Mitchell Edson, MD
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,260; OPV 2,030

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)

Program Director:

David M Drylie, MD
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box J247 Jhmhc
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,265; OPV 9,616

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Programs

Univ Hosp Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs, Inc)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Ed Programs,
Inc)

Program Director:

Charles W Lewis Jr, MD
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 343; OPV 2,792

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Victor A Politano, MD
Dept of Urology, D-1
PO Box 016217, Flagler Station
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 9,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Roland Kohen, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Roy P Finney, MD
Division of Urology, Box 16
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,418; OPV 5,516

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Kenneth N Walton, MD
Emory University Hospital
PO Box 26104
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,819; OPV 11,064

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Roy Witherington, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 - 15th St
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,092; OPV 9,393

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter L Scardino, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave
Savannah GA 31405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,090; OPV 1,058

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Edward M Blight, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 242
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 13,500

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

P Guinan, MD
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 66; AA 2,153; OPV 11,327

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

David Presman, MD
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,666

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Nader Sadoughi, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 668; OPV 798

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

John T Grayhack, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/6C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,135; OPV 32,886

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Harry W Schoenberg, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 528; OPV 3,629

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

P Guinan, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,153; OPV 6,927

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles F McKiel Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
1753 W Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,366; OPV 300

Hines**Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center**

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
E Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

A David Beck, MD
S I U School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John P Donohue, MD
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 4,194; OPV 12,032

IOWA

Iowa City**University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

David A Culp, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/1C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,337; OPV 14,472

KANSAS

Kansas City**University of Kansas Medical Center**

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Winston K Mebust, MD
Kansas University Medical School
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,603

KENTUCKY

Lexington**University of Kentucky Medical Center**

St Joseph Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

J. William McRoberts, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 2,473

Louisville**University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Mohammad Amin, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Science Center
PO Box 35260
Louisville KY 40232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,880; OPV 8,047

LOUISIANA

New Orleans**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A La Nasa, Jr, MD
L S U Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,710; OPV 11,165

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:

J U Schlegel, MD
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,232; OPV 30,700

Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

William Brannan, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 782; OPV 16,922

Shreveport**L S U (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Colin Markland, MD
L S U Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,600; OPV 15,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore**Sinai Hospital of Baltimore**

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Avenue at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 745; OPV 691

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

John D Young Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital-Dept. of Urology
22 South Greene Street
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick C Walsh, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 7,300

Bethesda**National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C D R Kevin J O'Connell, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 770; OPV 19,915

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Carl A Olsson, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Ruben F Gittes, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 3,831; OPV 5,686

Lahey Clinic Hospital

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard M Zinman, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 69; AA 3,200; OPV 8,600

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

George R Prout Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,993; OPV 5,161

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Edwin M Meares Jr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 960; OPV 5,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

► University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Jack Lapides, MD
University Hospital
1405 East Ann Street
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph C Cerny, MD
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,696

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

James M Pierce Jr, MD
Wayne State University, Department of Urology
4707 St. Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,001; QPV 6,581

► Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Harper Hospital
3990 John R Street
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Grand Rapids

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Jerry Irwin, MD
Dept of Urology
100 Michigan, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,208; OPV 2,389

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Harry E Lichtwardt, MD
Dept of Urology
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/1C*)
ADC 42; AA 2,469; OPV 2,077

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

E.E. Fraley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals & Clinics-Dept of
Urology
420 Delaware Street, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

F.J. Leary, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S.W.
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/5C*)
ADC 64; AA 3,498; OPV 50,114

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital-Hennepin County Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander S Cass, MB
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital, Dept of Urology
640 Jackson Street
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,204; OPV 7,939

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

W.L. Weems, MD
Department of Urology
2500 North State Street
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/1C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,208; OPV 6,835

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gilbert Ross Jr, MD
Department of Urology
807 Stadium Road
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,224; OPV 6,130

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:

William F Fair, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
Urology
4960 Audubon
St. Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,080; OPV 14,000

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

John G Gregory, MD
St. Louis University Hospital, Dept of Urology
1325 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,689; OPV 52,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital

Douglas County Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)

Program Director:

Francis F Bartone, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of
Urology
42nd and Dewey Avenue
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,898

► Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Myron P Walzak, Jr, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital
601 North 30th Street
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)
Program Director:
 John R Richardson Jr, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr., Dept. of Urology
 2 Maynard Street
 Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 26; AA 1,382; OPV 4,964

NEW JERSEY

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 C M D N J College Hospital
 Jersey City Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
 Joseph J Seebode, MD
 Cm D N J - New Jersey Med Sch and Affiliated Hospitals
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
 Lovelace Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
 Thomas A Borden, MD
 Unm School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
 2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
 Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/1C*)
 ADC 30; AA 1,018; OPV 8,534

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
 Albany Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
 Alan H Bennett, MD
 Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery
 43 New Scotland Ave
 Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 37; AA 2,096; OPV 4,595

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 Buffalo General Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)
 Erie County Medical Center
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute
 VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Program Director:
 Imre V Magoss, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High Street
 Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
 P. A Greco, MD
 Millard Fillmore Hospital
 3 Gates Circle
 Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 32; AA 989; OPV 5,897

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
 Nassau County Medical Center
 South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
 Daniel S Mc Cally, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 37; AA 1,598; OPV 5,737

Mineola

Nassau Hospital-
 Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
 Sheldon Rudansky, MD
 Nassau Hospital
 259 1st St
 Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 23; AA 1,214; OPV 996

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center
 Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elliot Leiter, MD
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 10 Nathan D. Perlmans Pl.
 New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 67; AA 2,174; OPV 2,759

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
 John K Lattimmer, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,151

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
 Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
 E Darracott Vaughan Jr, MD
 New York Hospital
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 90; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 Cabrini Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
 Pablo Morales, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 560 1st Ave.
 New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 171; AA 5,358; OPV 17,870

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Harold A Garnes, MD
 Harlem Hospital Center, Room 10101
 506 Lenox Ave.
 New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 22; AA 325; OPV 2,982

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 George R Nagamatsu, MD
 New York Medical College
 Dept. of Urology
 Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 444; OPV 2,931

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
 John McGovern, MD
 Lenox Hill Hospital
 100 E 77th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 21; AA 1,117; OPV 1,470

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
 Herbert Brendler, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Urology
 One Gustave L. Levy Place
 New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 118; AA 3,667; OPV 10,904

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
 William J Nelson, MD
 Roosevelt Hospital
 428 W 59th St
 New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 900; OPV 2,500

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Russell W Lavengood, MD
 St Luke's Hospital Center
 Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
 New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 851; OPV 2,504

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 Milton E Klinger, MD
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
 555 Prospect Pl
 Brooklyn NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 47; AA 1,380; OPV 2,522

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital
 Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 John J Ippolito, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 23; AA 1,005; OPV 888

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
 Coney Island Hospital
 Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Gilbert J Wise, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 50; AA 1,274; OPV 1,090

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia - Lincoln Training Program
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Paul Tucci, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St.
Bronx NY 10466

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 553; OPV 1,200

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Selwyn Z Freed, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St, V C P-3
Bronx NY 10469

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,528; OPV 8,286

► **Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Harry R Newman, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy. S., Rm. 1131
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,035; OPV 16,120

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Sandor H Wax, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd and Brookdale Plaza
Brookdale NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,577

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Albert P Sutton, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave.
New Hyde Park NY 11040

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,651; OPV 4,678

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Keith Waterhouse, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 91; AA 3,310; OPV 14,858

New York (Staten Island)

US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

US Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Elliott L Cohen, MD
USPHS Hospital
Bay & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 600; OPV 5,543

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A T K Cockett, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 8,950

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

O M Lilien, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,229; OPV 1,062

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Wake County Medical Center

Program Director:

Floyd A Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Womack Clin Sci Bldg 229-H
Univ. of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 2,864; OPV 5,024

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Orion T Finklea, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hosp and Med Ctr
100 Blythe Blvd, POB 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,150; OPV 1,023

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

James F Glenn, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3707
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 3,500; OPV 20,520

Winston-Salem

► **Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 South Hawthorne Road
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

Jack L Summers, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St.
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,813; OPV 478

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

L. Davis Arbuckle Jr, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave.
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,209; OPV 5,738

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Arthur T Evans, MD
Univ. of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave.
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 85; AA 4,081; OPV 10,329

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

H. Willis Ratledge, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave.
Cincinnati OH 54220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 1,392; OPV 390

Cleveland

► **Huron Road Hospital**

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:

Paul F Boyd, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road
Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Lester Persky, MD
Case Western Reserve University
2065 Adelbert Rd.
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Drogo K Montague, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Rd
Cleveland OH 44016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 2,715; OPV 10,185

OHIO cont'd

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Henry A Wise li, MD
Ohio State University
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 4735
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 993; OPV 8,435

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Benjamin Pilloff, MD
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept. of Urology
4100 West Third Street
Dayton OH 45428

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 338; OPV 982

Toledo

► Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth A Kropp, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
C.S. 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 437; OPV 2,965

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center.

University of Oklahoma and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

James R Geyer, MD
Univ. of Oklahoma Hlth Science Center, Dept. of
Urology
800 NE 13th Street, POB 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

John M Barry, MD
Univ Or Oregon Health Science Ctr, Div of Urology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,300; OPV 8,500

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Mowad, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Danville PA 17821

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 849; OPV 15,714

Erie

Hamot Medical Center-St Vincent Health Center

Saint Vincent Health Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold J McLaren, MD
Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
232 W. 25th Street
Erie PA 16544

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,935; OPV 15,593

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

T. J Rohner, MD
Milton S. Hershey, Dept. of Urology
500 University Drive
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur L Schneeborg, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Department of
Urology
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 956; OPV 886

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul Gonick, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Urology
230 North Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,064; OPV 3,013

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

A. Richard Kendall, MD
Temple University, Dept of Urology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,125; OPV 0

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

S. Grant Mulholland, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Urology
1025 Walnut St, 1112/College Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,161; OPV 3,350

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Alan J Wein, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Urology
3400 Spruce St, 5-Silverstein
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 3,120; OPV 8,000

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

W. F Odonnell, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Urology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 573; OPV 772

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Thomas R Hakala, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh
1083 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 995; OPV 3,114

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Stuart E Price Jr, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 915; OPV 885

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr. (San Juan)

Program Director:

Roberto F Fortuno, MD
Seccion De Urologia, Universidad De P.R.,
Apartado 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

John B Lawlor, MD
Dept of Urology
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 2,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Stephen N Rous, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Clair E Cox, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave., PO Box 63635
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 96; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Robert K Rhamy, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st and Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Paul C Peters, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Leonard Maldonado, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 895; OPV 12,800

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Michael M Warren, MD
M E - 805, John Sealy Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 584; OPV 3,729

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

C. Eugene Carlton Jr, MD
Baylor College of Medicine - Division of Urology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,521

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Joseph N Corriere Jr, MD
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, Suite 6018
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,832; OPV 10,117

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col C Ritchie Spence, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 255
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard M Radwin, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 2,227; OPV 10,947

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center/S G H S U
Lackland A F B TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

Temple

► Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

G.T. Keegan, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital-Dept. of Urology
2401 South 31st Street
Temple TX 76501

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard G Middleton, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Drive
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Avenue
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Jay Y Gillenwater, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Urology, Box 422
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9,739

Norfolk

Norfolk General-Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Medical Center Hospitals

Program Director:

Patrick C Devine, MD
Suite 100, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,492; OPV 1,548

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

S.M. Steele, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/2C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,167; OPV 16,137

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Box Warren W Koontz, Jr, MD
Box 176 M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Julian S Ansell, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Urology
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 5; AA 1,090; OPV 5,585

WASHINGTON cont'd

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 835; OPV 21,094

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

► Charleston Area Medical Center

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Lane, MD
3200 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,158; OPV 594

Morgantown

West Virginia University Medical Center

West Virginia University Hospital
Ohio Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)

Program Director:

D.F. Milam, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Morgantown WV 26506Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 5,500

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ken Cummings, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinic
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/335
Madison WI 53792Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,669

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Russell K Lawson, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,484; OPV 8,206

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center/S G H S U
Lackland A F B TX 78236Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 460; OPV 8,911

COLORADO

Aurora

► Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Dobbs, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Denver CO 80240Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 566; OPV 17,516

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Leonard Maldonado, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 695; OPV 12,800

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col C Ritchie Spence, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 255
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 835; OPV 21,094

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:

W.E. Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Urology
Oakland CA 94627Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

S.M. Steele, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/2C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,167; OPV 16,137

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
E Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLEXIBLE PROGRAM

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers
 Baptist Medical Center, Montclair
 Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
 J D Bancroft, MD
 B M C-Montclair
 800 Montclair Rd
 Birmingham AL 35213
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
 E D Haigler, Jr, MD
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 1815 25th St, North
 Birmingham AL 35234
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Fairfield

Lloyd Nolan Hospital, Program 1
 Lloyd Nolan Hospital
Program Director:
 George M Converse, MD
 Lloyd Nolan Hospital
 701 Ridgeway Rd
 Fairfield AL 35064
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: D, IM, PD

Lloyd Nolan Hospital, Program 2
 Lloyd Nolan Hospital
Program Director:
 George M Converse, MD
 Lloyd Nolan Hospital
 701 Ridgeway Rd
 Fairfield AL 35064
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

Mobile

University of South Alabama Medical Center
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert A Kreisberg, MD
 Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
 2451 Fillingim St
 Mobile AL 36617
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
 Francis T Flood, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 1033 E Mc Dowell Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85006
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Maricopa County General Hospital
 Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
 Leonard I Tamsky, MD
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 2601 E Roosevelt
 Phoenix AZ 85008
Total Positions: 13
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
 Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
 Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
 Eric G Ramsay, MD
 Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
 P O Box 42195
 Tucson AZ 85733
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, GS

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus, Program 1
 Baptist Medical Center
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
 St Vincent Infirmary
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 Warren C Boop, Jr, MD
 University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus
 4301 W Markham
 Little Rock AR 72205
Total Positions: 17
SPEC: AN, D, N, OPH, PD, P, DR

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus, Program 2
 Baptist Medical Center
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
 St Vincent Infirmary
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 Warren C Boop, Jr, MD
 University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus
 4301 W Markham
 Little Rock AR 72205
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: NS, OTO, GS, U

CALIFORNIA

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
 Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
 Jerome S Harris, MD
 Valley Medical Center of Fresno
 445 S Cedar Ave
 Fresno CA 93702
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

Los Angeles

White Memorial Medical Center, Program 1
 White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 George Kypridakis, MD
 Office of Medical Education
 1720 Brooklyn Ave
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: GS, U

White Memorial Medical Center, Program 2
 White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 George Kypridakis, MD
 Office of Medical Education
 1720 Brooklyn Ave
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: OPH, ORS

White Memorial Medical Center, Program 3
 White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 George Kypridakis, MD
 Office of Medical Education
 1720 Brooklyn Ave
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OBG, DR

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 1
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 William E Nerlich, MD
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 1200 N State St
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 26
SPEC: AN, DR

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 2
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gail Anderson, MD
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 1200 N State St
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: NS, ORS, OTO, U

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
 VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
 W W Tourtellotte, MD
 Neurology Service
 Va Wadsworth Medical Center
 Los Angeles CA 90073
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, N

Oakland

Highland General Hospital
 Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
 Tom Miller, MD
 Highland General Hospital
 1411 E 31st St
 Oakland CA 94602
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 D W Oller, Mc, Usn
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Oakland CA 94627
Total Positions: 35
SPEC: IM, GS

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center
 San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Merrill N Werblun, MD
 San Bernardino County Medical Center
 780 E Gilbert St
 San Bernardino CA 92404
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, OBG

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
 Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Woodbury Perkins, MD
 Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
 4077 Fifth Ave
 San Diego CA 92103
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Diego cont'd

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 M F Fornes, Capt, Mc, Usn, MD
 Dept of Medicine
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 20
 SPEC: IM

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Michael M Bronshvag, Col, Mc, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Presidio of San Francisco
 San Francisco CA 94129

Total Positions: 14
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 1

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 Melvin Cheitlin, MD
 Medical Service, 5h22
 1001 Potrero Ave
 San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 3
 SPEC: D, N

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 2

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 House Staff Chairman
 San Francisco General Hospital
 1001 Potrero Ave
 San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 13
 SPEC: AN, OTO, PTH, TR

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 3

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
 University of California Hospitals & Clinics

Program Director:
 Moses Grossman, MD
 Pediatric Service, 6a9
 1001 Potrero Ave
 San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: FP, PD

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
 Charles H Lithgow, MD
 St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
 450 Stanyan St
 San Francisco CA 94117

Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
 F Dykstra, MD
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 15th Ave and Lake St
 San Francisco CA 94118

Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
 R M Manson, MD
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
 751 S Bascom Ave
 San Jose CA 95128

Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: IM, DR

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
 San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:
 J D Kortzeborn, MD
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 PO Box 1020
 Stockton CA, 95201

Total Positions: 5
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
 Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:
 Jerrold A Turner, MD
 Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance CA 90509

Total Positions: 23
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, DR, GS

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

►Gorgas U S Army Hospital
 Gorgas U S Army Hospital

Program Director:
 Jose R Salcedo, MD
 Gorgas U S Army Hospital
 U S A-M E D D A C Panama
 A P O Miami FL 34004

Total Positions: 14
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
 Joseph H Baugh, Col, Mc, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Aurora CO 80045

Total Positions: 12
 SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Denver

Mercy Medical Center
 Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
 Carl Flaxer, MD
 Mercy Medical Center
 1619 Milwaukee St
 Denver CO 80206

Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: FP, PTH

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Program 1

Presbyterian Medical Center
 St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
 Michael A Lubchenco, MD
 Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
 1719 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218

Total Positions: 10
 SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
 Michael A Lubchenco, MD
 Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
 1719 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218

Total Positions: 11
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital
 Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:
 N P Spinelli, MD
 Bridgeport Hospital
 267 Grant St
 Bridgeport CT 06602

Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: IM, PD

Hartford

Hartford Hospital
 Hartford Hospital

Program Director:
 Donald L Brown, MD
 Hartford Hospital
 80 Seymour St
 Hartford CT 06115

Total Positions: 12
 SPEC: AN, P, DR

New Haven

►Yale New Haven Hospital
 Yale New Haven Hospital

Program Director:
 Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
 Yale Univ School of Medicine
 Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
 New Haven CT 06510

Total Positions: 2
 SPEC: IM, TR, GS

Hospital of St Raphael
 Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:
 Philip Noto, MD
 Hospital of St Raphael
 1450 Chapel St
 New Haven CT 06511

Total Positions: 15
 SPEC: IM, GS

Waterbury

Waterbury Hospital Health Center
 Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:
 T T Amatruda, Jr, MD
 Waterbury Hospital Health Center
 64 Robbins St
 Waterbury CT 06721

Total Positions: 3
 SPEC: IM, DR

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center, Program 1
 Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
 E W Martz, MD
 Wilmington Medical Center
 PO Box 1688
 Wilmington DE 19899

Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Wilmington Medical Center, Program 2

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
 E W Martz, MD
 Wilmington Medical Center
 PO Box 1688
 Wilmington DE 19899

Total Positions: 3
 SPEC: FP, IM, PD

FLORIDA

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:
R D Nauman, MD
Pensacola Educational Program
5149 N 9th Ave, 307
Pensacola FL 32504

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Richard W Blumberg, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:
James S Maughon, MD
Georgia Baptist Med Ctr, Dept of Med Educ, 3 W
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Associated Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
Malcolm I Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, P,
DR, GS, U

Columbus

The Medical Center
The Medical Center

Program Director:
C D Cabaniss, MD
The Medical Center
PO Box 951
Columbus GA 31902

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter J Barcia, Col, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS

University of Hawaii Integrated Program

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kuakini Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
St Francis Hospital
1358 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813

Total Positions: 14
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

University of Illinois Affiliated Program
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Kenneth A Fisher, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas Considine, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank J Konicek, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert E Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640

Total Positions: 43
SPEC: IM, GS

Northwestern University Medical Center

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:
E Stephen Kurtides, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201

Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, IM

South Chicago Community Hospital

South Chicago Community Hospital

Program Director:
Clement R Brown, Jr, MD
South Chicago Community Hospital
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago IL 60617

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:
Walten I Baba, MD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California
Chicago IL 60625

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, PM, P

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:
Malcolm A Deam, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles D Branch, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PD

Scott AFB

U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Lee Toon, Lt Col, USAF, MC, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Scott AFB IL 62225

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, D, FP, FP, ORS, P

INDIANA

Evansville

St Mary's Medical Center
St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:
Eugene Austin, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, OBG

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
Jack H Hall, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Total Positions: 1
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John L Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
G T Mc Knight, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge LA 70805

Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

LOUISIANA cont'd

Lafayette

Lafayette Charity Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Program Director:
B Eugene Beyt, Jr, MD
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Lafayette LA 70502

Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, PD

New Orleans

Tulane University
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Fernando P Chirino, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140

Total Positions: 11
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS

US Public Health Service Hospital
US Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Alexander W Washington, Jr, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Total Positions: 14
SPEC: OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

MARYLAND

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Policastro, MD
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center/S GE
Andrews AFB MD 20331

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

Baltimore

► **South Baltimore General Hospital, Program 1**
South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:
Colen C Heinritz, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital-Program 1
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS

► **South Baltimore General Hospital, Program 2**
South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:
Erney Maher, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital-Program 2
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:
Carmen Fratto, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
L P Georges, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 24
SPEC: IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center, Program 2
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
O L Royal, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, P

National Naval Medical Center, Program 3
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
C C Atkins, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, GS

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► **Massachusetts Mental Health Center**
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Waltham Hospital

Program Director:
Leon N Shapiro, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, N

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital
Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Brockton

Brockton Hospital
Brockton Hospital
Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital, Program 1
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Lesser, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, OBG

Cambridge Hospital, Program 2

Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Bennett Simm, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 01239

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, P

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, OBG, OPH, PM, P, DR

Malden

Malden Hospital
Malden Hospital
Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Worcester

Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
John A Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Verne L Hoshal, Jr, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG

Detroit

► **Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association**
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
Program Director:
Pedro Franco, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
690 Mullett St
Detroit MI 48226

Total Positions: 28
SPEC: OBG, GS

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Frank Cox, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Total Positions: 23
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, PD

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit cont'd

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E Check, Jr, MD
Mt Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

St John Hospital, Program 1
St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, PD

St John Hospital, Program 2
St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS

Flint

Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Clinton H Dowd, MD
Hurley Medical Center
Sixth Ave at Begole
Flint MI 48502
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Leo J Bingley, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington
Flint MI 48502
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, PTH, DR

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Tupper, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Butterworth Hospital, Program 1
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Moorhead, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: OBG, PTH

Butterworth Hospital, Program 2
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Moorhead, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, U

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee E Berens, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St
Kalamazoo MI 49007
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital, Program 1
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
Michael W Radke, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital, P O Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48909
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Edward W Sparrow Hospital, Program 2
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Clark, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital, P O Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48909
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Bercu, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gary J Welsh, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
J E Manning, MD
Saginaw General Hospital-Suite 6000
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI 48602
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OBG, GS

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 1
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Raile, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, South
Minneapolis MN 55415
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: OBG, OPH, P

Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 2

Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Raile, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, South
Minneapolis MN 55415
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, GS

MISSOURI

St Louis

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
James P O'regan, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, PTH

St John's Mercy Hospital
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Phillip C Higgins, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Maged S Khoory, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PTH

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
William C Black, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Place
Hackensack NJ 07601
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, DR

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Abdol H Islami, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Newark

St Michael's Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Holy Name Hosp
Program Director:
Anthony B Minnefor, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, P, DR, U

NEW JERSEY cont'd**Newark cont'd**

United Hospitals of Newark
United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
Elaine German, MD
United Hospitals of Newark
15 S Ninth St
Newark NJ 07107
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PD

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center Program
Somerset Medical Center
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Brewster S Miller, MD, DME
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville NJ 08876
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque**

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo Cnty Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Bicknell, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: N, P

NEW YORK**Buffalo**

► **S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
John I Lauria, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, IM

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo General Hospital)

Deaconess Hosp of Buffalo (Div of Buffalo Gen Hosp)
Program Director:
Mary K O'Mara
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Jared C Barlow, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, IM

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Jerry G Chutkow, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, N

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
W G Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
John S Davis, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Cooperstown NY 13326
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene M Wyso, MD
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin A Goldiner, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon NY 10550
Total Positions: 18
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P

New York (Bronx)

Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul H Gerst, MD
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
Bronx NY 10457
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: ORS, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
William G Mullin, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St, Brooklyn
New York NY 11201
Total Positions: 19
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St John's Episcopal Hospital

St John's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Taubman, MD
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St, Brooklyn
New York NY 11213
Total Positions: 27
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island
U S Public Hith Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Bernard Rosenbaum, MD
U S P H S Hospital, Staten Island
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave
New York NY 10304
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U

Rochester

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David H Smith, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 777
Rochester NY 14626
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, PD

Syracuse

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
L T Wolff, MD
St Joseph Hosoiat and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13208
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, GS

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill**

University of North Carolina
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd W Denny, MD
Department of Pediatrics
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD

NORTH DAKOTA**Fargo**

St Luke's Hospitals
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin O Kolb, MD
St Luke's Hospital
5th St at Mills Ave
Fargo ND 58122
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

OHIO**Akron**

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
J C Johns, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: ORS, U

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hopsital Medical Center
Program Director:
Otto S Steinreich, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:
Richard Levy, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, OTO

Cleveland

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Christie, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
James H Parsons, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital
Elyria Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J R Bay, MD
Elyria Memorial Hospital
630 E River St
Elyria OH 44035

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Elvin C Hedrick, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PTH

Toledo**► Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Herbert Stockard, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C.S. 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Total Positions: 14
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John F Brunner, MD
Mercy Hospital
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard P Caccamo, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Robert A Wiltsie, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
245 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
David C Mock, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901
Oklahoma OK 73190

Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Hugo Uhland, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227

Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William W Krippaehne, MD
Department of Surgery
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr
Portland OR 97201

Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, TR, GS, U

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

► Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
William D Reppert, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore J Berry, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: PTH, DR

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:
Norman N Cohen, MD
Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Lansdowne & Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
J Ward Donovan, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
David S Bell, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM

Philadelphia

Chestnut Hill Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Warren D Lembright, MD
Chestnut Hill Hospital
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, OPH

Frankford Hospital

Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald E Cohn, MD
Frankford Hospital
Red Lion & Knights Roads
Philadelphia PA 19114

Total Positions: 17
SPEC: IM, OBG

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert G Trout, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Penn Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
 Harvey Mendelow, MD
 Montefiore Hospital
 3459 Fifth Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15213
Total Positions: 5
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 John D Brungo, MD
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 1400 Locust St
 Pittsburgh PA 15219
Total Positions: 5
 SPEC: IM, DR, GS, U

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
 David E Reed, MD
 Shadyside Hospital
 554 S Aiken Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15232
Total Positions: 9
 SPEC: FP, IM

York

York Hospital
 York Hospital
Program Director:
 Merle S Bacastow, MD
 York Hospital
 York PA 17405
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

PUERTO RICO

Ponce

Ponce District General Hospital
 Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
 Hector F Rodriguez, MD
 Ponce District General Hospital
 PO Box 1306
 Ponce PR 00731
Total Positions: 10
 SPEC: IM, PD

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
 Juan F Jimenez, MD
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Puerto Rico Medical Center
 Rio Piedras PR 00928
Total Positions: 0
 SPEC: OPH, DR

University District Hospital, Program 1

University District Hospital
Program Director:
 Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
 Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 University District Hospital
 Rio Piedras PR 00935
Total Positions: 2
 SPEC: N, ORS, PM

University District Hospital, Program 2

University District Hospital
Program Director:
 Victor A Marcial, MD
 Center for Energy and Environment Research
 Caparra Heights Station
 San Juan PR 00935
Total Positions: 1
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR, GS

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Program In Medicine
 Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
 Herbert C Lichtman, MD
 Miriam Hospital
 184 Summit Ave
 Providence RI 02906
Total Positions: 1
 SPEC: IM, GS

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina
 Med Univ Hosp of the Med Univ of S Carolina
Program Director:
 Gordon R Hennigar, MD
 Department of Pathology
 Medical Univ of South Carolina
 Charleston SC 29403
Total Positions: 1
 SPEC: IM, PTH

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
 Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
 Raymond C Ramage, MD
 Greenville Hospital System
 701 Grove Rd
 Greenville SC 29605
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital
 Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold Rubel, MD
 Spartanburg General Hospital
 101 E Wood St
 Spartanburg SC 29303
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, GS

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
 Mc Kennan Hospital
 Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
 A E Hartmann, MD
 Mc Kennan Hospital
 800 E 21st St
 Sioux Falls SD 57101
Total Positions: 11
 SPEC: FP, PTH

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Baroness Erlanger Hospital
 Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
 G E Livanec, MD
 Baroness Erlanger Hospital
 975 E 3rd St
 Chattanooga TN 37403
Total Positions: 10
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
 Alfred D Beasley, MD
 Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
 1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
 Knoxville TN 37920
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, GS

Memphis

Methodist Hospital
 Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
 Reed C Baskin, MD
 Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
 1265 Union Ave
 Memphis TN 38104
Total Positions: 12
 SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 James G Johnson, MD
 City of Memphis Hospital
 860 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38103
Total Positions: 24
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, GS

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation
 Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
 Earl B Matthew, MD
 Central Texas Medical Foundation
 1500 East Ave
 Austin TX 78701
Total Positions: 5
 SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi

Memorial Medical Center
 Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Victor C Calma, MD
 Memorial Medical Center
 2608 Hospital, POB 5280
 Corpus Christi TX 78411
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, OBG

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
 Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Merrick H Reese, MD
 Baylor University Medical Center
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas TX 75246
Total Positions: 7
 SPEC: AN, IM

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
 M N Rao, MD
 St Paul Hospital
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Total Positions: 2
 SPEC: IM, GS

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

University of Texas Health Science Center
Program Director:
 Donald K Nelms, MD
 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 1500 S Main St
 Fort Worth TX 76104
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: AN, N, P

TEXAS cont'd

El Paso

Texas Tech University Health Science Center

Affiliated Hospital

R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

H R Misenhimer, MD
Texas Tech Univ School of Medicine
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: FP, OBG

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry D Silsby, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Houston

► Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Clark Hinkley, MD
Jefferson Davis Hospital
1801 Allen Parkway, Ob Doctors
Houston TX 77006

Total Positions: 18

SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, ORS, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert L Fred, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch
Houston TX 77002

Total Positions: 11

SPEC: DR, GS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Wheeling, Md, Col, Mc
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

UTAH

Salt Lake City

LDS Hospital

LDS Hospital

Program Director:

G Michael Vincent, MD
LDS Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

LDS Hospital

Primary Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

Fred Reimherr, MD
Department of Psychiatry
University of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Total Positions: 2

SPEC: IM, N, P

VIRGINIA

Newport News

Riverside Hospital

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

T E Temple, Jr, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23801

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: FP, OBG

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert L Cassidy, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med
POB 1980, 358 Mowbray Arch
Norfolk VA 23501

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: FP, IM

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory H Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Total Positions: 18

SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 13367
Roanoke VA 24033

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

WASHINGTON

Seattle

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

James J Coatsworth, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Total Positions: 7

SPEC: AN, DR

Spokane

Deaconess Hospital

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

O C Olson, MD
Deaconess Hospital
800 W 5th Ave
Spokane WA 99210

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: FP, IM

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond G Rowberg, MD
Off of Med Educ, Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101 Eighth Ave, T A F-C9
Spokane WA 99220

Total Positions: 7

SPEC: OBG, DR

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Camp, Col, Mc, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gundersen Clinic

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Clinic, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: IM, GS

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Marshfield Clinic

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

George M Sparks, MD
Univ of Wisconsin School of Medicine
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: AN, D, OPH, P

Milwaukee

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Kendall E Sauter, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: OBG, PTH, DR, GS

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

John A Palese, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: FP, PTH, DR, GS

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

ILLINOIS

Scott AFB

USAF Medical Center

USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Lee Toon, Lt Col, USAF, Mc, MD
USAF Medical Center
Scott AFB IL 62225

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: AN, D, FP, FP, ORS, P

MARYLAND

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center

Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Policastro, MD
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center/SGE
Andrews AFB MD 20331

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael M Bronshvag, Col, Mc, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

►Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Gorgas U S Army Hospital
Program Director:
Jose R Salcedo, MD
Gorgas U S Army Hospital
U S A-M E D D A C Panama
A P O Miami FL 34004

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph H Baugh, Col, Mc, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Total Positions: 12

SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTD, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter J Barcia, Col, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: IM, GS

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D Silsby, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Wheeling, Md, Col, Mc
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTD, DR, GS, U

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Camp, Col, Mc, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTD, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
D W Oiler, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Total Positions: 35

SPEC: IM, GS

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
M F Fornes, Capt, Mc, Usn, MD
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: IM

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
L P Georges, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 24

SPEC: IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center, Program 2

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
O L Royal, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: IM, P

National Naval Medical Center, Program 3

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Atkins, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: IM, GS

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Total Positions: 18

SPEC: ORS, OTD, PS, GS, U

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
F Dykstra, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave and Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander W Washington, Jr, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp.(Staten Island)
Program Director:
Bernard Rosenbaum, MD
U S P H S Hospital, Staten Island
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave
New York NY 10304

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
W W Tourtelotte, MD
Neurology Service
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: IM, N

Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. Only those institutions listed as a part of a residency program in Section IV are included in this list. The name of the institution is listed under the state and city of its geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff positions, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties for which this institution provided graduate training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix B.

Affiliation Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

The medical school affiliation of the institution is listed as an item of information. It is *not* a requirement that hospitals have an affiliation with a medical school to obtain approval of a residency program. The type of medical school affiliation is indicated as G (*Graduate Only*), M (*Major*), or L (*Limited*). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix A for a list of schools.)

Graduate affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs *only*. Thus the *Graduate* designation is used only for hospitals not designated as *Major* or *Limited* and *only* in cases in which one or more of

the following arrangements is in effect:

- a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.
- b) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.
- c) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital.
- d) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

If the medical school faculty participation in the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation. If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school affiliation should be designated as either *Major* or *Limited*, but not *Graduate*.

Major affiliation signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program and will participate in any graduate medical education programs of the medical school.

Limited affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent.

ALABAMA

Anniston

Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C N. Canup, M.D.
Box 2208
Anniston, AL 36202
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 256; NECR: 52%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 823; BEDS: 823;
ADC: 813; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Haigler Jr, M.D.
1615 25th St North
Birmingham, AL 35234
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 463; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Benton, M.D.
1601 Sixth Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 126; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, ORS, OTO, PD,
DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Sherrill, M.D.
1515 6th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 153; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS,
U

East End Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Maloof, M.D.
7916 2nd Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 218; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eye Foundation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roswell R. Pfister, M.D.
1720 8th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 91;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

St Vincent's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Grelier, M.D.
2660 10th Ave S, Suite 420
Birmingham, AL 35205
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 269; NECR: 25%
SPEC: —

University of Alabama Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Moon
619 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 694;
ADC: 622; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Bailey, M.D.
700 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 434;
ADC: 337; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Converse, M.D.
Lloyd Nolan Hospital
Fairfield, AL 35064
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 217; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS,
FLX

Gadsden

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
1007 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden, AL 35903
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 232; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville

Huntsville Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A L. Watson, M.D.
410 Lowell Dr
Huntsville, AL 35801
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 508;
ADC: 413; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Mobile

University of South Alabama Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 279; NECR: 56%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Montgomery

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Winston T. Edwards, M.D.
2119 E South Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 297; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 239;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

St Margaret's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 162; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Montgomery)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carlton J. Guild, M.D.
215 Perry Hill Rd
Montgomery, AL 36109
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 183; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM

Mount Vernon

Searcy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J E. Kimbrough, M.D.
Box 23
Mount Vernon, AL 36560
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 621; NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Selma

New Vaughan Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 101;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 130; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Tuscaloosa

Druid City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sci
University, AL 35486
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 393; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

ALABAMA — cont'd

Tuscaloosa — cont'd

Univ of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 T Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
 700 University Blvd, E
 Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
 CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP, GPM

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tuskegee)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Wallace Capel, M.D.
 Tuskegee, AL 36083
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102,
 G-01003, G-01205, L-04707
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 977;
 ADC: 804; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage

Alaska Native Medical Center (U S P H S)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David A. Brauner
 P O Box 7-741
 Anchorage, AK 99510
 PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01602,
 G-04601, L-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 170;
 ADC: 117; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: PD

ARIZONA

Mesa

Desert Samaritan Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Louis A. Rosati, M.D.
 1400 S Dobson Rd
 Mesa, AZ 85202
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 273;
 ADC: 209; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: OBG

Phoenix

Arizona State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 370;
 ADC: 415; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: P

Barrow Neurological Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: NS

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Francis T. Flood, M.D.
 1033 E McDowell Rd
 Phoenix, AZ 85006
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1031; BEDS: 688;
 ADC: 528; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, P,
 GS, FLX

Maricopa County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leonard I. Tamsky, M.D.
 2601 E Roosevelt
 Phoenix, AZ 85008
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 549;
 ADC: 406; NECR: 43%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
 PS, P, DR, GS, FLX

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James L. Grobe, M.D.
 6025 N 20th Ave
 Phoenix, AZ 85015
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 221;
 ADC: 175; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: FP

Phoenix Indian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leland L. Fairbanks, M.D.
 4212 16th St
 Phoenix, AZ 85016
 PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301,
 L-02101, L-03901
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 148;
 ADC: 133; NECR: 41%
 SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, GS

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph C. White, Jr, M.D.
 350 W Thomas Rd
 Phoenix, AZ 85013
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 990; BEDS: 560;
 ADC: 508; NECR: 37%
 SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, DR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfred Heilbrunn, M.D.
 7th St & Indian School Rd
 Phoenix, AZ 85012
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 470;
 ADC: 373; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: GS

Scottsdale

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 W S. Williams, M.D.
 7400 E Osborn Rd
 Scottsdale, AZ 85251
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 340;
 ADC: 243; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP

Tempe

Arizona Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 W A. Colton, M.D.
 200 N Curry Rd
 Tempe, AZ 85281
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 78;
 ADC: 39; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS, PS

Tucson

Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Medical Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
 PO Box 42195
 Tucson, AZ 85733
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 213;
 ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
 P O B 42195
 Tucson, AZ 85733
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 684; BEDS: 650;
 ADC: 540; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: IM, N, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Louis J. Kettel, M.D.
 University of Arizona Hth Sci Ctr
 Phoenix, AZ 85724
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 241;
 ADC: 218; NECR: 46%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, GPM, P, DR,
 NR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 R D. Martin, M.D.
 S 6th Ave
 Tucson, AZ 85723
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 325;
 ADC: 248; NECR: 48%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, U

ARKANSAS

El Dorado

Union Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Berry L. Moore, M.D.
 700 W Grove St
 El Dorado, AR 71730
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 106;
 ADC: 87; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP

Warner Brown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jacob P. Ellis, M.D.
 490 W Faulkner
 El Dorado, AR 71730
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 181;
 ADC: 124; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: FP

ARKANSAS — cont'd

Fayetteville

Fayetteville City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 96; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fayetteville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 170; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Washington Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 140; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Fort Smith

Sparks Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Z. Hornberger, Jr, M.D.
1311 South I St
Fort Smith, AR 72901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 521;
ADC: 431; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

St Edward Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Busby, M.D.
100 S 14th
Fort Smith, AR 72901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 273; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Jonesboro

St Bernard Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Williams, M.D.
223 E Jackson
Jonesboro, AR 72401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 225; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Little Rock

Arkansas Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 67; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, FP, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, U, FLX

Arkansas State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emile P. Eckart, M.D.
4313 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 320; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 488; NECR: —%
SPEC: FLX

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Bruce, M.D.
4301 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 524; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 254; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Little Rock)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E J. Towbin, M.D.
300 E Roosevelt Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 1365;
ADC: 1137; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

North Little Rock

Veterans Administration Consolidated Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Pine Bluff

Jefferson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 261; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Springdale

Springdale Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee B. Parker, M.D.
241 Spring St
Fayetteville, AR 72701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald F. Brayton, M.D.
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield, CA 93305
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514, G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 166; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Berkeley

Herrick Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Sheehy, M.D.
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley, CA 94704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 151; NECR: 41%
SPEC: P

University of California School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Moebius, M.D.
P O Box A
Camarillo, CA 93010
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 1695;
ADC: 1563; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt D Reid, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518, L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 185;
ADC: 159; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Costa Mesa

Fairview State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Carlin, M.D.
2501 Harbor Blvd
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1528;
ADC: 1450; NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

Culver City

Didi Hirsch Comm Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Daly City

Marys Help Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marie Mahoney, RN
1900 Sullivan Ave
Daly City, CA 94015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 259; NECR: 20%
SPEC: ORS

Davis

Davis Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence A. Danto, M.D.
P O Box S
Davis, CA 95616
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 48;
ADC: 22; NECR: 9%
SPEC: —

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Downey

Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew O. Locks, M.D.
7601 E Imperial Hwy
Downey, CA 90242

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 637;
ADC: 574; NECR: 54%
SPEC: OBG, OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Teplitz, M.D.
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte, CA 91080

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514, L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 113; NECR: 52%
SPEC: PTH, TR, GS

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Murray, Col, USAF, MC
Travis A F B / S G E
Fairfield, CA 94535

AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 242; NECR: 69%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Fontana

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel Devor, M.D.
9985 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 334; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
U D'Ambrosio, M.D.
Silas B Hays Army Community Hosp
Fort Ord, CA 93941

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502, L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 142; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP, PH

Fresno

Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 318; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Fresno County Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George F. Solomon, M.D.
P O B 11867, 4441 E Kings Canyon
Fresno, CA 93775

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jerome Harris, M.D.
445 Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 481; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 225; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, P, DR,
GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John B. Thompson, M.D.
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 208; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 327; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, ORS

Imola

Napa State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Magno J. Ortega, M.D.
Box A
Imola, CA 94558

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 2191;
ADC: 1794; NECR: 77%
SPEC: P, CHP

Irvine

Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm Environmental Med

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

La Jolla

Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Roger C. Cornell, M.D.
10666 N Torrey Pines Ed
La Jolla, CA 92037

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 93; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM

Lancaster

Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Walsh, M.D.
1620 W Avenue J
Lancaster, CA 93534

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 184;
ADC: 146; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gordon W. Thompson, M.D.
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda, CA 92350

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 528;
ADC: 446; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Loma Linda University, School of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard H. Hart, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ School of Health
Loma Linda, CA 92350

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Loma Linda)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irving N. Kuhn, M.D.
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 314; NECR: 35%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, GS, TS

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

E R. Jennings, M.D.
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 850;
ADC: 613; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, PTH,
BBK, PD, PM, DR, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

E E. Freeman, MC
7500 E Carson St
Long Beach, CA 90822

N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 129;
ADC: 104; NECR: 41%
SPEC: —

St Mary Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter Barrett, M.D.
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 327; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William F. Maloney, M.D.
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 1272;
ADC: 965; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Los Angeles

American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Thompson, M.D.
1130 S Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90006

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

California Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Senter, M.D.
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90015

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 228; NECR: 12%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Lackey, M.D.
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90048

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1684; BEDS: 957;
ADC: 83; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George N. Donnell, M.D.
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90054

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 231; NECR: 71%
SPEC: AIM, AN, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC,
CHP, PDS

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sol Rome, M.D.
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90027

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 288; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey Latts, M.D.
616 S Witmer St
Los Angeles, CA 90017

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 503; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 278; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, DR, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel O. Sapin, M.D.
4747 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506, L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 584;
ADC: 418; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, U

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S.M. Oikien, M.D.
6041 Cadillac Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 134; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, U

King-Drew Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Nerlich
P O Box 540, 1200 N State St
Los Angeles, CA 90032

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2306;
BEDS: 1569; ADC: 1344; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTG, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDA,
PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U,
FLX

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A P. Kelly, M.D.
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506,
G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 305; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PD, P, DR, GS

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Noguchi, M.D.
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —;
ADC: 43; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Orthopaedic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Augusto Sarmiento, M.D.
P O B 60132, Terminal Annex
Los Angeles, CA 90060

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 84; NECR: 27%
SPEC: ORS

Queen of Angels Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 228;
ADC: 165; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman L. Margolin, M.D.
3200 Motor Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 94;
ADC: 66; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar G. Dawson, M.D.
UCLA Sch of Med, Div Orthopedics
Los Angeles, CA 90024

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

UCLA Hoop and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Brinkman III, M.D.
UCLA Sch of Med Dept of Ob/Gyn
Los Angeles, CA 90024

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2013; BEDS: 715;
ADC: 470; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, DR, TR, GS, U

University of California School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 832;
ADC: 583; NECR: 39%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

CALIFORNIA—cont'd

Los Angeles—cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Brentwood

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
11301 Wilshire Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90073

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 414; NECR: 77%
SPEC: P

White Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kypridakis, M.D.
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 261; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Martinez

Contra Costa County Medical Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. L. Aiken
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez, CA 94553

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 167; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Martinez)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William McFarland, M.D.
150 Muir Rd
Martinez, CA 94553

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 305; NECR: 58%
SPEC: IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Mather AFB

U S A F Hospital, Mather

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Lloyd A. McLaughlin, M.D.
U S A F Hospital Mather/S G H
Mather AFB, CA 95655

AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 54; NECR: 38%
SPEC: —

Merced

Merced Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Viken, M.D.
P O Box 231
Merced, CA 95340

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 85; NECR: 55%
SPEC: FP

Modesto

Scenic General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Boddie, M.D.
830 Scenic Dr
Modesto, CA 95352

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 134;
ADC: 71; NECR: 45%
SPEC: FP

North Hollywood

Regional Centralized Laboratory (North Hollywood)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Northridge

Northridge Hospital Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sarko Tilikian, M.D.
18300 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge, CA 91328

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506,
M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 649; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 250; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PM

Oakland

Children's Hosp Med Center of Northern California

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Gerdson, M.D.
51st & Grove St
Oakland, CA 94609

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 142;
ADC: 101; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AIM, N, ORS, PD, P

Highland General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Miller, M.D.
1411 E St
Oakland, CA 94602

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 183; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, P, GS, FLX

Institute of Forensic Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Shearn, M.D.
280 W. Mc Arthur Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 224; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt L U Pulicicchio, M.D.
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94627

N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502, L-00511,
L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 349;
ADC: 233; NECR: 77%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Samuel Merritt Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Picchi, M.D.
2615 Ashby Ave
Berkeley, CA 94705

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 284; NECR: 25%
SPEC: ORS

Orange

Children's Hospital of Orange County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Madden, M.D.
1109 W La Veta
Orange, CA 92668

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 83; NECR: 68%
SPEC: ORS, PD, TR, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard B. Berman, M.D.
1100 W Stewart Dr
Orange, CA 92668

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 288; NECR: 29%
SPEC: TR

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley Van Den Noort, M.D.
University of California
Irvine, CA 92717

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1011; BEDS: 493;
ADC: 359; NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Palo Alto

Children's Hospital at Stanford

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Walker, M.D.
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto, CA 94304

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 1012; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Panorama City

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 251; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, U

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert P. Kipnis, M.D.
100 Congress St
Pasadena, CA 91105

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 403; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, GS

Pasadena Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Redding

Mercy Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dell M. Gray, M.D.
 Clairmont Heights
 Redding, CA 96001
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 199;
 ADC: 133; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Norman T. Woolf, M.D.
 Shasta General Hospital
 Redding, CA 96001
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 73;
 ADC: 50; NECR: 40%
 SPEC: FP

Riverside

Riverside General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 303;
 ADC: 200; NECR: 58%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 GS, U

Sacramento

California State Department of Health Services
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM, PH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Nihal Fernando, M.D.
 2025 Morse Ave
 Sacramento, CA 95825
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 255;
 ADC: 204; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Sacramento County Coroner's Office
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Pierce Rooney, M.D.
 4400 V St
 Sacramento, CA 95817
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FOP

Sutter Community Hospitals
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James H. Thorpe, M.D.
 2820 L St
 Sacramento, CA 95816
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 615;
 ADC: 437; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: OBG, DR, TR

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Guy Corkill, M.D.
 Professional Bldg, Rm 246
 Sacramento, CA 95817
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 489;
 ADC: 300; NECR: 67%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
 PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Salinas

Natividad Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 B.C. Eliason, M.D.
 1330 Natividad Rd
 Salinas, CA 93906
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 180;
 ADC: 110; NECR: 43%
 SPEC: FP

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Francis L. Comunale, M.D.
 780 E Gilbert
 San Bernardino, CA 92404
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512,
 G-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 315;
 ADC: 196; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: FP, ORS, GS, FLX

San Diego

Children's Hospital and Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
 8001 Frost St
 San Diego, CA 92123
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 103;
 ADC: 71; NECR: 66%
 SPEC: ORS, CHP

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1111; BEDS: 401;
 ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: ORS, PTH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 203;
 ADC: 161; NECR: —%
 SPEC: NS

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Woodbury Perkins, M.D.
 4077 Fifth Ave
 San Diego, CA 92103
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1097; BEDS: 511;
 ADC: 384; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, U,
 FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph S. Cassells, M.D.
 Park Blvd
 San Diego, CA 92134
 N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 614;
 ADC: 469; NECR: 51%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1295; BEDS: 396;
 ADC: 289; NECR: 52%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
 PDA, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
 TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Seymour Dayton, M.D.
 3350 La Jolla Village Dr
 San Diego, CA 92161
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 577;
 ADC: 440; NECR: 64%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
 U

San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner's Office
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Boyd G. Stephens, M.D.
 850 Bryant St
 San Francisco, CA 94103
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: FOP

Children's Hospital of San Francisco
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Frank W. Spicer, M.D.
 3700 California St
 San Francisco, CA 94118
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 862; BEDS: 373;
 ADC: 223; NECR: 45%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, DR, GS

H.C. Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: N, NM, OPH, NP, PDC, P, GS

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Herbert A. Perkins, M.D.
 270 Masonic Ave
 San Francisco, CA 94118
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: BBK

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

San Francisco — cont'd

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Amos Lieberman, M.D.
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 201; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS

Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Zeigans, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 38; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Letterman Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col James L. Stewart, Jr, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco, CA 94129
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 341; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Z. Feigenbaum, M.D.
P O B 7921
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 920; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 300; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Arsham, M.D.
P O B 7999
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 245; NECR: 58%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, TR

Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: NM, ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Ghatan, M.D.
900 Hyde St
San Francisco, CA 94109
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 195; NECR: 11%
SPEC: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 432;
ADC: 338; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR,
GS, U, FLX

Shriners Hospital (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren J. Larsen, M.D.
1701 - 19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 31; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Lithgow, M.D.
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco, CA 94117
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 353; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
FLX

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco, CA 94118
PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 216; NECR: 49%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS, U, FLX

Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of California Hospitals & Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
513 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 416; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, FOP, PD, PDA, PS, DR, TR, TS, U,
FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. E. Dunphy, M.D.
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 277; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

San Jose

San Jose Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skillicorn, M.D.
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 300; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Morton R. Manson, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 274; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Santa Clara Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Hauser, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

San Mateo

Harold D Chope Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul I. Wachter, M.D.
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 88; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

San Pedro

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Santa Ana

Santa Ana-Tustin Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Graffman, M.D.
801 N Tustin Ave, Suite 404
Santa Ana, CA 92705
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 639; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 197; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Santa Barbara

Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Erickson, M.D.
300 W Pueblo St
Santa Barbara, CA 93105
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Santa Barbara — cont'd

Santa Barbara General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte Tyler, M.D.
P O B 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 136;
ADC: 70; NECR: 48%
SPEC: DR, GS

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte Tyler, M.D.
P O Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 483; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 305; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, DR, GS

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elliott S. Wolfe, M.D.
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 240; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, U

Santa Monica

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur U. Rivin, M.D.
1225 -15th St
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 745; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 285; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Santa Monica Mental Health Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Santa Rosa

Community Hospital of Sonoma County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 78; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 790;
ADC: 486; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Silverman, M.D.
Stanford Univ Hosp P-3014
Stanford, CA 94305
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 828; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 503; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.D. Kortzeborn, M.D.
P O B 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 150; NECR: 64%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Torrance

Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerrold A. Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 712;
ADC: 421; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Vallejo

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 141; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan Robbins, M.D.
7533 Van Nuys Blvd, Suite 500
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512,
M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 143;
ADC: 111; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, P

Ventura

County of Ventura Mental Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

General Hospital Ventura County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David C. Falner, M.D.
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 131; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP

Whittier

Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Hagan, M.D.
12401 E Washington
Whittier, CA 90602
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 236; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

CANAL ZONE

A P O Miami

Gorgas US Army Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jose R. Salcedo, M.D.
Box O
Balboa, CZ 10100
OF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 171; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS,
FLX

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Baugh, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80240
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 457; NECR: 55%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDA, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Colorado Springs

Penrose Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry R. Locke, M.D.
2310 N Tejon St
Colorado Spring, CO 80907
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 354; NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Denver

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Shira, M.D.
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 809; BEDS: 197;
ADC: 150; NECR: 90%
SPEC: AN, FP, ORS, PTH, PD

Denver General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Beck, M.D.
W 8th & Cherokee St
Denver, CO 80204
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 228; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Fort Logan Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 158; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

COLORADO — cont'd

Denver — cont'd

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Les Wallace
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver, CO 80206

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 220; NECR: 82%
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

National Asthma Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hyman Chal, M.D.
1999 Julian St
Denver, CO 80204

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 63; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

National Jewish Hospital and Research Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 65; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM

Presbyterian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Lubchenko, M.D.
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 967; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 343; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Rosa Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward S. Miller, M.D.
4567 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 936; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 282; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, NP, PS, DR,
GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 885; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 426; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
601 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80203

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 629; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 310; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C-249
Denver, CO 80262

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 312; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Hammond, M.D.
1055 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80220

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 333; NECR: 64%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR,
GS, TS, U

Fort Collins

Poudre Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Basye, M.D.
1224 Doctors Ln
Fort Collins, CO 80524

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 197;
ADC: 143; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick Moran, M.D.
P O B 1628
Grand Junction, CO 81501

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 154; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Grand Junction)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.T. Smith, M.D.
2121 North Ave
Grand Junction, CO 81501

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 157;
ADC: 140; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Greeley

Weid County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Bates, M.D.
Fam Prac Med Ctr, 1661 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 210; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo

Colorado State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Guthrie, M.D.
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo, CO 81003

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 913;
ADC: 723; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

St Mary-Corwin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P.R. Radway, M.D.
2002 Lake Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 356; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spinelli, M.D.
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 586;
ADC: 474; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

St Vincent's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Garrell, M.D.
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 351; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Bristol

Bristol Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Roblotti
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 320; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P

Derby

Griffin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. DeLuca, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801, L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 212; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, GS

Farmington

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Sigman, M.D.
Uconn Health Ctr Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 814; BEDS: 209;
ADC: 142; NECR: 57%
SPEC: IM, NS, NM, OBG, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, U

University of Connecticut Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene Sigman, M.D.
Univ of Conn Health Center Sch Med
Farmington, CT 06032

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 814; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 142; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, ORS, OTO, GS

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Greenwich

Greenwich Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perryridge Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00801,
L-03520, L-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 231; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, P

Hartford

Child and Family Services of Connecticut

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Hartford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 942;
ADC: 766; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Institute of Living Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William W. Zeller, M.D.
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 375; NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul N. Graffagnino, M.D.
17 Essex St
Hartford, CT 06114

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 393; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Parton, M.D.
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 270; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, CHP, GS

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Binstock, M.D.
114 Woodland St
Hartford, CT 06105

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 624;
ADC: 526; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Middletown

Connecticut Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mehadin K. Arafah, M.D.
Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 628; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne B. Andrus, M.D.
28 Crescent St
Middletown, CT 06457

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 257; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, PTH

New Britain

New Britain General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Levine, M.D.
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 432;
ADC: 357; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, U

New Haven

Connecticut Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Edelson, M.D.
617 G E B, Yale Univ, P O B 333
New Haven, CT 06508

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 543; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 420; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS, TS, FLX

Yale New Haven Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
789 Howard Ave
New Haven, CT 06504

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1193; BEDS: 801;
ADC: 656; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Yale Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Docherty, M.D.
Box 12a, Yale Station
New Haven, CT- 06520

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 52; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Yale Univ Health Service Mental Hygiene

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Plunkett, M.D.
17 Hillhouse Ave
New Haven, CT 06510

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Newington

Newington Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Cary, M.D.
181 E Cedar St
Newington, CT 06111

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
M-00802, G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 70; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PD, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 141; NECR: 51%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, GS,
U

Newtown

Fairfield Hills Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D W. Thomas
Box W
Newtown, CT 06470

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 775;
ADC: 604; NECR: 50%
SPEC: P

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Kalinowski, M.D.
24 Stevens St
Norwalk, CT 06856

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 332; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, DR

Norwich

Norwich Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Christiaan V. Velde, M.D.
P O B 508
Norwich, CT 06360

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 896;
ADC: 777; NECR: 55%
SPEC: P

Stamford

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William I. Getter, M.D.
128 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 172; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Stamford — cont'd

Stamford Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leo Smith, M.D.
 Shelburne Rd-W Broad St
 Stamford, CT 06902
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801,
 M-03509
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 383;
 ADC: 257; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Torrington

**Connecticut Dermatopathology
 Laboratory, Inc**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Peter B. Hukill, M.D.
 261 Main St
 Torrington, CT 06790
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: DP

Waterbury

St Mary's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George A. Robitaille, M.D.
 56 Franklin St
 Waterbury, CT 06702
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
 L-00802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 347;
 ADC: 307; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Waterbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas T. Amatruda Jr, M.D.
 64 Robbins St
 Waterbury, CT 06720
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
 M-00802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 519;
 ADC: 418; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

West Haven

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (West Haven)**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edward H. Storer, M.D.
 VAMC
 West Haven, CT 06516
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 694;
 ADC: 503; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

DELAWARE

New Castle

Delaware State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard Winkelmayer, M.D.
 Delaware State
 New Castle, DE 19720
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 583;
 ADC: 536; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: P

Wilmington

Alfred Dupont Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William P. Bunnell, M.D.
 Box 289
 Wilming, DE 19899
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03503,
 L-03601, L-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 65;
 ADC: 58; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William H. Duncan, M.D.
 7th and Clayton Sts
 Wilmington, DE 19805
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 290;
 ADC: 259; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (Wilmington)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William G. Jones, M.D.
 1601 Kirkwood Hwy
 Wilmington, DE 19805
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 336;
 ADC: 254; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Wilmington Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Wayne Martz, M.D.
 P O B 1668
 Wilmington, DE 19899
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 1050;
 ADC: 884; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
 PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, FLX

D. C.

Washington

American Red Cross Blood Services
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: BBK

**American Red Cross Blood Services,
 Washington Region**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: BBK

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Michael W. Hannegan, M.D.
 AFIP - EDZ, AFIP
 Washington, DC 20306
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: DP, OPH, FOP, NP

**Children's Hospital National Medical
 Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald W. Delaney, M.D.
 111 Michigan Ave NW
 Washington, DC 20010
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
 L-01002, L-01003
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 616; BEDS: 268;
 ADC: 163; NECR: 78%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PD,
 PDC, PS, CHP, TR, PDS, TS, U

Columbia Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Marlow, M.D.
 2425 L St, NW
 Washington, DC 20037
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 154;
 ADC: 89; NECR: 59%
 SPEC: PD

District of Columbia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Stanford A. Roman, Jr, M.D.
 19th St and Massachusetts Ave, SE
 Washington, DC 20003
 CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002,
 M-01003
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 557;
 ADC: 461; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PD, PDA, GS, U

Doctors Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 216;
 ADC: 162; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PTH

George Washington University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert J. Vanhouten, M.D.
 901 23rd St, NW
 Washington, DC 20037
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 964; BEDS: 512;
 ADC: 445; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
 GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John F. Stapleton, M.D.
 3800 Reservoir Rd
 Washington, DC 20007
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 442;
 ADC: 377; NECR: 46%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP,
 DR, TR, GS, U

Greater Southeast Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Raymon A. Noble, M.D.
 1310 Southern Ave SE
 Washington, DC 20032
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01003
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 450;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: ORS, GS

D. C. — cont'd

Washington — cont'd

Howard University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry W. Williams, M.D.
2041 Georgia Ave NW
Washington, DC 20040

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian D. Blackburn, M.D.
19th & Mass Ave, SE
Washington, DC 20003

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
L-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Curtin, M.D.
1150 Varnum St, NE
Washington, DC 20017

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
L-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 286; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Sibley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice J. Casey, M.D.
5255 Loughboro Rd. NW
Washington, DC 20016

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 775; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 311; NECR: 50%
SPEC: OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, U

St Elizabeths Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Steinberg, M.D.
2700 Martin Luther King Ave. SE
Washington, DC 20032

OF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 2171;
ADC: 2000; NECR: 31%
SPEC: OPH, P

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Washington, D C)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurine P. Johnson, M.D.
50 Irving St NW
Washington, DC 20420

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
M-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 708;
ADC: 596; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Waugh, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, DC 20012

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 981;
ADC: 810; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, TS, U

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Miller, Col, MC
Walter Reed Army Institute of Res
Washington, DC 20012

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Washington Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dermot A. Murray, M.D.
110 Irving St, NW
Washington, DC 20010

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
G-01002, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1094; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 683; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington School of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach

Hallfax Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Dodd, M.D.
303 N Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 403; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eglin AFB

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Wiegrefe Col, M.D.
2825 Boatner Rd
Eglin AFB, FL 32542

AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 129; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Fort Lauderdale

Broward General Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Willis N. Dickens, M.D.
1600 S Andrews Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 490; NECR: 20%
SPEC: PTH

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 60%
SPEC: FOP

Gainesville

Alachua General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 206; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Lee Dockery, M.D.
Univ of Florida
Gainesville, FL 32610

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 359; NECR: 68%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Hospital
(Gainesville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Whittington, M.D.
Archer Rd, V A Medical Center
Gainesville, FL 32602

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 384; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Jacksonville

**Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health
Ed Programs, Inc)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas D. Allerton, EDD
Rm 437 M Taylor Bldg, Prudential Dr
Jacksonville, FL 32207

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 633; BEDS: 502;
ADC: 360; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, PS, GS

**Hope Haven Childrens (Jacksonville
Health Ed Programs, Inc)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Levin, M.D.
655 8th St
Jacksonvil, FL 32209

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 72;
ADC: 20; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

**Memorial Hospital (Jacksonville Health
Ed Programs, Inc)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 237; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C L Capt Gaudry, M.D.
Naval Regional Med Center
Jacksonville, FL 32214

N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 125; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

**St Luke's Hospital (Jacksonville Health Ed
Programs, Inc)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 212; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

FLORIDA — cont'd

Jacksonville — cont'd

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Ed Programs, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Beach, M.D.
1800 Barrs St
Jacksonville, FL 32204
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 405; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PS, U

University Hospital (Jacksonville Health Ed Programs, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald M. Rhatigan, M.D.
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 364;
ADC: 288; NECR: 49%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, U

Lake City

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Beggs, M.D.
801 S Marion St
Lake City, FL 32055
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 267; NECR: 37%
SPEC: GS

Miami

Bascom Palmer Eye Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Jackson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold A. Mackinnon
1611 N W 12 Ave
Miami, FL 33136
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1177;
BEDS: 1190; ADC: 982; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Office of the Medical Examiner of Dade County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald K. Wright, M.D.
1050 N W 19th St
Miami, FL 33136
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

University of Miami Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 58; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Variety Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Lawson, M.D.
6125 SW 31 St
Miami, FL 33155
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 133; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C A. Rosenberg, M.D.
1201 NW 16 St
Miami, FL 33125
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 548; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Federico R. Justiniani, M.D.
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 565; NECR: 5%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Orlando

Florida Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Everet Witzel, M.D.
601 E Rollins
Orlando, FL 32803
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512,
G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 833;
ADC: 614; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel E. Crockett, M.D.
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 929;
ADC: 715; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Pensacola

Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R D. Nauman, M.D.
5151 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 364; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Bercier, M.D.
Code 10 N A M I Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32506
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 12;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N D. Broussard, M.D.
Naval Aerospace and Regional Med Ct
Pensacola, FL 32512
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 115;
ADC: 87; NECR: 41%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 282; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

University Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32501
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 90; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

West Florida Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 293;
ADC: 241; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

St Petersburg

All Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen W. Root, M.D.
801 6th St
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 73; NECR: 57%
SPEC: OPH, ORS

Bayfront Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Aucremann, M.D.
701 6th St
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 270; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Tallahassee

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
I B. Harrison, M.D.
Magnolia Dr & Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32306
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 393; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Tampa

Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 77; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

FLORIDA — cont'd

Tampa — cont'd

James A Haley Veterans Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Riggins Jr, M.D.
13000 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 697;
ADC: 565; NECR: 35%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
P, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. McIntyre, M.D.
3001 W Buffalo
Tampa, FL 33607

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 494; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH, P, CHP, DR

Tampa General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 660; BEDS: 585;
ADC: 486; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Tarpon Springs

Anclote Manor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 83; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Umatilla

Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Palm Beach

Palm Beach County Health Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton S. Saslaw, M.D.
826 Everina St
West Palm Beach, FL 33402

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Center for Disease Control, Public Health Service, DHEW

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald R. Hopkins, M.D.
1600 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30333

PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold S. Ramos, M.D.
35 Linden Ave N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30308

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 581; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 362; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Emory University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Garland Herndon, Jr, M.D.
Emory Univ, Woodruff Med Ctr Bldg
Atlanta, GA 30322

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 508;
ADC: 398; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Maughon, M.D.
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30312

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 404; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Georgia Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Drs Lee & Nardo
1256 Briarcliff Rd
Atlanta, GA 30306

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 37; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Grady Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Asa G. Yancey, M.D.
80 Butler St, SE
Atlanta, GA 30303

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1017; BEDS: 962;
ADC: 764; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Patterson, M.D.
1405 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30322

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 81; NECR: 57%
SPEC: NS, N, ORS, OTO, PD, PDC, PS,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Northside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 363;
ADC: 303; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

Piedmont Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Child, III, M.D.
1968 Peachtree Rd
Atlanta, GA 30309

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 449;
ADC: 393; NECR: 22%
SPEC: GS

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wood W. Lovell, M.D.
1001 Johnson Ferry Rd NE
Atlanta, GA 30342

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01205,
G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 39; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 159;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

Augusta

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph P. Bailey, Jr, M.D.
1120 15th St
Augusta, GA 30901

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 332; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor A. Moore, M.D.
1350 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30902

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 765;
ADC: 477; NECR: 14%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, TR, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elizabeth Reinhart, Ph.D.
V A Medical Center
Augusta, GA 30904

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 1184;
ADC: 827; NECR: 42%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Columbus

The Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.D. Cabaniss, M.D.
710 Center St
Columbus, GA 31902

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201,
L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 279; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS, FLX

GEORGIA — cont'd

Decatur

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S Blank, M.D.
1670 Clairmont Rd
Decatur, GA 30033

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 493;
ADC: 400; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Augustus A. Hall, Jr
Martin Army Hospital
Fort Benning, GA 31905

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 266; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Henry A. Robinson, JR
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med C
Ft Gordon, GA 30905

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 757;
ADC: 340; NECR: 67%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth C. Henderson, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Macon, GA 31208

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Rome

Floyd Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M C. Adair, M.D.
Turner Mc Call Blvd, P O B 233
Rome, GA 30161

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 249; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl L. Rosengart, M.D.
P O B 23089
Savannah, GA 31403

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 352; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu

Hawaii State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifford J. Straehley, M.D.
1697 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502,
G-00511, M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 120; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kapiolani Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Hale, M.D.
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 92; NECR: 55%
SPEC: OBG, PD, GS

Kaulaolani Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Kuakini Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

E Lynn Rayner, M.D.
347 N Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 562; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 194; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, GS, FLX

Queens Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dennis Meyer
1380 Lusitana St, Suite 804
Honolulu, HI 96813

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502,
L-00511, M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 907; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 389; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald A. Jones, M.D.
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Nadine Bruce, M.D.
2230 Liliha St
Honolulu, HI 96817

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 227; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS, FLX

Straub Clinic and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 84; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, NM, GS

Tripler Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Samuel A. Chaney, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler A M C, HI 96859

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 477; NECR: 46%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

University of Hawaii Leahi Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. McDermott Jr, M.D.
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu, HI 96813

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 175; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

IDAHO

Boise

St Alphonsus Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore A. Walters, M.D.
151 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 191; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

St Lukes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ted Walters, M.D.
190 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Hammarsten, M.D.
5th & Fort St
Boise, ID 83702

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 164;
ADC: 115; NECR: 65%
SPEC: FP, IM

Caldwell

Caldwell Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 150;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS

Bellefonte

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 315; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Belleville — cont'd

St Elizabeth's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 498;
ADC: 427; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph Mrazek, M.D.
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn, IL 60402
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 347; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

Carbondale

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kevin Mooney, M.D.
404 W Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 99; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Chicago

Children's Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Borges, M.D.
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 217; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR,
PDS, TS, U

Columbus Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. McHugh, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606,
M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 928;
ADC: 780; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Cook County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrad Tasche, M.D.
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301,
M-01606, M-01611, M-01642, M-01643,
L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 1326;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PDC, PS, OM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic
Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Edgewater Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kroll, M.D.
5700 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60660
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 333; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 106; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis C. Johnston, M.D.
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 379; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM, IM, PTH

Illinois Central Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Burke, M.D.
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 185; NECR: 12%
SPEC: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin Feldman, M.D.
838 W Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 348; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 424; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, FLX

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Moline, M.D.
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602,
L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 149; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institute for Juvenile Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Steffek, M.D.
907 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard I. Shapiro, M.D.
7531 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 292;
ADC: 239; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Louisa Weiss Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Bessinger, M.D.
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 315; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 486; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR,
TR, GS, U

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harris Horwich
2929 Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60616
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 644; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 722; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR,
NR, TR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Shaffer, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr
Chicago, IL 60608
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 415; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Blunck, M.D.
215 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 675; BEDS: 1245;
ADC: 81; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Prentice Women's Hospital and Maternity
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Kondratowicz, M.D.
4550 Winchester Ave
Chicago, IL 60640
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 329; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Adair, M.D.
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

Resurrection Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph L. Daddino, M.D.
7435 W Talcott Ave
Chicago, IL 60631
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 400; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Graettinger, M.D.
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 736; BEDS: 873;
ADC: 744; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Padma Sundaram, M.D.
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 55;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Millar, M.D.
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, IL 60635
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601,
G-01602, G-01606, G-01611, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

South Chicago Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clement R. Brown Jr, M.D.
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago, IL 60617
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 413;
ADC: 345; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, FLX

St Elizabeths Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maruti S. Bhorade, M.D.
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago, IL 60622
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 240; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 163; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG, PTH

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon Afable
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60657
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 515;
ADC: 464; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Sapienza, M.D.
2233 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642,
L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 420; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walten I. Baba, M.D.
5145 N California
Chicago, IL 60625
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 252; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, GS, FLX

University of Illinois Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Best, M.D.
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 672; BEDS: 581;
ADC: 487; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, OM,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank M. Fitch, M.D.
Box 417 - 950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 721;
ADC: 546; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V K G. Pillay, M.D.
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 456; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip T. Whité, M.D.
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 402; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

Danville

Lakeview Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N L. Saxton, M.D.
812 N Logan
Danville, IL 61832
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 175; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Roller, M.D.
600 Sager Ave
Danville, IL 61832
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 251;
ADC: 170; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W L. Kannapel, M.D.
1900 E Main St
Danville, IL 61832
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 974;
ADC: 700; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM

Decatur

Decatur Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Zia, M.D.
2300 N Edward
Decatur, IL 62526
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611, L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 298; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Marys Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell E. Statzer, M.D.
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, IL 62525
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 310; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS—cont'd

Elk Grove Village

Alexian Brothers Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Hennesen, M.D.
800 W Biesterfeld Rd
Elk Grove Village, IL 60007
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 342; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Evanston

Evanston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Stephen Kurtides, M.D.
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 557; BEDS: 664;
ADC: 560; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mitchel P. Byrne, M.D.
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 372; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

Evergreen Park

Little Company of Mary Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter J. Talso, M.D.
2800 W 95th St
Evergreen Park, IL 60642
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 534;
ADC: 470; NECR: 16%
SPEC: GS

Highland Park

Highland Park Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 196; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ann M. Lawrence, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Hines, IL 60141
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611,
L-01642, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 1329;
ADC: 1081; NECR: 51%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

John J Madden Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lenard H. Heffner, M.D.
120 N Oak St
Hinsdale, IL 60521
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 444;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Joliet

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Werner Fleischer, M.D.
333 N Madison St
Joliet, IL 60435
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 537;
ADC: 410; NECR: 3%
SPEC: P

La Grange

Community Memorial General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell W. Zitek, M.D.
1323 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange, IL 60525
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 217; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Maywood

Foster G McGaw Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 423; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, GS,
TS

Moline

Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 202; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Moline Public Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K W. Andre
635 10th Ave
Moline, IL 61265
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 154; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

North Chicago

Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. John Kenfield, M.D.
Medical Center
North Chicago, IL 60064
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 1161;
ADC: 987; NECR: 56%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, P, GS

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 835;
ADC: 734; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, TR,
GS

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Muehrcke, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, IL 60302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 288; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 683;
ADC: 607; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS,
GS

Peoria

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Xuan Truong, M.D.
619 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Farnum Jr, M.D.
221 NE Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61636
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 437; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, PTH

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Branch, M.D.
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61637
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 777;
ADC: 609; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, GS, FLX

Quincy

Blessing Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dale F. Syfert, M.D.
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 208; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Quincy — cont'd

St Mary Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dale Syfert, M.D.
 1246 Broadway
 Quincy, IL 62301
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 277;
 ADC: 201; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

Rock Island

Rock Island Franciscan Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 383;
 ADC: 227; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Rockford

Rockford Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 436;
 ADC: 346; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 H C. Carlson Jr., M.D.
 5666 E State St
 Rockford, IL 61101
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 313;
 ADC: 179; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: FP

Swedish American Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert B. Klint, M.D.
 1400 Charles St
 Rockford, IL 61101
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 348; BEDS: 419;
 ADC: 104; NECR: 78%
 SPEC: FP

Scott AFB

USA F Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lt Col Lee Toon, MC
 USA F Medical Center
 Scott AFB, IL 62225
 AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01645,
 L-02802, L-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 205;
 ADC: 159; NECR: 53%
 SPEC: FP, FLX

Silvis

Illini Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 150;
 ADC: 98; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Skokie

Skokie Valley Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 271;
 ADC: 203; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG

Springfield

Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Patrick T. Butterfield, M.D.
 901 Southwind Rd
 Springfield, IL 62703
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 146;
 ADC: 135; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Illinois State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PH

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Chauncey C. Maher Jr, M.D.
 800 N Rutledge
 Springfield, IL 62781
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 580;
 ADC: 431; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PD, PS; P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William Conroy, M.D.
 899 E Carpenter St
 Springfield, IL 62702
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 843;
 ADC: 663; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Urbana

Carle Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Terry F. Hatch, M.D.
 611 W Park St
 Urbana, IL 61801
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 288;
 ADC: 230; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: CRS, IM

Marcy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arthur Leonard, M.D.
 1400 W Park Ave
 Urbana, IL 61801
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 258;
 ADC: 220; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: IM

INDIANA

Beech Grove

St Francis Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert B. Chevalier, M.D.
 1600 Albany St
 Beech Grove, IN 46107
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 437;
 ADC: 379; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP

Elkhart

Elkhart General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 321;
 ADC: 243; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: PTH

Evansville

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn D. Baird, M.D.
 600 Mary St
 Evansville, IN 47747
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 590;
 ADC: 86; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP

St Mary's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Shirley A. Westerman
 3700 Washington Ave
 Evansville, IN 47750
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 473;
 ADC: 396; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Fort Wayne

Fort Wayne Medical Education Program

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Franklin A. Bryan, M.D.
 2414 E State Blvd, Suite 304
 Fort Wayne, IN 46805
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Tritch & Scheeringa, M.D.
 3024 Fairfield Ave
 Fort Wayne, IN 46907
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 589;
 ADC: 479; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: FP, ORS

Parkview Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Justin E. Arata, M.D.
 3124 E State Blvd
 Fort Wayne, IN 46805
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 629;
 ADC: 575; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Porter, M.D.
 604 W Berry St
 Fort Wayne, IN 46802
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 416;
 ADC: 342; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 218;
 ADC: 168; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

INDIANA — cont'd

Gary

Methodist Hospital of Gary
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 M E. Medof, M.D.
 600 Grant
 Gary, IN 46402
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,
 M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 250; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

St Mary Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Earl J. Mason, Ph.D.
 540 Tyler St
 Gary, IN 46402
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 465;
 ADC: 395; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: PTH

Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn J. Bingle, M.D.
 1500 N Ritter
 Indianapolis, IN 46219
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 800;
 ADC: 701; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: FP

Indiana University Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 601;
 ADC: 504; NECR: 49%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD,
 PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald F. Moore, M.D.
 1315 W 10th St
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 191;
 ADC: 136; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jack H. Hall, M.D.
 1604 N Capital Ave
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 807; BEDS: 1092;
 ADC: 987; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
 DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert D. Robinson, M.D.
 2001 W 86th St.
 Indianapolis, IN 46260
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 672; BEDS: 555;
 ADC: 461; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Indianapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Duke H. Baker, M.D.
 1481 W 10th St
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 647;
 ADC: 455; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David A. Mc Kinley, M.D.
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 527;
 ADC: 429; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD, PS, P,
 DR, TR, GS, U

Mishawaka

St Joseph Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 117;
 ADC: 91; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PTH

Muncie

Bail Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Cullison, M.D.
 2401 University Ave
 Muncie, IN 47303
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 630;
 ADC: 480; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald T. Olson, M.D.
 615 N Michigan St
 South Bend, IN 46601
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 526;
 ADC: 398; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

St Joseph's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
 720 E Cedar St, Suite 270
 South Bend, IN 46617
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 337;
 ADC: 266; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

Terre Haute

Union Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James R. Buechler, M.D.
 1513 N Center St
 Terre Haute, IN 47807
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 330;
 ADC: 267; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carl Aschoff, M.D.
 1026 A Ave NE
 Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 403;
 ADC: 313; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP

St Luke's Methodist Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carl R. Aschoff, M.D.
 1026 A Ave NE
 Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 620;
 ADC: 401; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP

Cherokee

Mental Health Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Chule H. Auh, M.D.
 1200 W Cedar
 Cherokee, IA 51012
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 360;
 ADC: 260; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Council Bluffs

Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 255;
 ADC: 173; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: U

Davenport

Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert Foley, M.D.
 1326 W Lombard
 Davenport, IA 52803
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 297;
 ADC: 222; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Forrest W. Smith, M.D.
 516 W 35th St
 Davenport, IA 52806
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 258;
 ADC: 190; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP

Des Moines

Broadlawns Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Albert W. Bostrom Jr, M.D.
 18th & Hickman Rd
 Des Moines, IA 50314
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 170;
 ADC: 115; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: FP, GS

IOWA — cont'd

Des Moines — cont'd

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arnold T. Nielsen, M.D.

University at Penn

Des Moines, IA 50316

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 461;

ADC: 378; NECR: 13%

SPEC: FP

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward Hertko, M.D.

1200 Pleasant

Des Moines, IA 50308

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 694;

ADC: 584; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Mercy Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert Zeff, M.D.

6th & University

Des Moines, IA 50314

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 500;

ADC: 405; NECR: 18%

SPEC: PTH

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Des Moines)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A N. Smith, M.D.

Veterans Admin Medical Center

Des Moines, IA 50310

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 279;

ADC: 200; NECR: 39%

SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Independence

Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bhasker J. Dave, M.D.

Mental Health Institute

Independence, IA 50644

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 339;

ADC: 273; NECR: 36%

SPEC: P

Iowa City

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John W. Eckstein, M.D.

Univ of Iowa College of Medicine

Iowa City, IA 52242

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 1053;

ADC: 869; NECR: 51%

SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, P,

CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Iowa City)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard D. Eckhardt, M.D.

Highway 6 West

Iowa City, IA 52240

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 338;

ADC: 260; NECR: 56%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,

PTH, NP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mason City

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

R E. Munns, M.D.

101 S Taylor

Mason City, IA 50401

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 312;

ADC: 221; NECR: 42%

SPEC: FP

Sioux City

Marlan Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

G J. McGowan, M.D.

2417 Pierce St

Sioux City, IA 51104

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803,

M-04601

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 556;

ADC: 390; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP

St Luke's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gerald J. McGowan, M.D.

2417 Pierce

Sioux City, IA 51104

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 338;

ADC: 259; NECR: 22%

SPEC: FP

Waterloo

Allen Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.

441 San Marnan Dr

Waterloo, IA 50702

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 320;

ADC: 211; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP

Scholtz Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.

441 San Marnan Dr

Waterloo, IA 50702

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 320;

ADC: 215; NECR: 7%

SPEC: FP

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles A. Waterbury Jr, M.D.

441 E. San Marnan

Waterloo, IA 50702

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 240;

ADC: 72; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Hays

**High Plains Comprehensive Comm Mntl
Hlth Ctr**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Kansas City

Bethany Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James J. Bergin, M.D.

51 N 12th

Kansas City, KS 66102

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 395;

ADC: 312; NECR: 25%

SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

University of Kansas Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles R. Hartman, M.D.

39th & Rainbow Blvd

Kansas City, KS 66103

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01903

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 550;

ADC: 425; NECR: 42%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,

PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Larned

**Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric
Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George W. Getz, M.D.

Box 89

Larned, KS 67550

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 483;

ADC: 414; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Leavenworth

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Leavenworth)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

K Paul Poulouse, M.D.

Veterans Admin Medical Center

Leavenworth, KS 66048

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902,

G-02846, G-03005

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 447;

ADC: 354; NECR: 60%

SPEC: GS, U

Newton

Prairie View Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Vernon Yoder, M.D.

1901 E 1st St

Newton, KS 67114

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 43;

ADC: 37; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Salina

Asbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200;

ADC: 132; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

KANSAS — cont'd

Salina — cont'd

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 117; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Topeka

A T & F Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A S Grayib, M.D.
600 Madison
Topeka, KS 66607
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 128; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

C F Menninger Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfredo Namnum, M.D.
Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 147; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Children's Division of Menninger Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Normund Wong, M.D.
P O B 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 59; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry Feagan, M.D.
901 Garfield
Topeka, KS 66606
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 268; NECR: 20%
SPEC: —

Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Millard Spencer, M.D.
1500 W 10th St
Topeka, KS 66606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 421;
ADC: 337; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM

Topeka State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Walter Menninger, M.D.
2700 W 8th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 430;
ADC: 354; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S M. Hopkins, M.D.
2200 Gage Blvd
Topeka, KS 66622
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 872;
ADC: 743; NECR: 40%
SPEC: P

Wichita

Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sayed S. Jehan, M.D.
1801-E 10th
Wichita, KS 67214
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald T. Kennedy, M.D.
929 N St Francis
Wichita, KS 67214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 886;
ADC: 621; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

St Joseph Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lew W. Purinton, M.D.
3600 E Harry
Wichita, KS 67218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 438; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, FP, PTH, P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D W. Oungst, M.D.
901 George Washington Blvd
Wichita, KS 67211
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 126; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Wesley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bill Kimble
550 N Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 454; BEDS: 709;
ADC: 654; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS

KENTUCKY

Covington

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Temple, M.D.
401 E 20th St
Covington, KY 41014
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 503;
ADC: 447; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Frankfort

Bureau for Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Lexington

Albert B Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Cowen, M.D.
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 381; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Central Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney F. Hopkins, M.D.
2368 Nicholasville Rd
Lexington, KY 40503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 234; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David B. Stevens
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 36; NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 438;
ADC: 388; NECR: 18%
SPEC: PS, U

Univ of Kentucky Coll of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank R. Lemon, M.D.
Medical Center
Lexington, KY 40507
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 739; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

KENTUCKY — cont'd

Louisville — cont'd

Children's Treatment Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Helen M. Gray, M.D.
 Children's Treatment Center
 Louisville, KY 40223
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002, L-02012
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 52;
 ADC: 50; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

**Institute of Physical Medicine and
 Rehabilitation**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas A. Kelley, Jr, M.D.
 220 Abraham Flexner Way
 Louisville, KY 40202
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 34;
 ADC: 28; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PM

Jewish Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 440;
 ADC: 388; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: ORS, PS, GS, TS

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James W. Harkness, M.D.
 500 S Preston
 Louisville, KY 40202
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 30; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Louisville General-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Hugh C. Williams, M.D.
 Health Sciences Center, Box 35260
 Louisville, KY 40292
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 345;
 ADC: 276; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR,
 TR, GS, TS, U

Norton-Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 492;
 ADC: 472; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
 TS, U

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald G. Diebold, M.D.
 1313 St Anthony Pl
 Louisville, KY 40204
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 355;
 ADC: 248; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Louisville)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jennifer C. Johnson, M.D.
 800 Zorn Ave
 Louisville, KY 40202
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 423;
 ADC: 307; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Madisonville

**Regional Medical Center of Hopkins
 County**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dan A. Martin, M.D.
 Trover Clinic
 Madisonville, KY 42431
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002, L-02012
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 401;
 ADC: 236; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (Alexandria)**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ellis W. Wilkerson, III, M.D.
 Chief of Staff
 Alexandria, IA 71301
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 453;
 ADC: 383; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 G Tipton McKnight, M.D.
 5825 Airline Hwy
 Baton Rouge, LA 70805
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 217;
 ADC: 191; NECR: 27%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
 GS, U, FLX

Bogalusa

Bogalusa Community Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 S W. Tuthill, M.D.
 537 Kentucky Ave
 Bogalusa, LA 70427
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 110;
 ADC: 92; NECR: 5%
 SPEC: FP

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Sanford W. Tuthill, M.D.
 P O B 217
 Bogalusa, LA 70427
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 72;
 ADC: 37; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: FP

Houma

South Louisiana Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: IM, ORS

Independence

Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 132;
 ADC: 45; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG, GS, FLX

Lafayette

Lafayette Charity Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 B Eugene Beyt, Jr, M.D.
 311 W St Mary Blvd
 Lafayette, LA 70502
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 206;
 ADC: 136; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lake Charles

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Eli Sorkow, M.D.
 1000 Walters St.
 Lake Charles, LA 70605
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 128;
 ADC: 69; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Mandeville

Southeast Louisiana State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William A. Bloom, M.D.
 P O B 3850
 Mandeville, LA 70448
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 493;
 ADC: 383; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Monroe

E A Conway Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William L. Spencer, M.D.
 P O B 1881
 Monroe, LA 71201
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 183;
 ADC: 113; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: OBG, GS, U

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald T. Erwin, M.D.
 1516 Jefferson Hgwy
 New Orleans, LA 70121
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 519;
 ADC: 485; NECR: 44%
 SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

**Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U
 Division)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Fernando Chirino, M.D.
 1532 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans, LA 70140
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
 M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 1276;
 ADC: 960; NECR: 40%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA,
 PM, PS, P, GS, U

LOUISIANA — cont'd

New Orleans — cont'd

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L Vial, M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70140

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 1276;
ADC: 960; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, P, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1276;
ADC: 960; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, DR

Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D J. Gates, M.D.
200 Henry Clay Ave
New Orleans, LA 70118

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 49; NECR: 64%
SPEC: ORS, PD

De Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 185;
ADC: 121; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hebert E. Kaufman
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

George M Haik Eye Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Hotel Dieu

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Schramel, M.D.
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 461;
ADC: 233; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS

Louisiana State University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Louisiana State University School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Southern Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 429; NECR: 20%
SPEC: PS

Touro Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T B. Rice

1401 Foucher St
New Orleans, LA 70115

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 505;
ADC: 383; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
U, FLX

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 124; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, PTH, P, DR, TS,
FLX

Tulane Univ School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Tulane University School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

US Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A W. Washington, Jr, M.D.

210 State St
New Orleans, LA 70118

PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 223; NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS,
GS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (New Orleans)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winstead, M.D.

1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 408; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Vocational Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Pineville

Huey P Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Perego, M.D.
Box 352 Hospital Blvd
Pineville, LA 71360

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 110; NECR: 12%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ike Muslow, M.D.
Box 33932
Shreveport, LA 71130

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 488;
ADC: 353; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, FP, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
PDA, DR

Schumpert Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rozelle Hahn, M.D.
915 Margaret Pl, P O B 21976
Shreveport, LA 71120

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 581;
ADC: 439; NECR: 16%
SPEC: CRS, FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Baer I. Rambach, M.D.
3100 Samford Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
G-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 449;
ADC: 290; NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Willie-Knighton Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S A. Maxey, M.D.
2600 Greenwood Rd
Shreveport, LA 71103

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 186; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

MAINE

Augusta

Augusta General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Henry J. Wheelwright, M.D.
 6 E Chestnut St
 Augusta, ME 04330
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 220;
 ADC: 129; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert H. Brown, M.D.
 489 State St
 Bangor, ME 04401
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 349;
 ADC: 312; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: FP

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Stephen Sokol, M.D.
 10 High St
 Lewiston, ME 04240
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 239;
 ADC: 175; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP

St Mary's General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Michael Bach, M.D.
 97 Campus Ave
 Lewiston, ME 04240
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 233;
 ADC: 148; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP

Portland

Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Costas T. Lambrew, M.D.
 22 Bramhall St
 Portland, ME 04102
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407,
 M-05002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 530;
 ADC: 469; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP,
 DR, TR, GS

Togus

**Veterans Admin Medical Center and
 Regional Office Center**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E Osborne Coates Jr, M.D.
 Vam & Roc
 Togus, ME 04330
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 661;
 ADC: 504; NECR: 50%
 SPEC: FP

Waterville

Mid-Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David R. Ginder, M.D.
 Thayer Unit Mid Maine Med Ctr
 Waterville, ME 04901
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 309;
 ADC: 245; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Col J W. Thiessen, M.D.
 U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
 Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010
 A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM, OM

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William N. Boglin
 M G M C / S G E
 Andrews AFB, MD 20331
 AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 255;
 ADC: 226; NECR: 54%
 SPEC: FP, FLX

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301,
 M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 374;
 ADC: 262; NECR: 65%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, PS, P, GS

Bon Secours Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 217;
 ADC: 165; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles E. Silberstein, M.D.
 3825 Greepspring Ave
 Baltimore, MD 21211
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 126;
 ADC: 61; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS

Franklin Square Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 D. Thomas Crawford, M.D.
 9000 Franklin Square Dr.
 Baltimore, MD 21237
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 465;
 ADC: 322; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 253;
 ADC: 81; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: IM, ORS

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 666; BEDS: 399;
 ADC: 357; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO

James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 J. Scott Decker, M.D.
 2200 N Forest Park Ave
 Baltimore, MD 21207
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 90;
 ADC: 52; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

**John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped
 Children**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arnold J. Capute, M.D.
 707 N Broadway
 Baltimore, MD 21205
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 40;
 ADC: 22; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PD

Johns Hopkins Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bernadine Bulkley, M.D.
 601 N Broadway
 Baltimore, MD 21205
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1295;
 BEDS: 1131; ADC: 918; NECR: 41%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
 PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS, TS,
 U

**Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene
 and Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 A Marshall Mc Bean, M.D.
 615 N Wolfe St
 Baltimore, MD 21205
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM, OM

Lutheran Hospital of Maryland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 167;
 ADC: 132; NECR: —%
 SPEC: —

Maryland General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Salvatore R. Donohue, M.D.
 827 Linden Ave
 Baltimore, MD 21201
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 407;
 ADC: 320; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, GS, FLX

**Maryland Institute of Emergency
 Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alexander E. Kuehl, M.D.
 22 S Greene St
 Baltimore, MD 21201
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002,
 G-02301, G-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 54;
 ADC: 53; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: ORS

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph A. Mead, jr, M.D.
 301 St Paul Pl
 Baltimore, MD 21202
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 350;
 ADC: 275; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, PD, GS

MARYLAND — cont'd**Baltimore** — cont'd**Office of the Chief Medical Examiner**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell S. Fisher, M.D.
111 Penn St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Provident Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Miller, M.D.
2600 Liberty Heights Ave
Baltimore, MD 21215

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 72; NECR: 10%
SPEC: GS

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allan Krumholz, M.D.
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore, MD 21215

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 516;
ADC: 454; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PM, DR, TR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Colen C. Heinritz, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore, MD 21230

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 342; NECR: 52%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Jacques Gunning, M.D.
900 S Caton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 376; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 385; NECR: 17%
SPEC: OBG, GS

State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

US Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211

PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 108; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS, FLX

Union Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 347; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Murray Kappleman, M.D.
Rm 334 Howard Hall Tower U M A B
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 571; BEDS: 681;
ADC: 596; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Shannon, M.D.
3900 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 291;
ADC: 216; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Bethesda**National Institutes of Health Clinical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay R. Shapiro, M.D.
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20014

OF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 541;
ADC: 348; NECR: —%
SPEC: D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, P

National Naval Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt M Nieves, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda, MD 20014

N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, L-01002,
L-01003, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 392; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Suburban Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene P. Libre, M.D.
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20014

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 838; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 309; NECR: 24%
SPEC: CRS, PS

Cheverly**Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George's General Hosp
Cheverly, MD 20785

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 716;
ADC: 496; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Crownsville**Crownsville Hospital Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Wright
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville, MD 21032

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 679;
ADC: 557; NECR: 2%
SPEC: P

Fort Howard**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel R. Pines
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fort Howard, MD 21052

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301,
L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 231;
ADC: 200; NECR: 40%
SPEC: PM

Hagerstown**Washington County Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 394;
ADC: 317; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Perry Point**Veterans Administration Hospital (Perry Point)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 953;
ADC: 838; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Rockville**Chestnut Lodge Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Cameron, M.D.
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 109; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Silver Spring**Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 939; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 398; NECR: 21%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Takoma Park**Washington Adventist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Leibowitz, M.D.
7600 Carroll Ave
Takoma Park, MD 20012

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 311; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

MARYLAND—cont'd

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Williams, M.D.
6501 N Charles St
Towson, MD 21204

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 292; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

MASSACHUSETTS

Bedford

Edith Nourse Rogers Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Colburn, M.D.
200 Springs Rd
Bedford, MA 01730

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 817;
ADC: 702; NECR: 44%
SPEC: P

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip L. Isenberg, M.D.
115 Mill St
Belmont, MA 02178

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 280; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 870; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 387; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Boston City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Williams, M.D.
818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 575; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 343; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, QPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Boston Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth Ryan, M.D.
221 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 542; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 196; NECR: 77%
SPEC: AN, OBG, PTH

Boston Univ Medical Center, Children's

Ambulatory Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Boston University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FLX

Carney Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert Clancy, M.D.
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02124

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 338; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 270; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, DP, NS, N, NM, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, NR,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Douglas A Thom Clinic for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Eric Lindemann Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Faulkner Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Andrew Huvos, M.D.
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 243; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, GS

Fuller Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Harvard School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Lahey Clinic Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frederick F. Whitcomb, Jr., M.D.
605 Commonwealth Ave
Boston, MA 02215

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 243; NECR: 34%
SPEC: CRS, D, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Phaluni Mukhopadhyay, M.D.
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02130

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 191; NECR: 44%
SPEC: P, TR, FLX

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 148; NECR: 38%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 99; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP, FLX

Massachusetts General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1037;
BEDS: 1082; ADC: 980; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 489;
ADC: 460; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, DR, GS, TS, U

New England Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 396; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 193; NECR: 34%
SPEC: ORS, DR

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Douglass F. Adams, M.D.
721 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02215

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1064; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 223; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
U

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Boston — cont'd

Putnam Childrens Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Robert B Brigham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald J. Anderson, M.D.
125 Parker Hill Ave
Boston, MA 02120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 96;
ADC: 76; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, ORS

Sidney Farber Cancer Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Mayer, M.D.
44 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 32; NECR: 55%
SPEC: NM

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Garvin, Jr., M.D.
736 Cambridge St
Brighton, MA 02135
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 446; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 323; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, P, GS, TS

State of Massachusetts, Dept of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

US Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Thurm, M.D.
77 Warren St
Boston, MA 02135
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405,
G-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 66; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 837; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 334; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Amick, M.D.
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02130
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 801;
ADC: 652; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West-Rose-Park Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold L. Goldberg, M.D.
26 Central Ave
Boston, MA 02136
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 18;
ADC: 15; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Brighton

Joseph P Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 87; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Brockton

Brockton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. B. Solomon, M.D.
680 Center St
Brockton, MA 02402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 256; NECR: 6%
SPEC: GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter V. Tishler, M.D.
940 Belmont St
Brockton, MA 02401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401,
L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 970;
ADC: 763; NECR: 54%
SPEC: —

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 148; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, GS, FLX

Cambridge Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Consuelo K. Tagiuri, M.D.
5 Sacramento St
Cambridge, MA 02138
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Cambridge-Somerville Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Vaillant, M.D.
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge, MA 02139
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 22;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Harvard Univ Health Services Environmental Health & Safety
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Mount Auburn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald Arky, M.D.
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 242; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Canton

Massachusetts Hospital School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Kilfoyle, M.D.
Mass Hosp School
Canton, MA 02021
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 110; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Chelsea

Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John V. Coyle, M.D.
100 Summit Ave
Chelsea, MA 02150
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 133; NECR: 19%
SPEC: GS, U

Dorchester

St Margaret's Hospital for Women
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward C. Kelley Jr, M.D.
90 Cushing Ave
Dorchester, MA 02125
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 66; NECR: 72%
SPEC: OBG

Fitchburg

Burbank Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 173; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Coco, M.D.
25 Evergreen St
Framingham, MA 01701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 236; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

Holden

Holden District Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 82;
ADC: 52; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Hyannis

Cape Cod Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Sheehan, M.D.
257 Station Ave S
Yarmouth, MA 02664
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 210; NECR: 13%
SPEC: —

MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd

Lakeville

Lakeville Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John E. Manning, M.D.
 Main St
 Lakeville, MA 02346
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 120;
 ADC: 108; NECR: 75%
 SPEC: ORS

Lowell

H C Solomon Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 40;
 ADC: 40; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Lynn

Lynn Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Louis A. Casale, M.D.
 212 Boston St
 Lynn, MA 01904
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 305;
 ADC: 272; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: PTH

Malden

Malden Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Warren Bennett, M.D.
 Hospital Rd
 Malden, MA 02148
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 275;
 ADC: 199; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: OBG, FLX

Medford

Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert J. Fahey, M.D.
 170 Governors Ave
 Medford, MA 02155
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 164; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: P

Newton Lower Falls

Newton-Wellesley Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lot B. Page, M.D.
 2014 Washington St
 Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 257; NECR: 75%
 SPEC: IM, PTH

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gerald L. Haidak, M.D.
 752 North St
 Pittsfield, MA 01201
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 392;
 ADC: 315; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Salem

North Shore Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marcellina Mian, M.D.
 57 Highland Ave
 Salem, MA 01970
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 55;
 ADC: 42; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PD

Salem Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
 81 Highland Ave
 Salem, MA 01970
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 379;
 ADC: 335; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: IM, P, DR

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405,
 M-02407, M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 950;
 ADC: 829; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR,
 GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 (Springfield)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leon M. Kruger, M.D.
 516 Carew St
 Springfield, MA 01104
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 60;
 ADC: 37; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Wesson Memorial Unit of Baystate
 Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge

Austen Riggs Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Daniel P. Schwartz, M.D.
 Austen Riggs Center
 Stockbridge, MA 01262
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 46;
 ADC: 42; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfred L. Solow, M.D.
 5 Woodland Rd
 Stoneham, MA 02180
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512,
 M-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 301;
 ADC: 240; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: FP, CHP

Tewksbury

Tewksbury Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1230;
 ADC: 940; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Walpole

Pondville Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 104;
 ADC: 57; NECR: —%
 SPEC: DR, TR, GS

Waltham

Gaebler Children's Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Wassyf M. Hanna, M.D.
 475 Trapelo Rd
 Waltham, MA 02154
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 40;
 ADC: 100; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Waltham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Herbert A. Selenkow, M.D.
 Waltham Hospital, Hope Ave
 Waltham, MA 02154
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401, L-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 311;
 ADC: 245; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: OBG, P, FLX

Wellesley Hills

Human Relations Service
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arnold M. Karzner, M.D.
 11 Chapel Pl
 Wellesley Hills, MA 02181
 CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

West Roxbury

Veterans Administration Medical Center
 (West Roxbury)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard A. Zager, M.D.
 1400 VFW Parkway
 West Roxbury, MA 02132
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 279;
 ADC: 199; NECR: 55%
 SPEC: D, IM, ORS, PTH, TS, U, FLX

Worcester

Family Health and Social Service Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gunter L. Spanknebel, M.D.
 119 Belmont St
 Worcester, MA 01605
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 371;
 ADC: 336; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
 GS

St Vincent Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 596;
 ADC: 477; NECR: 37%
 SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
 DR, GS

MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd**Worcester**—cont'd

Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch, Dept of Fam and Comm Med
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John P. Howe III, M.D.
 55 Lake Ave. N
 Worcester, MA 01605
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 273;
 ADC: 197; NECR: 47%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, NP, PD,
 DR, GS

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard O. Danford, M.D.
 281 Lincoln St
 Worcester, MA 01605
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 240;
 ADC: 189; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: FP

Worcester State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David J. Myerson, M.D.
 55 Lake Ave North
 Worcester, MA 01605
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 496;
 ADC: 448; NECR: 5%
 SPEC: P

Worcester City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 337;
 ADC: 251; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: IM, ORS, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Worcester Youth Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: —

MICHIGAN**Allen Park****Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James M. Schless, M.D.
 VA Medical Center
 Allen Park, MI 48101
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 547;
 ADC: 408; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PS, DR, GS, U

Ann Arbor**Chelsea Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Phillip A. Hoskins, M.D.
 Box 995
 Ann Arbor, MI 48106
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 558;
 ADC: 461; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U,
 FLX

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1181; BEDS: 969;
 ADC: 747; NECR: 56%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
 PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Michigan School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM, PH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Julie Connors
 2215 Fuller Rd
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 358;
 ADC: 267; NECR: 49%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Battle Creek**Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Lella Y Post Montgomery Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfred Hamady, M.D.
 1018 North Ave
 Battle Creek, MI 49017
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 228;
 ADC: 174; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: FP

Dearborn**Ford Motor Company**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

Oakwood Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Battle, M.D.
 18101 Oakwood Blvd
 Dearborn, MI 48124
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 595;
 ADC: 542; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR

Detroit**American Red Cross Blood Services**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: BBK

Children's Hospital of Michigan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Sanford N. Cohen, M.D.
 3901 Beaubien
 Detroit, MI 48201
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 320;
 ADC: 248; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, PDA, PS, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marvin Margolis, M.D.
 1151 Taylor
 Detroit, MI 48202
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 191;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Detroit Receiving Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507,
 M-12507
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 405;
 ADC: 312; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marc Lazarus
 7815 E Jefferson
 Detroit, MI 48214
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 688;
 ADC: 573; NECR: 39%
 SPEC: FLX

General Motors Corporation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 A Wait, M.D.
 3990 John R. Street
 Detroit, MI 48201
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 917;
 ADC: 726; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carl O. Haven
 18700 Meyers Rd
 Detroit, MI 48235
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1100; BEDS: 407;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS,
 DR, GS

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Detroit — cont'd

Henry Ford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 1039;
ADC: 803; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
GS, U, FLX

Hutzel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 346; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

Kirwood General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alma R. George, M.D.
4059 W Davidson
Detroit, MI 48238

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Lafayette Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C E. Schorer, M.D.
951 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48207

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 140; NECR: —%
SPEC: N, P, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 597;
ADC: 503; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, FLX

Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Joynt, M.D.
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 19; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Samaritan Health Center St Joseph Mercy Hospital Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 222; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Trunsky, M.D.
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 850; BEDS: 607;
ADC: 581; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS

St John Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Birk, M.D.
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 538; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Werner U. Spitz, M.D.
400 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48226

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

East Lansing

Michigan State University Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR

Eloise

Wayne County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 421;
ADC: 216; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

Flint

Genesee County Community Mental Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hurley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Jones, JR
Sixth Ave and Begole
Flint, MI 48502

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 482; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mc Laren General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Giacalone Jr, M.D.
-401 Ballenger Highway
Flint, MI 48502

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 404; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo J. Bingley Jr, M.D.
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 360; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, DR, FLX

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Tupper, M.D.
1840 Wealthy St S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49506

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 349; NECR: 62%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, GS, FLX

Butterworth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Moorhead II, M.D.
100 Michigan St N E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 452; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W Patrick Mazier, M.D.
72 Sheldon, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 83; NECR: 26%
SPEC: CRS

Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ben G. Hoffman, M.D.
1101 Ball Ave, NE
Grand Rapids, MI 49505

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mary Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Pine Rest Christian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Van Eerden, M.D.
6850 S Division Ave
Grand Rapids, MI 49508

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 226; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Peirce, M.D.
200 Jefferson S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 300; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR,
GS

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Connelly, M.D.
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe, MI 48230
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 284; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, DR

Kalamazoo

Borgess Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
252 E Lovell Rm 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 473;
ADC: 388; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Bronson Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
252 E Lovell Room 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 360; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Radke
1215 E Michigan, P O Box 30480
Lansing, MI 48909
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 439; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 384; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Ingham Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. McMahon, M.D.
401 W Greenlawn
Lansing, MI 48909
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 195; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, GS

St Lawrence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Marquette

Marquette General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. English, M.D.
420 W Magnetic St, Admin Office
Marquette, MI 49855
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 205; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Midland

Dow Chemical Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Midland Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 189; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Northville

Hawthorn Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 137; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D S. Nair, MS
41001 West Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 788;
ADC: 578; NECR: 73%
SPEC: P

Pontiac

Clinton Valley Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Missavage, Jr, M.D.
140 Elizabeth Rd
Pontiac, MI 48053
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 825;
ADC: 817; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P, CHP

Oakland Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Pontiac General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Segula, M.D.
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 311; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Spencer
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
L-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 422; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507,
L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 611; BEDS: 926;
ADC: 780; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

Saginaw

Saginaw General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 299; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 254; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 198; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Barbara A. Defever, M.D.
1500 Weiss St
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 120; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Southfield

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eldred Zobl
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48037
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 420; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Southfield — cont'd

Strath Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chauncey J. Hipps, M.D.
23901 Lahser
Southfield, MI 48034

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 28; NECR: —%
SPEC: PS

Troy

William Beaumont Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 165; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Westland

Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Ypsilanti

York Woods Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Hewes, M.D.
3501 Willis Rd Box A
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 1054;
ADC: 950; NECR: 35%
SPEC: P

MINNESOTA

Duluth

Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gene Cotton, M.D.
502 E 2nd St
Duluth, MN 55805

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604,
L-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 115; NECR: 49%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur C. Auferheide, M.D.
915 E First St
Duluth, MN 55805

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 421;
ADC: 283; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Knodler, M.D.
407 E Third St
Duluth, MN 55805
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 300; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Minneapolis

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Howard, M.D.
2727 Chicago Ave. S
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 838;
ADC: 655; NECR: 48%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Fairview Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H D. Miller, M.D.
2312 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55454
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 282; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard B. Raile, M.D.
701 Park Ave. S
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 323; NECR: 49%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Hennepin County Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Metropolitan Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Hammerstrom, M.D.
900 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 774;
ADC: 492; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OBG, TS

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert F. Polesky, M.D.
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Minnesota Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 191; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

North Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Handler, M.D.
3220 Lowry Ave. N
Minneapolis, MN 55422
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 396; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyle O. Johnson, M.D.
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 26; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Sister Kenny Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 41; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

St Louis Park Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Amsden, M.D.
2414 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55454
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 593;
ADC: 459; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, BBK, P, DR

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 730;
ADC: 538; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard E. Jacobson, M.D.
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 738;
ADC: 624; NECR: 49%
SPEC: CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

MINNESOTA — cont'd

Rochester

Mayo Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS, TS, U

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55901
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 712; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Rochester Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 761;
ADC: 615; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glen M. Duncan
2110 E Center St
Rochester, MN 55901
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 637;
ADC: 291; NECR: 41%
SPEC: P

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 930;
ADC: 792; NECR: 61%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM,
NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, GS, TS, U

St Louis Park

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terril H. Hart, M.D.
6500 Excelsior Blvd
St Louis Park, MN 55426
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 443; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 321; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

St Paul

American Red Cross Blood Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey Mc Cullough, M.D.
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55107
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Bethesda Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Foss, M.D.
559 Capitol Blvd
St Paul, MN 55103
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 199; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Krishna M. Saxena, M.D.
311 Pleasant Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 69; NECR: 63%
SPEC: PD

Gillette Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Winter, M.D.
200 E University Ave
St Paul, MN 55101
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604,
L-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 27; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Reif, M.D.
403 Maria Ave
St Paul, MN 55106
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 331; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 264; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daryl Williamson, M.D.
69 W Exchange St
St Paul, MN 55102
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 288; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 326; NECR: 51%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, OM, P, DR, GS, U

United Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Lindell, M.D.
333 N Smith Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 385; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

U S A F Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Russell V McDowell
U S A F Medical Center
Keesler A F B, MS 39534
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 185; NECR: 57%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas O. Hodges, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Biloxi, MS 39531
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 824;
ADC: 716; NECR: 38%
SPEC: —

Jackson

Doctors Hospital of Jackson

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 61; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Hinds General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 196; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Mississippi State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Busey, M.D.
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39201
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 658;
ADC: 465; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, PS

St Dominic Jackson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 308; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Miller, M.D.
2500 N State
Jackson, MS 39216
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 538;
ADC: 487; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Suess, M.D.
1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
Jackson, MS 39216
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 479;
ADC: 388; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

MISSISSIPPI—cont'd

Whitfield

Mississippi State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1983;
 ADC: 1610; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

MISSOURI

Bridgeton

De Paul Community Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John D. Bauer, M.D.
 12303 De Paul Dr
 Bridgeton, MO 63044
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 584;
 ADC: 463; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: PTH

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William D. Johnston, M.D.
 Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
 Columbia, MO 65201
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 113;
 ADC: 79; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: PTH, TR

Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas S. Cullley, M.D.
 800 Stadium Rd
 Columbia, MO 65201
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 430;
 ADC: 340; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Howard A Rusk Rehabilitation Center, Univ of Mo Med Ctr

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PM

Univ of Missouri Department of Community Health Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

University of Missouri Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 470;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
 TR, GS, U

Kansas City

Baptist Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arden Almquist, M.D.
 6601 Rockhill Rd
 Kansas City, MO 64131
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 359;
 ADC: 262; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP

Children's Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lloyd Olson, M.D.
 24th at Gillham Rd
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 167;
 ADC: 112; NECR: 54%
 SPEC: AIM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PS,
 DR, PDS, TS

Menorah Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Sneed, M.D.
 4949 Rockhill Rd
 Kansas City, MO 64110
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 430;
 ADC: 310; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: IM, GS

Research Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Turner L. Minnigerode, M.D.
 2316 E Meyer Blvd.
 Kansas City, MO 64132
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 558;
 ADC: 497; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: IM, PS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph R. Hall, M.D.
 44th & Wornall Rd.
 Kansas City, MO 64111
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902,
 M-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 665;
 ADC: 571; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 DR, GS, TS

St Marys Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George X. Trimble, M.D.
 101 Memorial Dr
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02806
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 385;
 ADC: 247; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: PS

Trinity Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jack H. Hill, M.D.
 31st & Wyandotte St
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 301;
 ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: IM

Truman Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John T. Ashley, M.D.
 2301 Holmes St
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 244;
 ADC: 198; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City, Mo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert A. Boudet, M.D.
 4801 Linwood Blvd
 Kansas City, MO 64128
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 472;
 ADC: 378; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PM, P, GS, U

Western Missouri Mental Health Center.

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robijn K. Hornstra, M.D.
 600 E 22nd St
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 178;
 ADC: 128; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

St Louis

Barnes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Rose Dunn
 4949 Barnes Plaza
 St Louis, MO 63110
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 828; BEDS: 1208;
 ADC: 1021; NECR: 40%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PS, P,
 DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas Aceto, Jr, M.D.
 1465 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 190;
 ADC: 157; NECR: 66%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
 U

Compton Hill Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 168;
 ADC: 110; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OPH

David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David R. Challoner, M.D.
 1402 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 49;
 ADC: 34; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James P. O'Regan, M.D.
 6150 Oakland Ave
 St Louis, MO 63139
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 413; BEDS: 505;
 ADC: 415; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, FLX

MISSOURI — cont'd

St Louis — cont'd

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 628;
 ADC: 509; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PM, PS, DR, TR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 425;
 ADC: 310; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Mary Ann Montgomery, M.D.
 1420 Grattan St
 St Louis, MO 63104
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 210;
 ADC: 210; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ronald G. Evens, M.D.
 510 S Kingshighway
 St Louis, MO 63110
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR

Missouri Baptist Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Frank J. Catanzaro, M.D.
 3015 New Ballas Road
 St Louis, MO 63131
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 492;
 ADC: 364; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: —

Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Perry L. Schoenecker, M.D.
 2001 S Lindbergh Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63131
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 80;
 ADC: 53; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

St John's Mercy Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Phillip Higgins, M.D.
 615 S New Ballas Rd
 St Louis, MO 63141
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 659;
 ADC: 555; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Louis Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James P. Keating, M.D.
 500 S Kingshighway, P O Box 14871
 St Louis, MO 63178
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 399; BEDS: 182;
 ADC: 155; NECR: 59%
 SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, DR, TR,
 PDS

St Louis City Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leo V. Mulligan, M.D.
 1515 Lafayette
 St Louis, MO 63104
 CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02802,
 L-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 550;
 ADC: 253; NECR: 39%
 SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, PD, GS, U

St Louis County Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 B R. Thiele, M.D.
 601 S Brentwood Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63105
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
 M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 153; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PS,
 GS

St Louis City Hospital, Washington University Service
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: —

St Louis State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Barton, M.D.
 5400 Arsenal St
 St Louis, MO 63139
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 713;
 ADC: 624; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

St Louis University Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Manuel R. Comas, M.D.
 1401 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 675; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 250; NECR: 59%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR,
 GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George E. Gantner, M.D.
 1402 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FOP

St Luke's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Vavra, M.D.
 660 S Euclid
 St Louis, MO 63112
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 277;
 ADC: 167; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: IM, NS

St Mary's Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John A. Nuetzel, M.D.
 6420 Clayton Rd
 St Louis, MO 63117
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 541; BEDS: 568;
 ADC: 488; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (St Louis)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 F A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
 Va Medical Center
 St Louis, MO 63125
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
 M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 947;
 ADC: 740; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Hospital (Jefferson Barracks Div)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 947;
 ADC: 741; NECR: —%
 SPEC: N, DR

William Greenleaf Elliot Div of Child Psychiatry
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E James Anthony, M.D.
 369 N Taylor Ave
 St Louis, MO 63108
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 85;
 ADC: 82; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Bryan Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald E. Waltemath, M.D.
 Suite A 120 Wedgewood Dr
 Lincoln, NE 68510
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 339;
 ADC: 268; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: FP

Lincoln General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Craig R. Nolte, M.D.
 2300 S 16th
 Lincoln, NE 68502
 CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 286;
 ADC: 182; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP, GS

St Elizabeth Community Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 208;
 ADC: 152; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP, GS

NEBRASKA — cont'd

Lincoln — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E H Puntennney, M.D.
600 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 128; NECR: 47%
SPEC: FP, OPH, GS

Omaha

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 351; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG, ORS

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel B. Stone, M.D.
44th & Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 412; BEDS: 538;
ADC: 380; NECR: 28%
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, ORS, U

Childrens Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J R. Ellison, M.D.
502 S 44th
Omaha, NE 68105

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 66; NECR: 43%
SPEC: PD

Creighton Univ Child and Family

Psychiatry Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Douglas County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, P, U

Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Steven A. Task
Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Reg Hosp
Offutt AFB, NE 68113
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 47; NECR: 100%
SPEC: D

Nebraska Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 608;
ADC: 510; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, ORS, U

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce D. Gutnik, M.D.
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 95;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Haller, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 412; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Wigton, M.D.
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 220; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR,
GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Gust, M.D.
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 381;
ADC: 317; NECR: 49%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
P, DR, TR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Graze, M.D.
1800 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401,
G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 212; NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM

Reno

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 295;
ADC: 237; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miles L. Standish, Ph.D.
1000 Locust St.
Reno, NV 89520
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 131; NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP, IM

Washoe Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Sewell, M.D.
75 Pringle Way
Reno, NV 89520
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 380; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth Medical School Dept of

Community & Family Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Charman, M.D.
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03755
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 332; NECR: 61%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Manchester

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juliet Vilinskas, M.D.
718 Smyth Rd
Manchester, NH 03104
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 138; NECR: 21%
SPEC: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maged S. Khoory, M.D.
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 507;
ADC: 437; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, GS, FLX

Children's Seashore House

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Basking Ridge

American Telephone and Telegraph Co &

Subsidiaries
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Belleville

Clara Maass Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Greifinger, M.D.
5 Franklin Ave
Belleville, NJ 07109

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 443; NECR: 5%
SPEC: TR

Camden

Cooper Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Angelo P. Angelides, M.D.
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 441; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Fine, M.D.
1600 Haddon Ave
Camden, NJ 08103

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 315; NECR: 26%
SPEC: PTH, GS

West Jersey Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Brown, M.D.
Mt Ephraim & Atlantic Aves
Camden, NJ 08104

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 545; NECR: 15%
SPEC: —

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(East Orange)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Hechel, M.D.
V A Med Ctr, S Center St & Tremont
East Orange, NJ 07019

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 939;
ADC: 795; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM,
P, GS, TS, U

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St
Edison, NJ 08817

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 401; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PM

Elizabeth

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Tyler, M.D.
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth, NJ 07205

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 276; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Englewood

Englewood Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 465; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Flemington

Hunterdon Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Zapp, M.D.
Hunterdon Medical Center
Flemington, NJ 08822

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 144; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Ft Dix

Walton U S Army Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 127; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Greenbrook

Raritan Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Robinson, M.D.
275 Greenbrook Rd
Greenbrook, NJ 08812

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 131;
ADC: 83; NECR: 37%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Black, M.D.
22 Hospital Place
Hackensack, NJ 07601

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 471;
ADC: 421; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, P, DR, GS, FLX

Hammonton

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shao-Chi Yu, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hosp.
Hammonton, NJ 08037

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102,
G-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 1185;
ADC: 1020; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Hoboken

St Mary Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Scarbo, M.D.
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken, NJ 07030

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 277; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 608;
ADC: 504; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Abdol H. Islami, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 731;
ADC: 587; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
NR, TR, GS, FLX

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vaun S. Vaun, M.D.
Second Avenue
Long Branch, NJ 07740

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306,
M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 456; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 354; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen F. Wang, M.D.
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 480; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mount Holly

Burlington County Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Parvin, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 290; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Despirito, M.D.
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 423; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New Brunswick

Middlesex General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smilow, M.D.
189 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 243; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

New Brunswick — cont'd

St Peter's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 372; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

Newark

C M D N J College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07107

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 553;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Decter, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 398; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS, TS

St Michael's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Minnefor, M.D.
268 High St
Newark, NJ 07012

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 346; BEDS: 456;
ADC: 374; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS, TS,
FLX

United Hospitals Orthopedic Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Fernand, M.D.
89 Park Ave
Newark, NJ 07014

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 94;
ADC: 67; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark

Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO,

United Hospitals Medical Center-

Presbyterian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

United Hospitals of Newark

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 396; NECR: 26%
SPEC: PTH, TR, FLX

United Hospitals Medical Center-

Children's Hosp of Newark
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Rapkin, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 82; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, PD

Orange

Hospital Center at Orange
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Mc Ginn, M.D.
188 S Essex Ave
Orange, NJ 07051

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 264; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Nevins, M.D.
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 1232;
ADC: 126; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, P

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 448; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 454; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Perth Amboy

**Perth Amboy General Hospital (Div of
Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John R. Middleton, M.D.
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy, NJ 08861
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305, L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 404; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD

Piscataway

**C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School, Dept
of Psychiatry**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

C M D N J-Community Mental Hlth Ctr of

Rutgers Med School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Swartzburg, M.D.
Rutgers Med School, Hoes Lane
Piscataway, NJ 08854

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 36;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Johnson, M.D.
Park Ave & Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07061

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 347; NECR: 26%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Princeton

Medical Center at Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306,
G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 96; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, GS

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brawster Miller, M.D.
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 270; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

Summit

Overlook Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Minoque
193 Morris Ave
Summit, NJ 07901

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 471; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, DR, U

Trenton

Helen Fuld Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Dougherty, M.D.
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton, NJ 08638

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 76; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

St Francis Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 378; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, GS, U

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rosallinda V. Gabriel, M.D.
Station A
Trenton, NJ 08625

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03306,
L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 1262;
ADC: 957; NECR: 48%
SPEC: P

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Voorhees

West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William V. Mc Donnell, M.D.
 W Jersey Hospital, Northern Div
 Camden, NJ 08104
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101, L-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 663;
 ADC: 533; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: FP

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Cancer Research and Treatment Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Laurence Elias, M.D.
 900 Camino De Salud, N E
 Albuquerque, NM 87131
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: DR, TR

Lovelace Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Martin J. Conway, M.D.
 5400 Gibson Blvd, S E
 Albuquerque, NM 87108

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 250;
 ADC: 132; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: D, ORS, DR, GS, U

Office of the Med Investigator-U N M
School of Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David A. Bennahum, M.D.
 1100 Central SE
 Albuquerque, NM 87102
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 462;
 ADC: 377; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: PS

Univ of New Mexico Hosp/Bernalillo
County Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 K D. Gardner, M.D.
 2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
 Albuquerque, NM 87106
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 270;
 ADC: 213; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PD, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Albuquerque)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 M.D. Woltkamp, Ph.D.
 2100 Ridgecrest Dr, S E
 Albuquerque, NM 87108
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 342;
 ADC: 254; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR,
 GS, TS, U, FLX

Truth Or Consequences

Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's
Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lewis M. Overton, M.D.
 1400 S Broadway
 Truth Or Consequences, NM 87901
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702,
 G-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 68;
 ADC: 22; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: ORS

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ronald A. Webb
 43 New Scotland Avenue
 Albany, NY 12208
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 676; BEDS: 806;
 ADC: 687; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
 PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Child's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 74;
 ADC: 57; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 233;
 ADC: 199; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PS

New York State Department of Health
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PH, P

St Peter's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert Randles, M.D.
 315 S Manning Blvd
 Albany, NY 12208
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 426; BEDS: 427;
 ADC: 410; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OTO, PD, PM, PS,
 GS, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Albany)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William P. Nelson, III, M.D.
 113 Holland Ave
 Albany, NY 12208
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 697;
 ADC: 586; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Bay Shore

Southside Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jak Albuquerk, M.D.
 Montauk Highway
 Bay Shore, NY 11706
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 445;
 ADC: 381; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: FP

Beacon

Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 —; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PS

Buffalo

Buffalo General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 680;
 ADC: 601; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, NS,
 NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM,
 PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Buffalo Psychiatric Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 765;
 ADC: 719; NECR: —%
 SPEC: —

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 342;
 ADC: 260; NECR: 82%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, NS, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PD, PDC, PM, PDS, TS, U

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo (Div of
Buffalo Gen Hospital)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 425;
 ADC: 330; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: CRS, FP, OBG, OPH, PTH, DR,
 GS, U, FLX

Erie County Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph A. Zizzi, M.D.
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo, NY 14215
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 553;
 ADC: 475; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P,
 DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John J. O'Brien, M.D.
 565 Abbott Rd.
 Buffalo, NY 14220
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 383;
 ADC: 378; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PD, PS

NEW YORK — cont'd

Buffalo — cont'd

Millard Fillmore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harry J. Alvis, M.D.

3 Gates Circle

Buffalo, NY 14209

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 711;

ADC: 635; NECR: 11%

SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U,

FLX

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edwin A. Mirand, M.D.

666 Elm St

Buffalo, NY 14263

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 297;

ADC: 249; NECR: 83%

SPEC: D, NM, PTH, PS, TR, GS, TS, U

Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 142;

ADC: 89; NECR: 9%

SPEC: GS

Sisters of Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A Charles Massaro, M.D.

2157 Main St

Buffalo, NY 14214

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 533;

ADC: 484; NECR: 16%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center*(Buffalo)*

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter F. Regan, M.D.

3495 Bailey Ave

Buffalo, NY 14215

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 849;

ADC: 690; NECR: 30%

SPEC: D, DP, IM, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, TS, FLX

Castle Point

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Castle Point)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J Warren Toff, M.D.

Veterans Admin Medical Center

Castle Point, NY 12511

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 258;

ADC: 187; NECR: 34%

SPEC: GS, U

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John S. Davis, M.D.

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Cooperstown, NY 13326

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501,

G-03503

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 184;

ADC: 148; NECR: 38%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, FLX

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Avron H. Ross, M.D.

2201 Hempstead Turnpike

East Meadow, NY 11554

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 866; BEDS: 670;

ADC: 533; NECR: 17%

SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,

NR, GS, U

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leslie Lukash, M.D.

P O Box 160

East Meadow, NY 11554

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FOP

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Francis X. Moore, M.D.

St Andrew's Lane

Glen Cove, NY 11542

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 249;

ADC: 212; NECR: 20%

SPEC: FP, PTH

Harrison

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward Hanin, M.D.

240 North St

Harrison, NY 10528

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 103;

ADC: 86; NECR: —%

SPEC: —

Huntington

Huntington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bernard Rosof, M.D.

270 Park Ave

Huntington, NY 11743

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 424;

ADC: 379; NECR: 9%

SPEC: ORS, GS

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eugene M. Wyso, M.D.

33-57 Harrison St.

Johnson City, NY 13790

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 654;

ADC: 512; NECR: 30%

SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kings Park

Kings Park Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gabriel V. Laury, M.D.

Kings Park Psychiatric Center

Kings Park, NY 11754

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 3314;

ADC: 2841; NECR: 25%

SPEC: P

Kingston

Benedictine Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary Louise Johnson, M.D.

105 Mary's Ave

Kingston, NY 12401

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 282;

ADC: 238; NECR: 13%

SPEC: FP

Kingston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edmund H. Reppert, M.D.

396 Broadway

Kingston, NY 12401

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 213;

ADC: 169; NECR: 10%

SPEC: FP

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.,

Lawrence Scherr, M.D.

300 Community Dr

Manhasset, NY 11030

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 633; BEDS: 598;

ADC: 574; NECR: 32%

SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, GS

Middletown

Middletown Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ahmed Sawi, M.D.

Box 1453

Middletown, NY 10940

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1131;

ADC: 1021; NECR: 36%

SPEC: P

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. Aloia, M.D.

259 First St

Mineola, NY 11501

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 533;

ADC: 496; NECR: 13%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, U

Montrose

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Montrose)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gaston-Germain Trigos, M.D.

Veterans Admin Medical Center

Montrose, NY 10548

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 1277;

ADC: 1100; NECR: 42%

SPEC: P

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marvin A. Goldiner, M.D.

12 N 7th Ave

Mount Vernon, NY 10550

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 334;

ADC: 272; NECR: 20%

SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

NEW YORK — cont'd

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry Brown, M.D.
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle, NY 10801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 286; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, GS

New York

Bellevue Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200;
BEDS: 1200; ADC: 982; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Beth Israel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Barr
10 Natham D Periman Pl
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 709; BEDS: 966;
ADC: 829; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sohn, M.D.
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Roosevelt Island, NY 10044
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 1114;
ADC: 1020; NECR: 24%
SPEC: D, N, TR, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guy S. Alfano, M.D.
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 447; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OPH, P, GS, U

Cornell University Medical College, Dept
of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Schottenfeld, M.D.
411 E 69th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 457; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Goldwater Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 795;
ADC: 750; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH, NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 811;
ADC: 657; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS,
U, FLX

Hospital for Special Surgery

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr, M.D.
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 166; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation, New York Univ
Med Ctr

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Goodgold, M.D.
400 E 34th St
New York, NY 10016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 139; NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Grossman, M.D.
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 195; NECR: 5%
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS

Lenox Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. McMasters, M.D.
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509,
L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 649; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 614; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, U

Madeleine Borg Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-3509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold I. Turtz, M.D.
525 Park Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509,
L-03519, L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 163;
ADC: 108; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied
Diseases

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.P. Myers, M.D.
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 562;
ADC: 92; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, PTH, BBK,
PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camille Mallouh, M.D.
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 784; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 550; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, U

Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 457; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1268;
BEDS: 1212; ADC: 1088; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, GPM, OM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

New York Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Hirsch, M.D.
310 E 67th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

New York City Department of Public
Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Marr, M.D.
125 Worth St
New York, NY 10013
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 110; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1158; BEDS: 987;
ADC: 857; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown
Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 539;
ADC: —; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GS

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York — cont'd

New York State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ronald O. Riedar, M.D.
 722 W 168th St
 New York, NY 10032
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 68;
 ADC: 50; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

New York University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1084; BEDS: 885;
 ADC: 722; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
 PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1128;
 BEDS: 1291; ADC: 1090; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC,
 PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS,
 TS, U

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard F. Grady
 415 W 51st St
 New York, NY 10019
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 513;
 ADC: 441; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, GS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1103;
 BEDS: 1363; ADC: 1174; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: D, PS

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James T. Mazzara, M.D.
 153 W 11th St
 New York, NY 10011
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 813;
 ADC: 704; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
 PTH, BBK, PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR,
 NR, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald T. Fredrickson, M.D.
 1st Ave at 24th St
 New York, NY 10010
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 964;
 ADC: 808; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR,
 GS, TS, U

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508,
 M-03519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 557; BEDS: 371;
 ADC: 366; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

New York (Bronx)

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 968; BEDS: 870;
 ADC: 718; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
 CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Bronx Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 770;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 568;
 ADC: 519; NECR: —%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
 P, DR, GS, FLX

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alvin I. Kahn, M.D.
 Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508,
 M-03519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 706; BEDS: 793;
 ADC: 724; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, GS, U

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Julius E. Stoffi, M.D.
 121 Dekalb Ave
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 818;
 ADC: 630; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, DR, GS

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 725; BEDS: 910;
 ADC: 781; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, OBG

New York (Central Islip)

Central Islip Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Beca Tomim, M.D.
 Station H Carleton Ave
 New York (Central Islip), NY 11722
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 2254;
 ADC: 1999; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: P

New York (Elmhurst)

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Morton Wachspress, M.D.
 79-01 Broadway, Rm D-10-7
 New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 813;
 ADC: 663; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
 GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Coney Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Avir Kagan, M.D.
 2601 Ocean Parkway
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11235
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 449;
 ADC: 418; NECR: 5%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PD, GS, U

New York (Queens Village)

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gideon Seaman, M.D.
 80-45 Winchester Blvd
 New York (Queens Village), NY 11427
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 1707;
 ADC: 1470; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: P

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Louis Delli-Pizzi, M.D.
 45th Ave & Parsons Blvd
 New York (Flushing), NY 11355
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03546
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 424;
 ADC: 320; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Greenpoint Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Irving Wexler, M.D.
 300 Skillman Ave
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11211
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 184;
 ADC: 128; NECR: 4%
 SPEC: OBG, PD

New York (Bronx)

Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Samuel M. Rosen, M.D.
 1825 Eastchester Rd
 New York (Bronx), NY 10461
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 583; BEDS: 431;
 ADC: 404; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
 P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Hospital of the Holy Family Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 78; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OPH

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. O'Connell, M.D.
89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica), NY 11418
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 246; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. H. Chase, M.D.
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11238
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 576;
ADC: 513; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, TS, U

Kings County Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1473;
ADC: 1187; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghu Mitra, M.D.
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 1050;
ADC: 900; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emanuel E. Mandel, M.D.
E 49th St and Rutland Rd
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11234
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 321; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PM, GS

New York (Forest Hills)

La Guardia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris L. Jampol, M.D.
102-01 66th Rd
New York (Forest Hills), NY 11375
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 265; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, P

New York (Bronx)

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jorge Fernandez, M.D.
234 E 249th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 534;
ADC: 456; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, P, GS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Mulvihill, DMD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1163; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 675; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR,
GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Mullin, M.D.
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 516; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, OTO,
PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald M. Zarou, M.D.
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11220
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508,
L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 532;
ADC: 451; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

Malmonides Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Grob, M.D.
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 575; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 633; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

New York (Bronx)

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

New York (Jamaica)

Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 240; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent De Paul Larkin, M.D.
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 559;
ADC: 452; NECR: 7%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
TR, GS, U

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 380; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, P, GS,
U

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 980; BEDS: 890;
ADC: 94; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Fingeret
3424 Kossuth Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 390; NECR: 17%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, P, GS

New York (Far Rockaway)

Peninsula Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Lanter, M.D.
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 280; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, GS

New York (Jamaica)

Queens Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Mulvihill, DMD
82-68 164th St
New York (Jamaica), NY 11432
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 456; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred J. Bollet, M.D.
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 821; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 324; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Bronx)

St Barnabas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 303; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

New York (Elmhurst)

St John's Queens Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 278; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS

New York (Brooklyn)

St John's Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felix Taubman, M.D.
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 282; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

New York (Far Rockaway)

St John's Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Div

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice Teitel, M.D.
327 Beach 19th St
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 207; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG, PD

New York (Brooklyn)

St Mary's Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 185; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis A. Bloomfield, M.D.
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10310
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508,
G-03509, G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 309; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Staten Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas G. McGinn, M.D.
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 255; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Staten Island Mental Health Society

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 13;
ADC: 3; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10304
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03501,
L-03505, G-03508, G-03509, G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 340; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OPH, ORS, DR,
U, FLX

New York (Long Island)

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Kuschner, M.D.
Health Sciences Center
New York (Long Island), NY 11794
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 540;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, P, GS

New York (Bronx)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Courtney B. Wood
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York (Bronx), NY 10468
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 702;
ADC: 573; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 914;
ADC: 844; NECR: 18%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PM, PS, GS, U

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent J. Adams, M.D.
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 423; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Niagara Falls

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melvin B. Dyster, M.D.
501 10th St
Niagara Falls, NY 14302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 330; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Makis J. Tsapogas, M.D.
Veterans Admin Center
Northport, NY 11768
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 819; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, P, GS

Oceanside

South Nassau Communities Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03520,
M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 365; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, U

Orangeburg

Rockland Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald Brenner, M.D.
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Orangeburg, NY 10962
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1900;
ADC: 1780; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Patchogue

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dorothy Lane, M.D.
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 319; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Plattsburgh

Champlain Valley Physicians Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Moynihan, M.D.
100 Beekman St
Plattsburgh, NY 12901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 364; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, P

Port Jefferson

St Charles Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Poughkeepsie

Hudson River Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Doris A. Berlin, M.D.
Branch B
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1764;
ADC: 1701; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Rochester

Eastman Kodak Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Genesee Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard B. Brody, M.D.
224 Alexander St
Rochester, NY 14607
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 349; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS

NEW YORK — cont'd

Rochester — cont'd

Highland Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob W. Holler, M.D.
South Ave at Bellevue Dr
Rochester, NY 14620

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 230; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T F. Williams, M.D.
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 634;
ADC: 586; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, PM

Office of the Monroe County Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Rochester Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Airth-Kindree, M.D.
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 1366;
ADC: 1147; NECR: 60%
SPEC: P

Rochester General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Casey, M.D.
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 499; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 482; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, TS

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Wallace, M.D.
89 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 230; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 820; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 666; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm Hlth

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Rockville Center

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Center, NY 11570

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401,
G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 337; NECR: 54%
SPEC: OBG

Roslyn

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kaitly Yannopoulos, M.D.
100 Port Washington Blvd
Roslyn, NY 11576

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 213; NECR: 17%
SPEC: GS

Schenectady

Ellis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George D. Vlahides, M.D.
1101 Nott St
Schenectady, NY 12308

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 387; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry E. Damm, M.D.
600 Mc Clellan St
Schenectady, NY 12304

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 273; NECR: 65%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 84; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Syracuse

Community General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Westlake, M.D.
Broad Road
Syracuse, NY 13215

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 270; NECR: 27%
SPEC: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 423; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, GS, TS, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.V. Haldipur, M.D.
545 Cedar St
Syracuse, NY 13210

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 168; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 290; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L.T. Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 359; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS,
GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Henegar, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 352;
ADC: 287; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Utica

Children's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eliot M. Friedman, M.D.
1418 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13502

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 55; NECR: 4%
SPEC: ORS

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reynold S. Golden, M.D.
2209 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 216; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Valhalla

Blythedale Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Carter, M.D.
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 87; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary P. Paparo, M.D.
Grasslands Reservation
Valhalla, NY 10595

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

NEW YORK — cont'd

Valhalla — cont'd

**Westchester County Medical Center
(Valhalla)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel J. Armet
Valhalla, NY 10595

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 324; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS

West Brentwood

Pilgrim Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Luké, M.D.
Box A
West Brentwood, NY 11717

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 4150;
ADC: 3808; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

West Haverstraw

Helen Hayes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R L. Reyes, M.D.
Rt 9-W
West Haverstraw, NY 10993

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 115; NECR: 13%
SPEC: ORS, PM

White Plains

**New York Hospital, Cornell Medical
Center (Westchester Div)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stefan Stein, M.D.
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains, NY 10605

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 322;
ADC: 270; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Yonkers

St Joseph's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anibal Marin, M.D.
127 S Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 356; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville

**Memorial Mission Hospital of Western
North Carolina**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 345; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel L. Dolan
501 Biltmore Ave
Asheville, NC 28801

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 283;
ADC: 255; NECR: 10%
SPEC: —

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Asheville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Fish, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Asheville, NC 28805

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 452; NECR: 26%
SPEC: ORS, U

Butner

John Umstead Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adrian Verwoerd, M.D.
12th Street
Butner, NC 27509

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 1069;
ADC: 805; NECR: 27%
SPEC: P, CHP

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 472; BEDS: 624;
ADC: 525; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, EBK, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

**Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and
Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

**University of North Carolina School of
Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: NP

Charlotte

**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bryant L. Galusha, M.D.
Box 32681
Charlotte, NC 28232

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 901;
ADC: 622; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, TS, U

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ewald Busse, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, NC 27710

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 916;
ADC: 812; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Durham Comm Guidance Clinic for
Children and Youth**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold J. Harris, M.D.
Trent and Elba Sts
Durham, NC 27705

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601,
G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Durham County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601,
M-03607

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 362; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, NS, GS

Mc Pherson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

P; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03601, G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 34;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Durham)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R W. Postlethwait, M.D.
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 395; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Fayetteville

Cape Fear Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Derek Prentice, M.D.
1601-B Owen Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28304

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 411; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Fayetteville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J C. Lentz Jr, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Fayetteville, NC 28301

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 244; NECR: 31%
SPEC: —

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Ullisnik, M.D.
Womack Army Hospital
Fort Bragg, NC 28307

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601, L-03605,
L-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 181; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

Goldsboro

Wayne County Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 239; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

NORTH CAROLINA — cont'd

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Rabold, M.D.
1200 N Elm
Greensboro, NC 27420
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601, L-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 352; NECR: 30%
SPEC: DP, FP, IM, ORS, PD

Greenville

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. S. Patterson
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Greenville, NC 27834
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 244; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Ratcliffe, M.D.
306 Stantonsburg Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

W B Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 61; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Raleigh

Department of Human Resources Div of Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Dorothea Dix Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Preston A. Walker, M.D.
South Boylan Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 725;
ADC: 708; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Wake County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 392; NECR: 15%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, U

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil J. Mc Donald
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 412; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem

Forsyth Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W A. Lambeth, M.D.
3333 Silas Creek Parkway
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103;
L-03601, M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 707;
ADC: 665; NECR: 15%
SPEC: OBG, P

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Johnson III, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 657;
ADC: 532; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

Bismarck Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. J. Gundlach, M.D.
221 N 5th St.
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 122; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

St Alexius Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 80; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Fargo

Dakota Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Dietz, M.D.
1702 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 145; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee A. Christoferson, M.D.
5th St. at Mills Ave.
Fargo, ND 58122
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 120;
ADC: —; NECR: 42%
SPEC: NS, N, P

Southeast Community Mntl Hlth & Retardation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin O. Kolb, M.D.
5th St. at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 366; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, P, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bristol, M.D.
Elm St and 21st Ave, North
Fargo, ND 58102
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 170; NECR: 59%
SPEC: IM, P

Grand Forks

US Air Force Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 19; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

United Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd Raiston, M.D.
1200 S. Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 204; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Jamestown

North Dakota State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Minot

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judy Swanson, RN
3rd St. and 4th Ave SE
Minot, ND 58701
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 163; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Smith II, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Minot, ND 58701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 132; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Terrill, Ph.D.
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840, M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 647;
ADC: 588; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, DR, GS, U

Akron General Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.C. Johns, M.D.
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 452; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 472; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Kramer, M.D.
281 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 196; NECR: 70%
SPEC: AN, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, FLX

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Otto S. Steinreich, M.D.
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 415; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, FLX

Barberton

Barberton Citizens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Anslor, M.D.
155 5th St NE
Barberton, OH 44203

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 309; NECR: 23%
SPEC: —

Canton

Aultman Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Bishop, Ph.D.
2600 Sixth St SW
Canton, OH 44710

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 659;
ADC: 559; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Timken Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 459; NECR: 85%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Cincinnati

Bethesda Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Johnstone, M.D.
619 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 752; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 727; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG

Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schubert, M.D.
Elland & Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 742; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 92; NECR: 77%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Children's Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Othilda Krug, M.D.
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 16;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Christ Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 689;
ADC: 606; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, PS, TR, U

Christian R Holmes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe Jr, M.D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 85; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, OTO, NP, PS, TR

Cincinnati General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, M.D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 590;
ADC: 466; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M.D.
311 Straight St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 235; NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Cranley, M.D.
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 738; BEDS: 755;
ADC: 648; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS,
TS, U

Hamilton County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Hirsch, M.D.
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Inst of Environmental Health, Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart M. Brooks, M.D.
3223 Eden Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45267

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Gordon Margolin, M.D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 604;
ADC: 552; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, CHP, TR, GS

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
4676 Columbia Pkwy Niosh Dshf
1wsb
Cincinnati, OH 45226

PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Navy Environmental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 306; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Rollman Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Finnen, M.D.
3009 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 85; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children Burns Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Macmillan, M.D.
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 28; NECR: 100%
SPEC: PS

OHIO — cont'd

Cincinnati — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 311; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Cleveland

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 677; BEDS: 777;
ADC: 660; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving M. Rosen, M.D.
1708 Aiken Ave
Cleveland, OH 44109

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 134; NECR: 3%
SPEC: P

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Michener, M.D.
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 823; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Fairview General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 422; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, GS

Huron Road Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elroy Kursh, M.D.
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland, OH 44112
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 288; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, GS, U

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D W. Schultz, M.D.
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 283;
ADC: 185; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, GS

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 420; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
DR, NR, GS

St Alexis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph R. Paradise, M.D.
5163 Broadway
Cleveland, OH 44127
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 262; NECR: 22%
SPEC: PTH

St John Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Muhammad S. Farooqi, M.D.
7911 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 260; NECR: 16%
SPEC: GS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 347; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, GS, FLX

St Vincent Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 371; NECR: 26%
SPEC: NS, OPH, ORS, PTH, GS, TS

University Hospitals of Cleveland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 783; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 733; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hope Snider, M.D.
10701 East Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 1632;
ADC: 1160; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Columbus

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grant Morrow, III, M.D.
700 Children's Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 230; NECR: 63%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, PDS, TS, U

Grant Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tetrick, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, OH 43215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 590;
ADC: 469; NECR: 19%
SPEC: CRS, FP, PTH, PM

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas S. Jordan, Ph.D.
793 W State St
Columbus, OH 43222
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 747;
ADC: 686; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, PM, PS, FLX

Mount Carmel East Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Mount Carmel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Ohio State University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel Tzagournis, M.D.
410 W Tenth Ave
Columbus, OH 43201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 775; BEDS: 971;
ADC: 731; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Ohio State University Dept of Preventive Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Riverside Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 766; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PM,
PS, GS, U

St Ann's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Bressler, M.D.
1555 Bryden Rd
Columbus, OH 43205
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 117; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

OHIO — cont'd

Columbus — cont'd

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip B. Hardyman, M.D.
1450 Hawthorne Ave
Columbus, OH 43203

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 304; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Cuyahoga Falls

Fallview Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric Baum, M.D.
330 Broadway East
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 117; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Dayton

Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
One Children's Plaza
Dayton, OH 45404

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 115; NECR: 68%
SPEC: ORS, PD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Agna, M.D.
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45406

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 522;
ADC: 459; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hicks, II, M.D.
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 727; BEDS: 713;
ADC: 559; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terence P. Torbeck, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd W
Dayton, OH 45408

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 494; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry L. Hammond, M.D.
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton, OH 45428

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03840,
M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 888;
ADC: 638; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, IM, P, GS, U

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J R. Bay, M.D.
630 E River St
Elyria, OH 44035

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 261; NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORS, FLX

Euclid

Euclid General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Loyola Mascarenhas, M.D.
East 185th St & Lake Erie
Euclid, OH 44119

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 303; NECR: 19%
SPEC: —

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Elvin C. Hedrick, M.D.
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering, OH 45429

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 433; NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, P, GS,
FLX

Marion

Marion General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lee Johnson, M.D.
McKinley Park Dr
Marion, OH 43302

CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840,
L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 231;
ADC: 175; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Ravenna

Robinson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald B. Fraatz, M.D.
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH 44266

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 240; NECR: 15%
SPEC: GS

Springfield

Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Camille Menino
2615 E High St
Springfield, OH 45501

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840,
M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 253; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ernest J. Henson, M.D.
1343 Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 268; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Sylvania

Flower Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James Croye
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania, OH 43560

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 251; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Toledo

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John P. Kempf, M.D.
Arlington & Detroit Avenue
Toledo, OH 43699

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 191; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. Brunner, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
Toledo, OH 43624

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 258; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, GS,
FLX

Riverside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold Poneman, M.D.
1600 N Superior St
Toledo, OH 43604

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 225; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward Pike, M.D.
2213 Cherry St
Toledo, OH 43608

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 541; BEDS: 625;
ADC: 525; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Toledo Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul F. Baehren, M.D.
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH 43606

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 664; BEDS: 744;
ADC: 641; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P,
U, FLX

OHIO — cont'd

Toledo — cont'd

Toledo Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arun K. Rawat, M.D.
Caller Service 10002
Toledo, OH 43699

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 460; NECR: 30%
SPEC: N, P, FLX

Worthington

Harding Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 97; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Wright-Patterson AFB

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Gary W. Hinzman, M.D.
U S A F Medical Center
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433

AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 256; NECR: 44%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard P. Caccamo, M.D.
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 680; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Youngstown Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Wiltsie, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 981;
ADC: 680; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS,
FLX

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville

J Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Claremore

Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic A. Hoffer, M.D.
Will Rogers Blvd
Claremore, OK 74017

PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 54;
ADC: 39; NECR: 39%
SPEC: OBG

Enid

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene W. Baxter, PhD
600 S Monroe
Enid, OK 73701

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 90; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 165; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Muskogee

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Muskogee)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 153; NECR: 27%
SPEC: GS

Norman

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest G. Shadid, M.D.
P O B 151
Norman, OK 73070

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 812;
ADC: 611; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P, DR, GS

Oklahoma City

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Riggall, M.D.
3300 Northwest Expwy
Oklahoma City, OK 73112

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 601; BEDS: 563;
ADC: 427; NECR: 23%
SPEC: PTH, DR, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Jay Chapman, M.D.
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City, OK 73117

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Webb M. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 244;
ADC: 187; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PD, PS, DR, PDS, TS, U,
FLX

Presbyterian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry Vannatta, M.D.
NE 13th & N Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 367;
ADC: 320; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, N, PS, DR, FLX

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Marshall, M.D.
1000 N Lee
Oklahoma City, OK 73102

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 684;
ADC: 413; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, DR, GS

University Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
Box 26901
Oklahoma City, OK 73190

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 232; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. Whitcomb, M.D.
921 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 428;
ADC: 346; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Shawnee

Mission Hill Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Mc Bride, M.D.
1102 W Mac Arthur
Shawnee, OK 74801

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 136;
ADC: 107; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa

Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 62; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Doctors Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Capehart, M.D.
2325 S Harvard, 306
Tulsa, OK 74114

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 131; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

OKLAHOMA — cont'd

Tulsa — cont'd

Hilcrest Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven Landgarten, M.D.
1120 S Utica Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 543;
ADC: 392; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Saint Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Tompkins, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74136
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 509; BEDS: 797;
ADC: 513; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

St John Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Mc Dowell, M.D.
1923 S Utica
Tulsa, OK 74104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901,
L-03905, M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 623;
ADC: 508; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Tulsa Medical Education Foundation Inc

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 20;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Outpatient Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo Uhland, M.D.
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 305; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Sherwood
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 393; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David N. Gilbert, M.D.
700 N E 47th Ave
Portland, OR 97213
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 443; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 332; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Shriners Children's Hospital (Portland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. Melvin, M.D.
9205 SW Barnes Rd
Portland, OR 97225
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 564; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 294; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TR, GS

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Clark Jr, M.D.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 318; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PH, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Mc Cally, M.D.
3710 SW U S Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97201
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 390; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, P, GS, TS, U

Salem

Oregon State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Narain B. Jetmalani, M.D.
2600 Center St NE
Salem, OR 97310
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 573; NECR: 84%
SPEC: P

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Roediger, M.D.
1245 Highland Ave, 6th Fl
Abington, PA 19001
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 442; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Allentown

Allentown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1627 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 249; NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, GS,
FLX

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
Allentown, PA 18105
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 304; NECR: 22%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PTH, PS, DR, GS, FLX

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Moerkirk, M.D.
421 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 176; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, FP, DR

Altoona

Altoona Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Stowell, M.D.
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 309; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Beaver Falls

Medical Center of Beaver County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen C. Belich, M.D.
1000 Dutch Ridge Rd
Beaver Falls, PA 15009
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 387; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stewart G. Wolf, jr, M.D.
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem, PA 18015
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 376; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Bristol

Lower Bucks Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert F. Erhard, M.D.
Lower Bucks Hospital
Bristol, PA 19007
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 281; NECR: 7%
SPEC: —

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 317; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Chester

Crozer-Chester Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Loucks, M.D.
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester, PA 19013
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 418;
ADC: 370; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, PD, P, GS

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Folk, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17821
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 389; NECR: 43%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald
Mercy Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman N. Cohen, M.D.
Lansdowne & Baily Rd
Darby, PA 19023
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 341; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Drexel Hill

Delaware County Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin D. Arshat, M.D.
Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill, PA 19026
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306,
L-04101, L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 260; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Easton

Easton Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 320; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, GS

Elizabethtown

Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and
Youth

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwards P. Schwentker, M.D.
Hosp for Children & Youth
Elizabethtown, PA 17022
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102,
G-04109, M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 26; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Elkins Park

Rolling Hill Hospital & Diagnostic Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alex W. Ulin, M.D.
60 E Township Line
Elkins Park, PA 19117
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04209
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 398; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 236; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OPH

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Timmons, M.D.
201 State St
Erie, PA 16550
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03607, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 570;
ADC: 435; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

Saint Vincent Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert L. Lamp, M.D.
232 W 25th St
Erie, PA 16544
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 572;
ADC: 460; NECR: 23%
SPEC: CRS, FP, ORS, PTH, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Erie)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Frankovitch, M.D.
1645 W 8 St
Erie, PA 16505
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 20; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Franklin

Franklin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Kraynak, M.D.
One Spruce St
Franklin, PA 16323
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 155; NECR: 19%
SPEC: —

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
S Front St
Harrisburg, PA 17101
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 390; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, DR,
GS, U

Polyclinic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Smith, M.D.
3rd and Polyclinic Ave
Harrisburg, PA 17105
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 394; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the
Penn State Univ

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry Prystowsky, M.D.
500 University Dr
Hershey, PA 17033
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 263; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Jeannette

Monsour Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard J. Berman, M.D.
70 Lincoln Way, E
Jeannette, PA 15644
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 173; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest Kuhinka, Ph.D.
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 347; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, GS, FLX

Kingston

Nesbitt Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Boyle, M.D.
562 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18704
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 185; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Esbenshade, Jr., M.D.
555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
Lancaster, PA 17603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 555;
ADC: 461; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Latrobe

Latrobe Area Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Robert Mazer, M.D.
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe, PA 15650
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 352;
ADC: 300; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

McKeesport

Mc Keesport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph L. Buck, M.D.
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeesport, PA 15132
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 579;
ADC: 475; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Natrona Heights

Allegheny Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 303;

ADC: 246; NECR: —%

SPEC: OBG

Norristown

Montgomery Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard R. Loughlin, M.D.

Powell & Fomance Sts

Norristown, PA 19401

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 280;

ADC: 203; NECR: 40%

SPEC: FP

Norristown State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raymond M. Catton, M.D.

Stanbridge and Steriger Sts

Norristown, PA 19401

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 1443;

ADC: 1239; NECR: 9%

SPEC: P

Sacred Heart Hospital of Norristown

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph Bender, M.D.

1430 Dekalb St

Norristown, PA 19401

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101, L-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 256;

ADC: 192; NECR: 10%

SPEC: GS

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102,

M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: 834;

ADC: 709; NECR: 16%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, PTH,

PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

American Oncologic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul J. Grotzinger, M.D.

Centraj & Shelmire Aves

Philadelphia, PA 19111

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 100;

ADC: 88; NECR: 22%

SPEC: TR, GS

Chestnut Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Henry P. Close, M.D.

8835 Germantown Ave

Philadelphia, PA 19118

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 206;

ADC: 166; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Patrick S. Pasquariello Jr, M.D.

34th St & Civic Center Blvd

Philadelphia, PA 19104

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 224;

ADC: 188; NECR: 65%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, NS, N, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, PDS, TS,

U

Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,

M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 92;

ADC: 84; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107,

L-04109, M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 298;

ADC: 246; NECR: 33%

SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, OPH, PTH, DR,

GS; U

Frankford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald E. Cohn, M.D.

Knights & Red Lion Rds

Philadelphia, PA 19114

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,

L-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 399;

ADC: 355; NECR: 15%

SPEC: OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Friends Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard E. Hicks, M.D.

Roosevelt Blvd & Adams Ave

Philadelphia, PA 19124

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 178;

ADC: 167; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard M. Finkelstein, M.D.

E Penn & E Wister Sts

Philadelphia, PA 19144

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,

G-04107, M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 304;

ADC: 265; NECR: 23%

SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert S. Rudenstein, M.D.

One Graduate Plaza

Philadelphia, PA 19146

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 285;

ADC: 250; NECR: 29%

SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP,

PS, GS, U

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ralph A. Shaw, M.D.

230 N Broad St

Philadelphia, PA 19102

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 474; BEDS: 500;

ADC: 450; NECR: 32%

SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR,

GS, TS, U

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 612; BEDS: 694;

ADC: 596; NECR: 32%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PM,

PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J Martin Myers, M.D.

Institute of Pennsylvania

Philadelphia, PA 19139

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 219;

ADC: 174; NECR: 33%

SPEC: P

Irving Schwartz Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

Lankenau Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marcia A. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Lancaster Ave W of City Line

Philadelphia, PA 19151

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 448;

ADC: 390; NECR: 20%

SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PS, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary E. Hartman, M.D.

3300 Henry Ave

Philadelphia, PA 19129

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 339;

ADC: 291; NECR: 38%

SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,

CHP, DR, GS, U

Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Misericordia Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Norman N. Cohen, M.D.

Lansdowne & Baily Rd

Darby, PA 19023

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 251;

ADC: 204; NECR: 20%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mercy Catholic Med Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: OBG, PTH, PD, DR

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd**Philadelphia — cont'd****Methodist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John N. Giacobbo, M.D.
2301 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19148
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 198; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Strax, M.D.
12th St & Tabor Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 145;
ADC: 123; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO

Northeastern Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton S. Mandell, M.D.
1319 Tabor Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 193; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lucy B. Rorke, M.D.
321 University Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101,
L-04102, L-04107, L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Cathcart
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 385; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Fishman, M.D.
34th & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 26;
ADC: 22; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Philadelphia State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1127;
ADC: 652; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

**Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania
Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Trout, M.D.
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 276; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR,
GS, FLX

Saint Agnes Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Cossa, M.D.
1900 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19145
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 225; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, GS

Scheie Eye Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Kozart, M.D.
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard H. Steel, M.D.
8400 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19152
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04107,
G-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 54; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David S. Smith, M.D.
5th St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19133
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 121; NECR: 68%
SPEC: AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PDA, PDC, CHP, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Temple University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin B. Klein
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19140
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 373; NECR: 41%
SPEC: CRS, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Hunter, M.D.
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 708; BEDS: 687;
ADC: 593; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur F. Whereat, M.D.
University & Woodland Aves
Philadelphia, PA 19104
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101,
M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 373; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Wills Eye Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juan J. Arentsen, M.D.
1601 Spring Garden St
Philadelphia, PA 19130
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh**Allegheny General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lad F. Grapski
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 726;
ADC: 525; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, DR, TR, GS, TS

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Gaffney, M.D.
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 150; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, D, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, DR, GS,
PDS, TS, U

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 123; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP

Hamarville Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 114; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Magee Womens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. T. Hayashi, M.D.
Forbes & Halket Sts
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 241; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 629;
ADC: 524; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, PM, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Pittsburgh — cont'd

Montefiore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irwin Goldberg, M.D.
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 358; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 356; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Office of the Coroner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Pittsburgh Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Lee
155 Lothrop Hall, 190 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 450; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, PTH,
NP, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Shadyside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Watson, M.D.
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15232
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 406; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TS, FLX

St Clair Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin E. Snead
1000 Bower Hill Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15243
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 267; NECR: 8%
SPEC: OBG

St Francis General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Marasco Jr., M.D.
45th St (Off Penn Avenue)
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 585; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul W. Dishart, M.D.
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 267;
ADC: 207; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, ORS, GS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Pittsburgh)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Buckingham, M.D.
University Drive C
Pittsburgh, PA 15240
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 510; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dwight C. Hanna, M.D.
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 612;
ADC: 476; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, U

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Henderson, M.D.
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 111; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Lloyd, M.D.
Reading, PA 19603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 602;
ADC: 561; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Klein, Jr, M.D.
P O B 316, 12th & Walnut Sts
Reading, PA 19603
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 290; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Royce, M.D.
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18840
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 256; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton

Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Randall W. Snyder, Jr, Fagc, M.D.
493 Morgan Hwy
Scranton, PA 18508
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 237; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario N. Fabi, M.D.
Scranton Life Building
Scranton, PA 18503
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 88; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Artabane, M.D.
741 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 174; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM

Warren

Warren State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Mesmer, M.D.
Box 249
Warren, PA 16365
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 800; NECR: 32%
SPEC: P

Washington

Washington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Schmieler, M.D.
155 Wilson Ave
Washington, PA 15301
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 392; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre

Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Alley, M.D.
216 New Bridge Ctr, 480 Pierce St
Kingston, PA 18704
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 292;
ADC: 260; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilkes-Barre)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Vassallo, M.D.
1111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04109,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 391; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, GS

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl H. Franz, M.D.
North River and Auburn Sts
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 355; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Wilkes-Barre — cont'd

Wyoming Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Kistler, M.D.
245 E South St
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18702
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 67; NECR: 3%
SPEC: —

Williamsport

Williamsport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl R. Miller, M.D.
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport, PA 17701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 266; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

York

York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Merle S. Bacastow, M.D.
1001 S George St
York, PA 17405
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 572;
ADC: 491; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

PUERTO RICO

Bayamón

Baysmon Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnao

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 220; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS, U

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edrick D. Lopez-Enriquez, M.D.
Mayaguez Med Ctr, Off of Med Educ
Mayaguez, PR 00708
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 185; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD

Ponce

Hospital De Damas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Feliz M. Cortes, M.D.
Ponce By Pass
Ponce, PR 00731
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 319; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Ponce Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hector F. Rodriguez, M.D.
Ponce District Hosp
Ponce, PR 00731
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 408; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

San Juan

Center for Energy and Environmental Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO, GS, U

Industrial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 175; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, DR

Institute of Legal Medicine-University of Puerto Rico

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Yocasta Brugal, M.D.
Puerto Rico Med Ctr, Med Sci Cmps
Rio Piedras, PR 00936
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor Bernal Y Del Rio, M.D.
G P O 61
San Juan, PR 00936
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 888;
ADC: 812; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juan F. Jimenez, M.D.
P O B Br
Rio Piedras, PR 00928
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 358; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

University District Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jorge O. Gil, M.D.
G P O Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 463;
ADC: 366; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
GS, U, FLX

Veterans Admin Medical and Reg Office Ctr, (San Juan)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eli A. Ramirez, M.D.
G P O Box 4867
San Juan, PR 00936
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 617; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 264; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, FP, PTH

Providence

Butler Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C B. Qualls, M.D.
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, RI 02906
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 89; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Miriam Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.
164 Summit Ave
Providence, RI 02906
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 215; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, P, GS, FLX

RHODE ISLAND — cont'd**Providence** — cont'd**Office of Chief Medical Examiner**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Q. Sturmer, M.D.
48 Orms St
Providence, RI 02904

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH, FOP

Rhode Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Iannuccilli
593 Eddy St
Providence, RI 02902

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 780; BEDS: 719;
ADC: 597; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Calabresi, M.D.
825 Chaikstone Ave
Providence, RI 02908

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 190; NECR: 28%
SPEC: D, IM, PTH, GS, U

**St Joseph's Hosp Fatima Unit and
Providence Unit**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 494;
ADC: 403; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Providence)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Michel, M.D.
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 353;
ADC: 251; NECR: 38%
SPEC: D, IM, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bertram H. Buxton, M.D.
50 Maude St
Providence, RI 02908

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407,
M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 76; NECR: 57%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, PD

Riverside**Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Barry D. Garfinkel, M.D.
1011 Veterans Mem Pkwy
Riverside, RI 02915

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA**Anderson****Anderson Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic G. Jones, M.D.
800 N Fant St
Anderson, SC 29621

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 385; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Charleston**Charleston County Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

**Medical Univ Hospital of the Medical Univ
of S Carolina**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert B. Bradham, M.D.
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29403

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 404; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt W L. Brannon, Jr, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Charleston, SC 29408

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 175;
ADC: 133; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Roper Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 348;
ADC: 260; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Charleston)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Weidner Jr., M.D.
109 Bee St
Charleston, SC 29403

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 325; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Columbia**Richland Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dana C. Mitchell, Jr, M.D.
3301 Harden St
Columbia, SC 29203

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501,
L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 487; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Columbia)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 361; NECR: 38%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, GS

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold D. Stalvey, M.D.
2100 Bull St, P O Box 119
Columbia, SC 29202

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 94; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P, CHP

Greenville**Greenville Hospital System**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ramond Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Rd
Greenville, SC 29605

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 863; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

**Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Greenville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Meyer, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03607, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Greenwood**Self Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benton M. Montgomery, M.D.
Family Practice Center, Spring St
Greenwood, SC 29646

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 297; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Spartanburg**Spartanburg General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Degrazia, M.D.
101 East Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 485; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, GS, FLX

SOUTH DAKOTA**Pine Ridge****U S Public Health Service Indian Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Walkup, M.D.
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Pine Ridge, SD 57770

PHSI: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 58;
ADC: 28; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

SOUTH DAKOTA — cont'd

Sioux Falls

Mc Kennan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfred Hartmann, M.D.
 800 E 21st St
 Sioux Falls, SD 57101
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 356;
 ADC: 285; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP, FLX

Royal C Johnson Memorial Hospital and
Va Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert R. Raszowski, M.D.
 2501 W 22nd St
 Sioux Falls, SD 57101
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 249;
 ADC: 187; NECR: 51%
 SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Kenneth Aspaas, M.D.
 1100 S Euclid Ave
 Sioux Falls, SD 57105
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 449;
 ADC: 311; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

Yankton

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 163;
 ADC: 107; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

TENNESSEE

Bristol

Bristol Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Raymond Messengill, EDD
 209 Memorial Dr
 Bristol, TN 37620
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 422;
 ADC: 274; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: FP, IM

Chattanooga

Erlanger Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 G E. Livanec
 975 E Third St
 Chattanooga, TN 37403
 HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 754;
 ADC: 580; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PS, GS, FLX

T C Thompson Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Hossein Massoud, M.D.
 910 Blackford St
 Chattanooga, TN 37403
 HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 80; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, PD

Tennessee Valley Authority Div of

Medical Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 OF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112, L-04707
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

Jackson

Jackson-Madison County General
Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 S Lane Bicknell, M.D.
 708 W Forest Ave
 Jackson, TN 38301
 CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 480;
 ADC: 420; NECR: 4%
 SPEC: FP

Johnson City

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles E. Inman, M.D.
 Boone & Fairview Sts
 Johnson City, TN 37601
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 369;
 ADC: 254; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Watauga Area Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert G. Hutchins, M.D.
 109 W Watauga Ave
 Johnson City, TN 37601
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 31;
 ADC: 21; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Kingsport

Holston Valley Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leslie B. Reynolds, Jr, M.D.
 P O Box 238
 Kingsport, TN 37662
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 554;
 ADC: 437; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Knoxville

East Tennessee Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 107;
 ADC: 56; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PD

St Mary's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 525;
 ADC: 422; NECR: 1%
 SPEC: ORS

Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research
Center and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfred D. Beasley, M.D.
 1924 Alcoa Hwy
 Knoxville, TN 37920
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 484;
 ADC: 343; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
 DR, GS, FLX

Memphis

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert M. Miles, M.D.
 899 Madison
 Memphis, TN 38146
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 863; BEDS: 1907;
 ADC: 1423; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PS, DR, GS, U

Campbell Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

City of Memphis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James G. Johnson, M.D.
 860 Madison Ave
 Memphis, TN 38103
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 712;
 ADC: 416; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
 PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Crippled Childrens Hospital School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Fred P. Sage, M.D.
 869 Madison
 Memphis, TN 38104
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 45;
 ADC: 27; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Le Bonheur Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John F. Griffith, M.D.
 848 Adams Ave
 Memphis, TN 38103
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 140;
 ADC: 128; NECR: 43%
 SPEC: AIM, NS, ORS, PD, DR, GS, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Morton S. Rucker, M.D.
 865 Poplar Ave
 Memphis, TN 38104
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 166;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas V. Stanley, M.D.
 1265 Union Ave
 Memphis, TN 38104
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1006;
 ADC: 799; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, OTO, PTH, DR,
 GS, FLX

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Eugene J. Spiotta, sr, M.D.
 Suite 200, 6005 Park Ave
 Memphis, TN 38138
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 651; BEDS: 529;
 ADC: 467; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

TENNESSEE — cont'd

Memphis — cont'd

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Sanford, M.D.
210 Jackson Ave 304
Memphis, TN 38105
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 240; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PD

St Jude Children's Research Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard J. Billmeier, Jr, M.D.
332 N Lauderdale
Memphis, TN 38101
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 48;
ADC: 21; NECR: 69%
SPEC: PD, GS

Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH, FOP

Univ of Tennessee Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adib Bitar, M.D.
969 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
OF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

University of Tennessee Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry L. Davis, M.D.
842 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 149;
ADC: 101; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, NM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Lewis, M.D.
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 705; NECR: 35%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Mountain Home

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyman A. Fulton, M.D.
Mountain Home, TN 37684
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 442; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Murfreesboro

Veterans Admin Medical Center (Murfreesboro)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. David, M.D.
Highway 231, N
Murfreesboro, TN 37130
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 712;
ADC: 612; NECR: 13%
SPEC: P

Nashville

Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John K. Wright, M.D.
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 656;
ADC: 510; NECR: 7%
SPEC: OBG, PS, GS, U

Dede Wallace Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Tragle, M.D.
700 Craighead Ave
Nashville, TN 37204
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L O P. Perry, M.D.
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville, TN 37208
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 170; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD,
OM, P, GS

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 201;
ADC: 136; NECR: 26%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
PS, DR, GS, U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 967;
ADC: 947; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Thomas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Thompson, M.D.
P O B 380
Nashville, TN 37202
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 382; NECR: 20%
SPEC: NS, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F David Rollo, M.D.
1161 21st Ave, S, Rm D3300
Nashville, TN 37232
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 626; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 447; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter G. Gobbel, Jr, M.D.
1310 24th Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37203
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 386; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

TEXAS

Abilene

Hendrick Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 295; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Amarillo

Amarillo Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 74; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, OBG, GS

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Regional Academic Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Austin

Austin State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony P. Rousos, M.D.
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 850;
ADC: 750; NECR: 80%
SPEC: P, CHP

Central Texas Medical Foundation, Brackenridge Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl B. Matthew, M.D.
1500 East Ave
Austin, TX 78701
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04813,
L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 261; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

State of Texas Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

TEXAS — cont'd

Baytown

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 79; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Big Spring

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Margolis, M.D.
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 164; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, GS

Brooks AFB

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, AM

Corpus Christi

Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin Suchoff, M.D.
P O Box 6530
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 109;
ADC: 76; NECR: 55%
SPEC: PD

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V C. Calma, M.D.
POB 5280 2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802,
L-04804, L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 474;
ADC: 388; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Sutker, M.D.
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 843; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 995; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
BBK, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Caruth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Johnson, M.D.
7850 Brookhollow Rd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 38;
ADC: 26; NECR: 66%
SPEC: PM

Charlton Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Child Psychiatric Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard G. Jaeckle, M.D.
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Children's Medical Center of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Heinz F. Eichenwald, M.D.
5323 Harry Hines
Dallas, TX 75235
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 92; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AN, NS, N, OTO, PD, PDC, PS,
DR, TR, TS, U

Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Claman, M.D.
2101 Welborn
Dallas, TX 75219
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Dallas County Hospital District/Parkland Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles B. Mullins, M.D.
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1380; BEDS: 749;
ADC: 753; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR,
NR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 393; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

Methodist Central Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. North, M.D.
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75231
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 779; BEDS: 619;
ADC: 571; NECR: 21%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PM, P, U

Robert G Freeman Laboratory
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Freeman, M.D.
4560 Beltway Dr
Dallas, TX 75234
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Petty, M.D.
5230 Medical Ctr Dr, POB 35728
Dallas, TX 75235
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

St Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin P. Jenevein, M.D.
5909 Harry Hines Blvd.
Dallas, TX 75235
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 489;
ADC: —; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR,
GS, FLX

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Herring, M.D.
2222 Welborn
Dallas, TX 75219
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 38; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith H. Johansen, M.D.
P O Box 11288
Dallas, TX 75223
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 149; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

University of Texas Health Science Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: NP, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Edwards, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Dallas, TX 75216
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 722;
ADC: 552; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

El Paso

El Paso State Center for Mental Hlth & Mntl Retardation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edmund P. Jones, M.D.
P O Box 20019
El Paso, TX 79998
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 145;
ADC: 103; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

TEXAS — cont'd

El Paso — cont'd

R E Thomason General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

H. Robert Misenheimer, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso, TX 79905

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 295;
ADC: 159; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P,
GS, FLX**Sierra Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS**Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Reg Acad
Hlth Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 220; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM**William Beaumont Army Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas M. Geer, M.D.

Wm Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso, TX 79920A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401, L-04802,
M-04815STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 463;
ADC: 388; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, U, FLX

Fort Worth

Carter Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK**Fort Worth Children's Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 48; NECR: 64%
SPEC: ORS**Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 582; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 460; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH**John Peter Smith Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W O. Hargrove, M.D.

1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 289; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U**U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell) ***

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Capt Edward E. Bryant, M.D.

U S A F Regional Hospital
Fort Worth, TX 76127

AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 108; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Galveston

**University of Texas Medical Branch
Hospitals**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Alvin L. Le Blanc, M.D.

8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04802

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 880;
ADC: 838; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George L. Jordan Jr, M.D.

1502 Taub Loop
Houston, TX 77030HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804,
M-04814STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1143; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX**Hermann Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John C. Ribble, M.D.

Ut Med School Main Bldg, Rm G020
Houston, TX 77030

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1383; BEDS: 720;
ADC: 540; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U**Houston Child Guidance Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James S. Robinson, M.D.

3214 Austin St
Houston, TX 77004NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04804,
G-04814STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP**Institute for Rehabilitation and Research**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert H. Meier III, M.D.

1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 79;
ADC: 85; NECR: 80%
SPEC: PM**Jefferson Davis Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, DR**Memorial Hospital System**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C F. Webber, M.D.

7777 Southwest Freeway Suite 616
Houston, TX 77074

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 978; BEDS: 993;
ADC: 734; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP**Methodist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mike Williamson

6516 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1542;
BEDS: 1131; ADC: 862; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, TS, FLX**Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Houston)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael M. Donovan, M.D.

5401 Caroline
Houston, TX 77030

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, L-04814

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 32; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS**St Anthony Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

*(Not Identified)*CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04804,
G-04814STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 18; NECR: 1%
SPEC: N**St Joseph Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Herbert L. Fred, M.D.

1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1023; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 70; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS,
DR, GS, U, FLX**St Luke's Episcopal Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1015; BEDS: 791;
ADC: 641; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX**Texas Children's Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Martin Lorin, M.D.

6621 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 789; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 234; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, FP, NS, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U**Texas Heart Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert J. Hall, M.D.

P O Box 20269
Houston, TX 77025NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804,
L-04814STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, NM

TEXAS—cont'd

Houston—cont'd

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin E. Johnstone, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 43; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George R. Blumenschein, M.D.
6723 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04804,
M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 327; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Univ of Texas Health Science Center Sch of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 924; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Woman's Hospital of Texas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leroy Leeds, M.D.
7550 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77054
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 97; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG

Lubbock

St Mary of the Plains Hospital & Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Smith, D.D.S.,
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 111; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, GS

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel D. Richards
602 Indiana Ave
Lubbock, TX 79417
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GPM, GS

Texas Tech Sch of Medicine and Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

West Texas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 76; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Mc Allen

Mc Allen General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Fitch, M.D.
1306 Houston
Mc Allen, TX 78501
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 217; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Port Arthur

St Mary Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. George, M.D.
3780 Memorial Blvd
Port Arthur, TX 77640
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 207; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Reese Air Force Base

US Air Force Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 10;
ADC: 6; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

San Antonio

Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Armstrong Jr, M.D.
7400 Merton Minter Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78284
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 558; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 937; BEDS: 1068;
ADC: 791; NECR: 12%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Bexar County Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 706; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 375; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM; AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Brooke Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Wheeling, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
San Antonio, TX 78234
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 519; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alberto C. Serrano, M.D.
2135 Badcock Rd
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Robert B Green Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, FP

Santa Rosa Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wade Lewis, M.D.
5115 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 888; BEDS: 1098;
ADC: 701; NECR: 18%
SPEC: ORS, OTO, PTH, PDC, PM, DR,
U

Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 807; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

Temple

Olin E Teague Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Rossing, M.D.
1901 S First St
Temple, TX 76501
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 644;
ADC: 490; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 65; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

TEXAS—cont'd

Temple — cont'd

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K B. Knudsen, M.D.
2401 S 31st St
Temple, TX 76501

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802,
M-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 279; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, DR, GS, U

Terrell

Terrell State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Luis M. Cowley, M.D.
P.O. Box 70
Terrell, TX 75160

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1063;
ADC: 889; NECR: 36%
SPEC: P

Victoria

Citizens Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 179;
ADC: 151; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Detar Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 141; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Waco

Hillcrest Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C N. Ramsey, M.D.
1700 Providence
Waco, TX 78608

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 317;
ADC: 263; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 149; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls

Bethania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 140; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Wichita General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Moore, M.D.
1700 Seventh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 212; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

UTAH

Ogden

Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Daines, M.D.
3939 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 258; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, GS

Provo

Utah State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Tomb, M.D.
1500 E Center
Provo, UT 84601

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 360; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Salt Lake City

Children's Center*

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominic Albo, Jr., M.D.
1045 East 1st South
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 258; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN; FP, NS, ORS, OTO, GS

L D S Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Vincent, M.D.
325 Eight Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84143

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 403; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, TR,
GS, TS, FLX

Office of the State Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Primary Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Veasy, M.D.
320 Twelfth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 109; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PD, PDC, PS, CHP,
DR, TS, FLX

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

St Mark's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Behrens, M.D.
1220 E. 3900 South St 2f
Salt Lake City, UT 84117

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 251; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN

University of Utah Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Matsen, M.D.
1c-109 Univ. Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84132

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 670; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 249; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS,
GPM, OM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Utah State Health Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E A. Isaacson, M.D.
P O Box 2500
Salt Lake City, UT 84110

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Wilcox, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (11e)
Salt Lake City, UT 84148

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 367; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 380; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
U

White River Junction

Veterans Admin Medical Center (White River Junction, Vt)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Yasinski
North Hartland Rd
White River Junction, VT 05001

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 161; NECR: 75%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
U

VERMONT — cont'd

Winooski

Fanny Allen Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Clarence Bunker, M.D.
 101 College Parkway
 Winooski, VT 05404
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 79; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: —

VIRGINIA

Arlington

Arlington Community Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald M. Knowlan, M.D.
 1701 N George Mason Dr
 Arlington, VA 22205
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 350;
 ADC: 268; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, GS, U

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Siavash Mahinpour, M.D.
 2455 Army Navy Dr
 Arlington, VA 22206
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 141;
 ADC: 99; NECR: 50%
 SPEC: ORS

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Norman J. Knorr, M.D.
 Univ of Va Sch of Med Box 395
 Charlottesville, VA 22908
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 677;
 ADC: 524; NECR: 40%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
 CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Danville

Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David H. Zornow, M.D.
 142 S. Main St.
 Danville, VA 24541
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03601
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 457;
 ADC: 387; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: PTH, U

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001,
 M-01002, L-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 902; BEDS: 656;
 ADC: 566; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GS, U

Fort Belvoir

U S Dewitt Army Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Col Manmohan V. Ranadive, M.D.
 U S Dewitt Army Hospital
 Fort Belvoir, VA 22060
 A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 113;
 ADC: 88; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: FP

Hampton

Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arthur S. Cain, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 Hampton, VA 23667
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 458;
 ADC: 372; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, PS, P, GS

Lynchburg

Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 380;
 ADC: 337; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: FP

Virginia Baptist Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George W. Dawson
 3300 Rivermont Ave
 Lynchburg, VA 24503
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 313;
 ADC: 220; NECR: 2%
 SPEC: FP

Newport News

Riverside Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 T. Eugene Temple Jr, M.D.
 500 J. Clyde Morris Blvd
 Newport News, VA 23601
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 641;
 ADC: 499; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Norfolk

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Melissa Warfield, M.D.
 800 Olney Rd
 Norfolk, VA 23507
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 128;
 ADC: 91; NECR: 57%
 SPEC: FP, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD,
 DR, U

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph J. Coppola, M.D.
 P O Box 1980
 Norfolk, VA 23501
 HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
 ADC: 45; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James D. Price, M.D.
 150 Kingsley Lane
 Norfolk, VA 23505
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104,
 M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 395;
 ADC: 331; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, P, DR, GS

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gary L. Schechter, M.D.
 901 Hampton Blvd
 Norfolk, VA 23507
 CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 16;
 ADC: 8; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OTO

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 —; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FLX

Medical Center Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn R. Mitchell
 600 Gresham Dr
 Norfolk, VA 23507
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 900;
 ADC: 720; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: FP, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Naval Environmental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Capt John Caruso, Jr, MC
 Naval Station
 Norfolk, VA 23511
 N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: —

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 126;
 ADC: 102; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 116;
 ADC: 91; NECR: 37%
 SPEC: OPH, OTO

Petersburg

Central State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Phillip G. Schlobohm, M.D.
 P O Box 4030
 Petersburg, VA 23803
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 1450;
 ADC: 1113; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: P

VIRGINIA — cont'd

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Capt John N. Rizzi, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Portsmouth, VA 23708
 N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 543;
 ADC: 480; NECR: 73%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PD, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Portsmouth Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Raymond Iglecia, M.D.
 301 Fort Lane
 Portsmouth, VA 23704
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 86; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Richmond

Chippenham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 458;
 ADC: 416; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: FP

Crippled Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph Ownby, Jr., M.D.
 2924 Brook Rd
 Richmond, VA 23220
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05101, L-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 56;
 ADC: 21; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Kenneth W. Blaylock, M.D.
 1200 E Broad St McV Station Box 257
 Richmond, VA 23298
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 781; BEDS: 919;
 ADC: 735; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
 PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS,
 TS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William M. Anderson, M.D.
 1300 Westwood Ave
 Richmond, VA 23227
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 450;
 ADC: 87; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: PS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Richmond)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Judith S. Dunnington, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 Richmond, VA 23249
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 756;
 ADC: 620; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert L. Wood, M.D.
 109 Governor St
 Richmond, VA 23219
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PH

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Franklin F. L. Boon, M.D.
 515 N 10th St, P O Box 1-L
 Richmond, VA 23201
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 40;
 ADC: 40; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Roanoke

Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bruce N. Stewart, M.D.
 P.O. Box 12946
 Roanoke, VA 24029
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 400;
 ADC: 291; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: —

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles L. Crockett, Jr., M.D.
 Belleview at Jefferson, POB 13367
 Roanoke, VA 24033
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 675;
 ADC: 555; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS,
 FLX

Salem

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Frank Brochu, M.D.
 Va Medical Center (14)
 Salem, VA 24153
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 750;
 ADC: 633; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

Suffolk

Louise Obici Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ben L. Critzer, M.D.
 1900 N Main St
 Suffolk, VA 23434
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104, L-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 240;
 ADC: 179; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: —

Virginia Beach

General Hospital of Virginia Beach

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 263;
 ADC: 184; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Williamsburg

Eastern State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leoncio Garcia, M.D.
 Drawer A
 Williams, VA 23185
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 1487;
 ADC: 1264; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: P

WASHINGTON

Richland

Hanford Environmental Health

Foundation
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

Seattle

Boeing Company Medical Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 W O. Robertson, M.D.
 4800 Sand Point Way NE
 Seattle, WA 98105
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 188;
 ADC: 140; NECR: 62%
 SPEC: AN, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PD, PDA, PM, CHP, DR, TR, PDS, TS, U

Doctors Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph N. Scardapane, M.D.
 1106 Summit Ave
 Seattle, WA 98101
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 177;
 ADC: 91; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: FP

Group Health Hospital, Central

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Howard Kirz, M.D.
 200 15th Ave East
 Seattle, WA 98112
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 346;
 ADC: 284; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP, PD

Harborview Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E.H. Laws, M.D.
 325 Ninth Ave
 Seattle, WA 98104
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 851; BEDS: 289;
 ADC: 258; NECR: 87%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS,
 TS, U

WASHINGTON — cont'd

Seattle — cont'd

King County Division of Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eisele, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Wood, Jr., M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 785; BEDS: 342;
ADC: 259; NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, GS

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 798; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 401; NECR: 28%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS

US Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Gotshall, M.D.
P O Box 3145 1131 14th Ave S
Seattle, WA 98114

PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 140; NECR: 55%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH,
PM, GS, TS

Univ Washington Sch of Public Health and
Comm Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren Winterscheid, M.D.
1959 Pacific Ave NE
Seattle, WA 98195

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 270; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Seattle)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Balknap, M.D.
4435 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98108

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 254; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Coatsworth, M.D.
925 Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 245; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, DR,
TR, GS, U, FLX

Spokane

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
O.C. Olson, M.D.
W 800 Fifth Ave
Spokane, WA 99210

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 443; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, FLX

Inland Empire Hospital Services
Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Sacred Heart Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Rowberg, M.D.
W 101 Eighth Ave Taf-C9
Spokane, WA 99220

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 419; NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, FLX

St Luke's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren A. Gothberg, M.D.
711 Cowley
Spokane, WA 99210

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 62; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col. Darryl H. Powell, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma, WA 98431

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 333; NECR: 68%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, GS, U, FLX

Mary Bridge Children's Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Scherz, M.D.
311 South L St
Tacoma, WA 98405

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 31; NECR: 69%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 190; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tacoma General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 528; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 263; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Yakima

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Doug Corpron, M.D.
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima, WA 98908

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 147; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Foster, M.D.
2811 Tieton Dr
Yakima, WA 98902

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 211;
ADC: 161; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thelma M. Wilson, MA
306 Stanaford Rd
Beckley, WV 25801

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 155; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Beckley)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 184; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William O. McMillan, Jr., M.D.
3200 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 331; BEDS: 903;
ADC: 777; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, CHP,
GS, U

Highland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 54;
ADC: 46; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

West Virginia University-Charleston
Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

WEST VIRGINIA — cont'd

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Hess, M.D.
P O Box 1680
Clarksburg, WV 26301
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 272;
ADC: 240; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Clarksburg)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl P. Dahlen, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Clarksburg, NY 26301
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 177; NECR: 30%
SPEC: GS, U

Huntington

Cabell Huntington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tara Sharma, M.D.
First Huntington Bank Bldg
Huntington, WV 25701
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501,
M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 236; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS

Huntington State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 311; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, P, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H H. Spencer, M.D.
1540 Spring Valley Dr
Huntington, WV 25701
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 123;
ADC: 123; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Morgantown

Monongalia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 151; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Virginia University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Jones, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Morgantown, WV 26506
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 357; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR,
NR, GS, TS, U

South Charleston

Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 237;
ADC: 211; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey S. Shultz, M.D.
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 629;
ADC: 482; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Wheeling Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Kellas, M.D.
Medical Park
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 254; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

WISCONSIN

Appleton

Appleton Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 149; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip E. Pier, M.D.
900 E Grant St
Appleton, WI 54911
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 218; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Eau Claire

Luther Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D F. Johnson, M.D.
733 W Clairmont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 180; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donnan I. O'Carroll, M.D.
900 W Clairmont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 202; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

La Crosse

La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin L. Overholt, M.D.
1836 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803,
M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 323; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip H. Utz, M.D.
700 W Avenue S
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 234; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Madison

Madison General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin M. Zolot, M.D.
202 S Park St
Madison, WI 53715
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 369; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 170; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 140; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS, U

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G. F. Roggensack, M.D.
707 S. Mills St
Madison, WI 53715
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 309; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, U

State of Wisconsin Division of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

University Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fullerton, M.D.
Rm F6/248 Highland Ave
Madison, WI 53792
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 536;
ADC: 404; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans

Admin Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Whiffen, M.D.
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 270; NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP; P, DR, GS, TS, U

Marshfield

Marshfield Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D, IM, PD, GS, FLX

WISCONSIN — cont'd**Marshfield — cont'd****St Joseph's Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Sautter, M.D.
1000 N Oak St
Marshfield, WI 54449

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605,
M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 508;
ADC: 359; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Milwaukee**Columbia Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guenther P. Pohlmann, M.D.
2025 E Newport Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53211

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 299; NECR: 44%
SPEC: ORS, P, GS, U

Curative Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Melvin, M.D.
9001 W. Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: 266; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Litzow, M.D.
620 N 19th St
Milwaukee, WI 53233

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 193; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Dept of Preventive Medicine, Medical**College of Wisconsin**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Shindell, M.D.
8701 W Watertown Plank Rd POB
26509
Milwaukee, WI 53226

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn A. Dall, M.D.
2200 W Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 170; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, GS, U

Milwaukee County Mental Health**Complex**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Marcotte, M.D.
9191 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 270; NECR: 64%
SPEC: P

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman H. Engbring, M.D.
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 967; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 391; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Chusid, M.D.
PO Box 1997, 1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53201

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 128; NECR: 68%
SPEC: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Mount Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel A. Kane
950 N 12th St, P O Box 342
Milwaukee, WI 53201

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605,
L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 279; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kendall E. Sauter, M.D.
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee, WI 53210

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 580;
ADC: 437; NECR: 28%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Palésa, M.D.
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 450; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, NM, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, TS,
FLX

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Banaszak, M.D.
2323 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605,
M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norbert G. Bauch, M.D.
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 328; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

The Blood Center of S E Wisconsin

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wood)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Matousek, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Wood, WI 53193

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 788;
ADC: 651; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Waukesha**Waukesha Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. J. Motzel, M.D.
1111 Delafield St
Waukesha, WI 53186

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 303; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Wausau**Wausau Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. H. Peterson, M.D.
2801 N 7th St
Wausau, WI 54401

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 197; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa**Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip E. Veenhuis
1220 Dewey Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 111;
ADC: 91; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Winnebago**Winnebago Mental Health Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. C. Ping, Jr., M.D.
Box H
Winnebago, WI 54985

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 277; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

WYOMING**Casper****Memorial Hospital of Natrona County**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Corbett, M.D.
167 S Conwell
Casper, WY 82601

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 282;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Cheyenne**De Paul Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 121;
ADC: 69; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

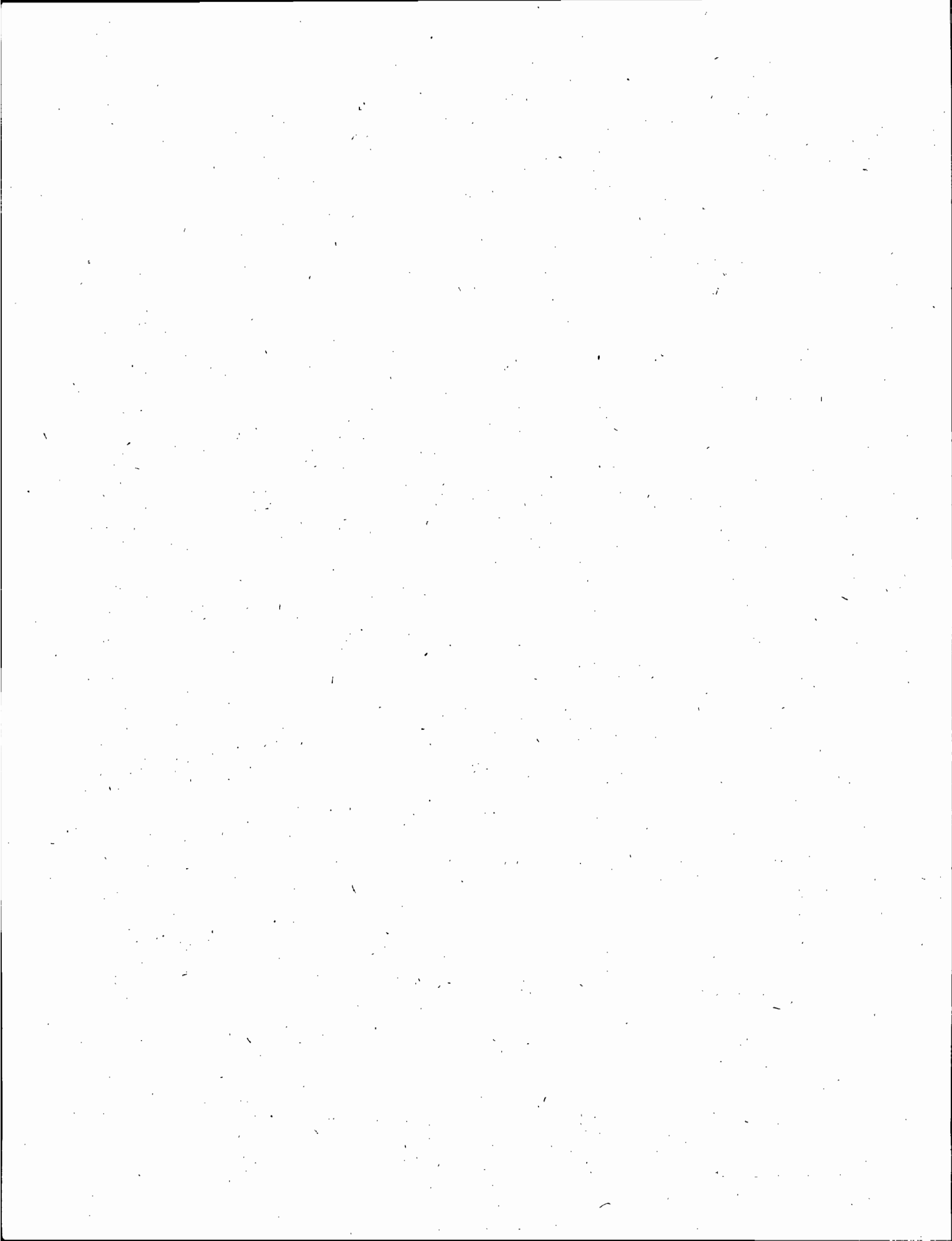
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 165;
ADC: 116; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

CANADA**St John's Newfoundland****Janeway Child Health Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

APPENDIX A
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.



LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA

- 00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile

ARIZONA

- 00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson

ARKANSAS

- 00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA

- 00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis

COLORADO

- 00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver

CONNECTICUT

- 00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington

D.C.

- 01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington

FLORIDA

- 01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa

GEORGIA

- 01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta
01221 School of Medicine at Morehouse College, Atlanta

HAWAII

- 01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu

ILLINOIS

- 01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago
01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
01642 University of Health Sciences/the Chicago Medical School, Chicago
01643 Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield

INDIANA

- 01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis

IOWA

- 01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City

KANSAS

- 01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City

KENTUCKY

- 02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington

LOUISIANA

- 02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport

MARYLAND

- 02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
02312 Uniformed Services Univ Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda

MASSACHUSETTS

- 02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston
02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester

MICHIGAN

- 02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing

MINNESOTA

- 02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth
02608 Mayo Medical School, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI

- 02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson

MISSOURI

- 02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City

NEBRASKA

- 03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha

NEVADA

- 03101 University of Nevada School of Medical Sciences, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE

- 03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover

NEW JERSEY

- 03305 CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark
03306 CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway

NEW MEXICO

03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque

NEW YORK

03501 Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York

03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany

03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo

03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn

03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla

03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse

03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York

03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York

03545 University of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry, Rochester

03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University, New York

03547 Mt Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York, New York

03548 State University of New York, Stony Brook School of Medicine, Stony Brook

NORTH CAROLINA

03601 University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill

03605 Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem

03607 Duke University School of Medicine, Durham

03608 East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville

NORTH DAKOTA

03701 University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks

OHIO

03806 Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland

03840 Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus

03841 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati

03843 Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo

03844 Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine, Rootstown

03845 Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton

OKLAHOMA

03901 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City

03905 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa

OREGON

04002 University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

04101 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia

04102 Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia

04107 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

04109 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia

04112 University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh

04113 Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia

04114 Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey

PUERTO RICO

04201 University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan

04202 Catholic University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Ponce

04203 Universidad del Caribe Escuela de Medicina, Cayey

RHODE ISLAND

04301 Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA

04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine, Charleston

04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA

04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion

TENNESSEE

04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville

04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis

04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville

04720 East Tennessee State University College of Medicine, Johnson City

TEXAS

04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston

04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston

04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas, Dallas

04813 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio

04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston

04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock

04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station

UTAH

04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City

VERMONT

05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington

VIRGINIA

05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville

05104 Medical College of Virginia of Virginia Commonwealth Univ., Richmond

05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Va Med Authority, Norfolk

WASHINGTON

05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA

05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown

05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington

WISCONSIN

05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison

05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

APPENDIX B
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

A	Army
AF	Air Force
CH	Church
CITY	City
CO	County
CORP	Corporation
CYCO	City/County
HDA	Hospital District Authority
IO	Individual Owned
MISC	Miscellaneous
N	Navy
NP	Other Not-for-Profit
OF	Other Federal
P	Partnership
PHS	Public Health Service
ST	State
VA	Veterans Administration

TYPE OF FIRST-YEAR PROGRAM

C	Categorical First Year
C*	Categorical* First Year
F	Flexible First Year

MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION

M	Major
L	Limited
G	Graduate

SPECIALTIES

AIM	Allergy and Immunology
AM	Aerospace Medicine
AN	Anesthesiology
BBK	Blood Banking
CHP	Child Psychiatry
CRS	Colon and Rectal Surgery
D	Dermatology
DP	Dermatopathology
DR	Diagnostic Radiology
FOP	Forensic Pathology
FP	Family Practice
GPM	General Preventive Medicine
GS	Surgery
IM	Internal Medicine
N	Neurology
NM	Nuclear Medicine
NP	Neuropathology
NR	Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear)
NS	Neurosurgery
OBG	Obstetrics/Gynecology
OM	Occupational Medicine
OPH	Ophthalmology
ORS	Orthopedic Surgery
OTO	Otolaryngology
P	Psychiatry
PD	Pediatrics
PDA	Pediatric Allergy
PDC	Pediatric Cardiology
PDS	Pediatric Surgery
PH	Public Health
PM	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
PS	Plastic Surgery
PTH	Pathology
TR	Therapeutic Radiology
TS	Thoracic Surgery
U	Urology

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA BY SPECIALTY

Allergy and Immunology

OPV-A	Outpatient Visits-Adult
OPV-CI	Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
OPV-M	Outpatient Visits-Mixed
OPV-P	Outpatient Visits-Pediatric

Anesthesiology

AN	Total Anesthetics
CNP	Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

Colon and Rectal Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Dermatology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Dermatopathology

ADPWH	Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
ARH	Accessions Referred to Hospital
GPPS	Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
PS	Photomicrographs of Specimens

Family Practice

OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
-----	--------------------------

Internal Medicine

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Neurological Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Neurology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Nuclear Medicine

IVTP	Total In Vitro Procedures
IVVP	Total In Vivo Procedures
TP	Total Therapeutic Procedures

Obstetrics/Gynecology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Ophthalmology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Orthopedic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
TT	Type of Training
A	Adult Orthopedics
C	Children's Orthopedics
F	Fractures

Otolaryngology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Pathology

LE	Total Laboratory Examinations
N	Number of Necropsies
SS	Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM	Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
TT	Type of Training
AC	Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
AP	Anatomic Pathology
CP	Clinical Pathology
SP	Special Pathology

Pathology, Blood Banking

TSP	Total Special Procedures
UBC	Units of Blood Collected
UBP	Units of Blood Processed
UBT	Units of Blood Transfused

Pathology, Forensic

MN	Total Medicolegal Necropsies
NB	Necropsies on Bodies Examined
NH	Necropsies on Homicides
NT	Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made

Pathology, Neuropathology

NCNS	Necropsies with CNS Examinations
NS	Neurosurgical Specimens

Pediatrics

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
NP	Average Daily Census-Newborn Premature
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
PL	Pediatric Levels

Pediatric Allergy

AA	Annual Admissions
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Pediatric Cardiology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
PT	Number of Patients Treated
T	Number of Treatments

Plastic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Preventive Medicine, General

AE	Area of Emphasis
----	------------------

Psychiatry

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Psychiatry, Child

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Radiology, Diagnostic

NXE	Number of X-Ray Examinations
-----	------------------------------

Radiology, Therapeutic

ACP	Annual New Cancer Patients
ATT	Annual Teletherapy Treatments
IIC	Interstitial, Intra Cavitory Treatments

Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)

NXE	Number of X-Ray Examinations
NNI	Number of Nuclear Images

Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Surgery, Pediatric

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Thoracic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Urology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA

A	Adult Orthopedics
AA	Annual Admissions
AC	Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
ACP	Annual New Cancer Patients
ADC	Average Daily Census
ADPWH	Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
AE	Area of Emphasis
AP	Anatomic Pathology
ARH	Accessions Referred to Hospital
ATT	Annual Teletherapy Treatment
C	Children's Orthopedics
CNP	Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
CP	Clinical Pathology
F	Fractures
GPPS	Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
IIC	Interstitial, Intra Cavitory Treatments
IVTP	Total In Vitro Procedures
IVVP	Total In Vivo Procedures
LE	Total Laboratory Examinations
MN	Total Medicolegal Necropsies
N	Number of Necropsies
NB	Necropsies on Bodies Examined
NCNS	Necropsies With CNS Examinations
NH	Necropsies on Homicides
NNI	Number of Nuclear Images
NP	Average Daily Census-Newborn Premature
NS	Neurosurgical Specimens
NT	Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made
NXE	Number of X-Ray Examinations
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
OPV-A	Outpatient Visits-Adult
OPV-CI	Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
OPV-M	Outpatient Visits-Mixed
OPV-P	Outpatient Visits-Pediatric
PL	Pediatric Levels
PS	Photomicrographs of Specimens
PT	Number of Patients Treated
SP	Special Pathology
SS	Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM	Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
T	Number of Treatments
TP	Total Therapeutic Procedures
TSP	Total Special Procedures
TT	Type of Training
UBC	Units of Blood Collected
UBP	Units of Blood Processed
UBT	Units of Blood Transfused

APPENDIX C
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 3 conjoint examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties."

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. **Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.**

Most of the American specialty boards publish booklets containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included for each board in the *Directory of Medical Specialists*. The *Directory of Medical Specialists*, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis—Who's Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist (including those retired from practice) who had been certified by an examining board approved by the American Medical Association. Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Glen R. Leymaster, M.D., 1603 Ormington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians.

The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties," which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the "Essentials" may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Table 1.—Summary of American Specialty Board Requirements

Specialty Board	Graduates of U.S., Canadian or Puerto Rican Schools							Foreign Medical Graduates Special or Additional Requirements			All Graduates				
	License to Practice	Approved Internship or Other Prerequisite	Years of Residency or Other Formal Training	Years of Practice or Other Special Activities	Periods of Credit in Related Fields	Credit for Military Service	Alternate plans for Training	Osteopaths Eligible for Certification	Accepted Under Certain Conditions	Board Accepts Screening by Nat. Bd. Med. Exam., ECFMG, or Other Method	Special Certificate or Statement Granted	Standard Certificate Granted	Initial Applications or Registration Fee	Total Fees	Stated Limitations (years) on Applicant's Eligibility
AMERICAN BOARD OF:															
Allergy and Immunology	x	x	2	2-0				x	x	x		x	750	750	
Anesthesiology	x	x	2-3					x	x	x		x	125	325	7
Colon and Rectal Surgery	x	x	1-2		x			x	x	x		x	100	500	
Dermatology	x	x	3		x			x	x	x		x	550	550	
Family Practice	x	x	3					x					50	350	2
Internal Medicine ¹	x	x	3		x			x	x	x		x	300	300	
Neurological Surgery	x	x	2		x			x	x	x		x	50	450	
Nuclear Medicine	x	x	2-3		x			x	x	x		x	650	650	
Obstetrics and Gynecology	x	x	4	2				x	x	x		x	75	650	
Ophthalmology	x	x	3					x	x	x		x	330	550	2
Orthopaedic Surgery	x	x	4	1	x	x		x	x	x		x	100	700	
Otolaryngology	x	x	4					x	x	x		x	300	800	2
Pathology	x	x	3-4	1	x			x	x	x		x	550	550	3
Pediatrics ²	x	x	3		x			x	x	x		x	300	450	
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	x	x	1		x			x	x	x		x	250	450	1
Plastic Surgery	x	x	5		x	x		x	x	x		x	250	500	5
Preventive Medicine	x	x	3	1	x	x		x	x	x		x	100	500	3
Psychiatry and Neurology ³	x	x	4		x			x	x	x		x	150	550	1
Radiology	x	x	4					x	x	x		x	450	450	
Surgery ⁴	x	x	5			x		x	x	x		x	100	400	10
Thoracic Surgery ⁵	x	x	4		x			x	x	x		x	100	650	3
Urology	x	x	2	1½	x	x		x	x	x		x	400	800	

¹Applicant is considered "Board eligible" only for number of years indicated; thereafter, new application must be submitted.

²Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.

³The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a less than one year limit.

⁴Also certifies in subspecialties of special areas of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

⁵Also certified in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.

⁶Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

⁷Certification of American Board of Surgery prerequisite.

NOTE: In this table, those items are marked "x" on which the Board makes specific statement. In most instances, there are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. In all instances, refer for details to the board requirements which follow. While all boards may accept the foreign medical graduate under certain circumstances, they do not all specify that ECFMG certification is required. ALL FOREIGN GRADUATES WHO CONTEMPLATE SPECIALTY BOARD CERTIFICATION SHOULD CORRESPOND WITH THE APPROPRIATE BOARD AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT.

Table 2.—Approved Examining Board in Medical Specialties

Name of Board	Corresponding Officer	Address	Telephone No.
American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)	Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D. Executive Secretary	University City, 3624 Science Center Philadelphia, PA 19104	(215) 349-9466
American Board of Anesthesiology	E. S. Siker, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	100 Constitution Plaza Hartford, CT 06103	(203) 522-9857
American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery	Norman D. Nigro, M.D. Secretary	615 Griswold, Suite 516 Detroit, MI 48226	(313) 961-7880
American Board of Dermatology	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. Executive Director	Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, MI 48202	(313) 871-8739
American Board of Family Practice	Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D. Executive Director and Secretary	2228 Young Drive Lexington, KY 40505	(606) 255-2237 (606) 269-5626
American Board of Internal Medicine	John A. Benson, Jr., M.D. President	3624 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19104	(215) 243-1500
American Board of Neurological Surgery	David G. Kline, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	1542 Tulane Avenue New Orleans, LA 70112	(504) 568-5969
American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)	Joseph F. Ross, M.D. Executive Director	900 Veteran Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024	(213) 825-6787
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	James A. Merrill, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	711 Stanton Young Blvd. Oklahoma City, OK 73190	(405) 236-0130
American Board of Ophthalmology	Robert N. Shaffer, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	8870 Towanda Street Philadelphia, PA 19118	(215) 242-1123
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery	Henry H. Banks, M.D. Executive Director	444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970 Chicago, IL 60611	(312) 822-9572
American Board of Otolaryngology	Walter P. Work, M.D. Executive Secretary-Treasurer	220 Collingwood, Suite 130 Ann Arbor, MI 48103	(313) 761-7185
American Board of Pathology	M. R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D. Executive Director	Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Ctr. 5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24695 Tampa, FL 33623	(813) 879-4864
American Board of Pediatrics	Robert C. Brownlee, M.D. Executive Director	Suite 402, NCNB Plaza 136 East Rosemary Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514	(919) 929-0461
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Gordon M. Martin, M.D. Executive Secretary-Treasurer	Suite J, 1A Kahler East Rochester, MN 55901	(507) 282-1776
American Board of Plastic Surgery	John E. Hoopes, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103	(215) 568-4000
American Board of Preventive Medicine	Stanley R. Mohler, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	Department of Community Medicine Wright State University School of Medicine, P.O. Box 927 Dayton, OH 45401	(513) 278-9185
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	Lester H. Rudy, M.D. Executive Director	One American Plaza, Suite 808 Evanston, IL 60201	(312) 864-0830
American Board of Radiology	C. Allen Good, M.D. Secretary	Kahler East Rochester, MN 55901	(507) 282-7838
American Board of Surgery	James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103	(215) 568-4000
American Board of Thoracic Surgery	Herbert Sloan, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	14640 East Seven Mile Road Detroit, MI 48205	(313) 372-2632
American Board of Urology	J. Tate Mason, M.D. Executive Secretary	Harborview Medical Center 325 9th Avenue Seattle, WA 98104	

AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Burton Zweiman, Co-Chairman, Philadelphia
Kurt J. Bloch, Co-Chairman, Boston
Robert H. Schwartz, Co-Chairman Elect,
Rochester, New York
Kenneth P. Mathews, Secretary, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Victor C. Vaughan III, Treasurer, Philadelphia
Joseph A. Bellanti, Washington, D.C.
Harvey R. Colten, Boston
Philip M. Gottlieb, Philadelphia
Peter F. Kohler, Denver
Walter E. Pierson, Seattle, Washington
Raymond G. Slavin, St. Louis, Missouri
E. Richard Stiehm, Los Angeles
Richard C. Talamo, Baltimore
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
American Board of Allergy and Immunology, A Conjoint
Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the
American Board of Pediatrics, 3624 University City Sci-
ence Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American

Academy of Allergy, the American Academy of Pediatrics-Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association-Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a conjoint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of

maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination

A candidate must qualify for examination by *having passed* the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least two years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; and
2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

All candidates must enter an approved training program as of July 1, 1982 in order to meet the training requirements in allergy and immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. *The Certifying Examination.* Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergenic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. *Program Directors' Assessment of Competency.* All

candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1979 Registration and Examination fee was \$750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund of \$600.00; the Board retains \$150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

The Certification fee, previously \$50.00, payable after successful passage of the certifying examination, was eliminated in 1977.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of \$50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations

Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

- Robert M. Epstein, President, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Oral B. Crawford, Vice President, Springfield, Missouri
- James F. Arens, Galveston, Texas
- Harry H. Bird, Hanover, New Hampshire
- Richard H. Kitz, Boston
- C. Phillip Larson, Jr., Stanford, California
- Alan S. Sessler, Rochester, Minnesota
- Wendell C. Stevens, Iowa City, Iowa
- E. S. Siker, Secretary-Treasurer, Pittsburgh, Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103
- Martin Helrich, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore

Certification

To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:

1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;

Anesthesiology

2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred:

3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently; and

4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Examination System

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and

2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and

3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and/or osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada or of having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licensure; and

4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at

least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant's performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director's evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant's general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations of accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in December and June on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. By the time of the examination filing deadline, the Residency Training Program must have submitted an evaluation indicating that the applicant has demonstrated satisfactory clinical competence commensurate with 18 or 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Failure to have such documentation on file with the Board will postpone for at least a year the applicant's entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of the Continuum subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Alternate Pathways

The granting of credit for such Alternate Pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.

2. Accredited years of training in a medical specialty

related to anesthesiology and recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties may qualify for one or two years of practice time.

3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

Absence From Training

The Board's policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant's total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA, of the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31st may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board, procured only on written request of the applicant. Completed applications must be received in the Board office by January 10th prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

1. **Written Examination.** Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum. Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. The three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. **Oral Examination.** After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate's qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled examinations between opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written

or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

A reexamination fee of \$100.00 will be charged for each repeat of either the written or oral examination.

A cancellation fee of \$100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at an oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Eligibility

A candidate eligible for admission to the examination will be so notified by the Board after examination of credentials. Each candidate remains eligible for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term "Board eligible" is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither BOARD CERTIFIED nor in the Examination System.

Fee

The fee shall be \$325.00. An initial payment of \$125.00 must accompany the application (of which \$100.00 will be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination). The balance (\$200.00) must be paid before taking the examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical, and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Colon and Rectal Surgery**Additional Information**

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary-Treasurer, E. S. Siker, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate of Qualification as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and enclose fee of \$325.00. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate of Qualification or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certificate in the event that any of the statements hereinafter made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I agree to hold the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, may take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certificate of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first examination will be reported to the Director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a performance index for that program."

Recertification

The Board plans to offer recertification to its Diplomates in 1984. Further details of this process will become available at a later date.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

Eugene S. Sullivan, President, Portland, Oregon

Stanley M. Goldberg, Vice President,

Minneapolis, Minnesota

H. Whitney Boggs, Shreveport, Louisiana

Thomas A. Fox, Jr., Detroit, Michigan

A. W. Martin Marino, Jr., Brooklyn, New York

Bertram A. Portin, Buffalo, New York

John E. Ray, New Orleans, Louisiana

Eugene P. Salvati, Plainfield, New Jersey

Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., Erie, Pennsylvania

G. Bruce Thow, Urbana, Illinois

Norman D. Nigro, Secretary-Treasurer,

615 Griswold, Suite 516,

Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.

2. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.

3. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a Medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates should hold an ECFMG Certificate.

2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.

3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an

approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.

4. Applicants who have completed the first postgraduate year and four years of approved graded general surgical training, upon special application and subsequent approval by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, may be admitted to examination after completing two years of an approved preceptorship in colon and rectal surgery. The preceptorship must be approved by the Board prior to the beginning of the program.

5. Applicants who enter colon and rectal surgery training on and after July 1, 1980, must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before March 1 of each year.

Within one month after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* and *Diseases of the Colon and Rectum*.

Part I:

This consists of a comprehensive written examination largely in the basic sciences.

Candidates who have passed Part I of the American Board of Surgery are exempt from taking Part I of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Part II:

This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:

1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy

Part III:

This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, his knowledge of the basic sciences, and the extent of his clinical experience and other qualifications.

Re-examinations

A candidate who has failed may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate's responsibility.

Candidates who have failed re-examination may petition the Board for another examination after two years have elapsed. Acceptable evidence of additional preparation shall be submitted with this petition.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must be re-approved by the Board.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed specified under "Status of Applicant."

Fees

Fees:

Application fee: A non-refundable fee of \$100.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of \$400.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

Re-examination fee: A fee of \$200.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

- Richard B. Stoughton, President, San Diego, California
- J. Graham Smith, Jr., Vice President, Augusta, Georgia
- Richard L. Dobson, Buffalo, New York
- John H. Epstein, San Francisco
- James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.
- Harry H. Hurley, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
- G. Thomas Jansen, Little Rock, Arkansas
- Frederick A. J. Kingery, Portland, Oregon
- John M. Knox, Houston, Texas
- Harold O. Perry, Rochester, Minnesota
- Peyton E. Weary, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Clarence S. Livingood, Executive Director,
American Board of Dermatology, Inc.,
Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.

A. General Qualifications.

(1) Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Graduates of osteopathic schools who have satisfactorily completed the residency training requirements outlined below in Section B, are eligible for examination.

(2) A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

(1) Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. One year, usually the first, consists of

broadly-based training, such as may be provided by internal medicine, general surgery and pediatrics, but training in other disciplines may be acceptable. Three years of full-time training as a resident in a dermatology residency training program of an institution approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and the LCGME, are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the *Directory of Accredited Residencies* published annually by the AMA. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency training must involve the direct care of patients.

Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.

(2) Part-time preceptee training with a staff member is acceptable *only* as a scheduled component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptee training must occupy no more than 50% of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptorship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.

(3) Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an accredited internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice or pathology program may apply for six months of training credit, providing this one year is not used in fulfilling the requirement of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above (#1). The decision in regard to possible six months of training credit under the above circumstances is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus a letter concerning the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology program.

(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form *must* be filed with the Board office before April 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of the year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee review the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director.

A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in corresponding with directors of hospitals and others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by the candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter

Dermatology

may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II consists of three sections: clinical dermatology, clinical pathology and microscopic dermatopathology. In clinical dermatology and clinical pathology the questions relate to projected pictorial material. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, thus, failing the certifying examination, it is not necessary to repeat that part of the examination which he or she passed.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately nine hours. In 1980, it will be held on November 2 and 3 at the O'Hare/Kennedy Holiday Inn in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O'Hare Airport area of Chicago.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. Candidates who fail the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intent to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board no later than April 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes re-examination.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the *Directory of Medical Specialists* published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made

any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is \$550.00 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is \$450.00. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

The fee for the examination for special competence in dermatopathology is \$550 payable when your application is submitted.

Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology

Jack M. Layton, Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
James H. Graham, Vice-Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
Robert W. Goltz, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
Vernie A. Stenbridge, Dallas, Texas
Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California

Special competence certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one year of full-time training in dermatopathology in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

2. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and the American Board of Pathology.

3. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of experience in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology. The training requirements for basic certification must have been completed before December 31, 1977 and the two years of acceptable experience must have been completed before December 31, 1979. The final expiration date for applications under this prerequisite is December 31, 1981.

B. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology.

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists — Dr. M. R. Abell
Executive Director
The American Board of Pathology
112 Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists — Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
Executive Director
American Board of Dermatology
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Publications of the Board

- 1) Booklet of Information.
- 2) *Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology. (Residency Review Committee for Dermatology)*

The institutions approved for Dermatology residency training are listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* published annually by the American Medical Association.

All correspondence should be sent to:

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
 Executive Director
 The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
 Henry Ford Hospital
 Detroit, Michigan 48202

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

B. Lewis Barnett, Jr., President, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Allison Burdick, Jr., Vice President, Oak Park, Illinois
 B. Leslie Huffman, Jr., Treasurer, Maumee, Ohio
 Robert M. Blake, Maysville, Kentucky
 Donal L. Dunphy, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Joseph E. Jesseph, Indianapolis, Indiana
 James G. Jones, Greenville, North Carolina
 John Van S. Maeck, Burlington, Vermont
 Ollie O. McGahee, Jr., Jesup, Georgia
 Truman G. Schnable, Jr., Philadelphia
 W. Jack Stelmach, Kansas City, Missouri
 Richard M. Steinhilber, Cleveland, Ohio
 Oscar M. McCallum, Henderson, Tennessee
 H. Judson Reamy, Dover, Ohio
 G. Gayle Stevens, Birmingham, Alabama
 Nicholas J. Piscano, Executive Director and Secretary,
 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

General Information

The American Board of Family Practice gives a certifying and recertifying examination annually in various centers throughout the United States. The certifying examination covers a period of two (2) days, and the recertifying examination is a one (1) day examination.

General Qualifications

A. The applicant must be of high moral and professional character.

B. The applicant must have graduated from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or the American Osteopathic Association. Graduates from foreign medical schools (outside the United States or Canada) must have a currently valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada.

C. All candidates, including U.S. and Canadian medical student graduates, must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. Career military physicians may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their military career status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the military service, the requirement for licensure becomes immediately effective upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomat status.

Specific Qualifications

Before a candidate is permitted to take the certification examination, he/she must complete a three-year Family Practice residency program which is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). Verification of such satisfactory completion must be stated in writing from the Director of the Program. All applications are subject to the approval of the Board and the final decision will rest with the Board alone. Only accredited Family Practice training programs (residencies) are recognized. Applicants for examination MUST HAVE A MINIMUM OF 36 MONTHS OF ACCREDITED graduate training obtained SUBSEQUENT to receipt of M.D. or D.O. degree. Graduate training (residen-

cies) must be completed no later than June 30, 1980.

The latter two years must be in continuity in the same accredited Family Practice program unless prior approval of the Board has been obtained. This allows flexibility in the first year (G-1) but maintains our desire for continuity (in one program) for the latter two years (G-2 and G-3) and allows sufficient experience in a Family Practice Center.

All candidates' experiences may be subject to review and approval by the Credentials Committee. Any deviation from the above must have prior approval of the Credentials Committee.

A resident may be accepted into the beginning of a G-2 year of an accredited Family Practice program after satisfactory completion of a G-1 year of another accredited Family Practice program or its equivalent. In such cases, the Director of the G-2 year to which the resident is transferring must evaluate and document to the American Board of Family Practice PRIOR TO SUCH TRANSFER that he/she has carefully evaluated the resident's G-1 performance and that the curriculum of the G-1 year is comparable to permit transfer to the G-2 year. This documentation must be approved by the Board PRIOR to such actual transfer.

Transfer after G-2 year (example: from one program's G-2 year to another program's G-3 year) is discouraged by the Board. In the event of special circumstances requiring such a transfer, between two accredited Family Practice programs, an appeal must be made to the Board. The appeal must be made by the resident in writing to the Board with reasons fully stated and accompanied by supporting documents by the Directors for both the G-2 and the G-3 years of the separate programs.

Resident candidates not taking the Board examination within three years after completion of the accredited Family Practice residency are thereafter required to document 50 hours of bona fide continuing education per year to qualify for examination.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association approved school of osteopathic medicine in the United States may qualify if they meet all the same residency requirements as specified for M.D. graduates described above. They may apply to LCGME accredited programs in the first year (G-1) or in the cases of osteopaths who have completed AOA approved internships (G-1 year), they may be given credit for that G-1 year as equivalent to an LCGME accredited G-1 year if, and only if, the osteopath is admitted to an LCGME accredited Family Practice program G-2 year then goes on to complete satisfactorily the same LCGME accredited Family Practice program (the G-2 and G-3 year sequence) as required of all candidates. However, osteopathic physicians who have satisfactorily completed an AOA internship (G-1 year) and who apply for the latter two years (G-2/G-3) of an LCGME accredited Family Practice residency program, may use the G-1 year towards the 36-month graduate education requirement if the individual Program Director of the LCGME accredited program to which the osteopathic physician is applying finds that the G-1 year of that osteopathic physician is acceptable and equivalent to an LCGME accredited G-1 year or to the G-1 year of that particular LCGME accredited Family Practice program to which the osteopath is transferring. In such cases, if the LCGME accredited Family Practice Program Director sees fit, he/she may allow the osteopathic physician to enter the G-2 year of the LCGME accredited program provided that such arrangements have been approved by this Board prior to admission to the G-2 level. The American Board of Family Practice requires in such cases that the Director of the G-2/G-3 sequence of an accredited Family Practice program, which the osteopathic physician seeks to enter, submit full documentation for his/her satisfaction that the G-1 year of such osteopathic physician is suitable to allow entry to the G-2/G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program. Such transfer must have approval of this Board PRIOR

Family Practice

to the entry of the resident into the G-2 year. To qualify to take the examination, the resident must satisfactorily complete the G-2 and G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program.

All candidates (M.D. or D.O.), must satisfactorily complete at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education. Only the G-1 year may be fulfilled by an AOA approved internship year. The training beyond the G-1 year of all osteopathic candidates (G-2 and G-3 years) must be in an LCGME accredited Family Practice residency program.

Canadian Resident Applicants

Physicians who satisfactorily complete a Family Practice residency approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (usually two years) must have a third year of accredited Family Practice residency in the United States or Canada. Canadian resident applicants must meet the 36-month graduate education requirement as well as other requirements listed in the brochure for United States resident applicants.

Physicians who have been certified by examination by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (Certificants), and who hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice in the U.S. or Canada and:

1. Have established residence in the USA for not less than the immediate past two (2) years; and
2. Since residing in the US have accumulated a minimum of fifty (50) hours per year of continuing medical education approved by the American Board of Family Practice; and
3. Are actively engaged in the practice and/or teaching of Family Practice on a full-time basis;

may be permitted to apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Family Practice. In cases of Canadian Certificants, a special application form must be completed.

Revocation

A. Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or
4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.

B. The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence of information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than twenty (20) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Board Eligible

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as many other Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board

Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admissibility to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Recertification

Certification will expire at the time designated on the certificate and in order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be re-certified periodically (example: every six years) by the process delineated by the Board.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take future examinations as may be held annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. Examinations are held only on dates announced by the Board and these are usually on an annual basis. Examinations will not be given at any other time. Requirements for re-examination are the same as listed in this booklet except that a candidate who fails an examination and has not taken the next immediately scheduled examination will be required to show evidence of 50 hours of approved continuing education (as defined in section X) per year for every year thereafter to be qualified to sit for the examination. In addition, the candidate must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine and surgery in the United States or Canada. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.

Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery and Psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

Facts About the Examination

Examination Description

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate elements of the following disciplines are covered: Community Medicine, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry and Surgery. Subject areas include but are not limited to diagnosis, management and prevention of each question.

The examination is composed of:

1. Objectively-scored multiple choice questions including, where appropriate, pictorial material such as line drawings, roentgenograms, and
2. Patient management problems (based on clinical case histories).

Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of \$350.00 U.S. Dollars (\$50 application fee and \$300 examination fee), payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE and postmarked no later than THE PUBLISHED DEADLINE. Send your completed application form to:

Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D.
Executive Director and Secretary
AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

James A. Clifton, Chairman, Iowa City, Iowa
Eugene A. Hildreth, Chairman-Elect, Reading, Pennsylvania
Norton J. Greenberger, Secretary-Treasurer,
Kansas City, Kansas
George D. Webster, Vice President and Director of
Evaluation, (Ex Officio), Philadelphia, PA
Robert J. Adolph, Cincinnati, Ohio
Jeremiah A. Barondess, New York, New York
Giles G. Bole, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan
J. David Bristow, San Francisco, California
Paul Calabresi, Providence, Rhode Island
Charles C. J. Carpenter, Cleveland, Ohio
Robert B. Copeland, LaGrange, Georgia
William P. Daines, Ogden, Utah
Worth B. Daniels, Jr., Baltimore, Maryland
William P. Deiss, Jr., Galveston, Texas
Jane F. Desforges, Boston, Massachusetts
Laurence E. Earley, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Harold J. Fallon, Richmond, Virginia
John T. Farrar, Richmond, Virginia
Alvan R. Feinstein, New Haven, Connecticut
Eugene P. Frenkel, Dallas, Texas
Edward W. Hook, Charlottesville, Virginia
Richard B. Hornick, Rochester, New York
Waldemar Gustav Johanson, Jr., San Antonio, Texas
Joseph E. Johnson, III, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
William N. Kelley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Ceylon S. Lewis, Jr., Tulsa, Oklahoma
Patricia A. McIntyre, Baltimore, Maryland
William A. Millhon, Columbus, Ohio
John F. Murray, San Francisco, California
Roscoe R. Robinson, Durham, North Carolina
Joseph C. Ross, Charleston, South Carolina
Philip S. Schein, Washington, D.C.
Lawrence Scherr, Manhasset, New York
Robert W. Schrier, Denver, Colorado
Morton N. Swartz, Boston, Massachusetts
Samuel O. Their, New Haven, Connecticut
Robert D. Utiger, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
John V. Verner, Jr., Lakeland, Florida
Ralph O. Wallerstein, San Francisco, California
Hibbard E. Williams, New York, New York
Burton Zweiman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
John A. Benson, President,
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Changes in Policies and Procedures

This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board regarding policies and procedures.

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The version submitted on May 6, 1980 for publication dates will undergo certain significant revisions by ABIM in June 1980. The corrected edition will be available from the Board in July 1980.

Areas of Certification Offered

The Specialty of Internal Medicine

Certification as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine signifies that a candidate has completed a minimum of three years of postdoctoral education in general internal medicine, demonstrated competence in the clinical evalua-

tion of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in internal medicine. Physicians awarded this Diplomate certificate will have demonstrated that they have prepared themselves for the practice of internal medicine.

A Subspecialty of Internal Medicine

A second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine is offered to a Board Diplomate in internal medicine having additional competence. Candidates beginning their residency training in internal medicine (not straight medicine internship) after May 1970 must complete a minimum of two years of postdoctoral education in the subspecialty before undertaking a subspecialty examination. Examinations are offered in the following subspecialties:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Cardiovascular Disease | Infectious Disease |
| Endocrinology & Metabolism | Medical Oncology |
| Gastroenterology | Nephrology |
| Hematology | Pulmonary Disease |
| | Rheumatology |

Recertification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Diplomates of the Board in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to undertake a Recertification Examination. Those who pass this examination will be given a new certificate dated the year of the examination.

General Qualification for Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine

All candidates must evidence satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine Prerequisites

1. Undergraduate Medical Education

Candidates from schools in the United States or Canada must have graduated from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, the American Medical Association, or the Canadian Medical Association or from a college of osteopathic medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Parts I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to examination. Alternatively, candidates who have completed undergraduate premedical work in an accredited American college or university must document to the Board that they entered graduate medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway" as proposed by the American Medical Association.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the educational requirements in internal medicine must follow the procedures described on the following pages to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

4. Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills by Appropriate Authorities

It is essential that the internist has the appropriate attitudes, interpersonal skills, psychomotor skills and intellectual abili-

Internal Medicine

ties to gather data through an organized, complete and critical medical interview, a thorough physical examination and appropriate use of diagnostic studies, to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. Directors of training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills and have established committees to assist them in the evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process extending throughout a trainee's tenure in a hospital's program. The Board, after receipt of an application for examination, requires substantiation of competence in clinical skills from director(s) of the applicant's training program(s). The Board reviews the director's report before accepting the candidate for examination. For further information on this procedure for evaluating clinical skills, refer to *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 76:491-496 (March) 1972.

If the program director of the second or third required year of training in general internal medicine reports to the Board that a candidate's clinical skills are judged to be less than satisfactory, the candidate will be excluded from the next Certifying Examination at the discretion of the Board and may be required to undertake an additional year of training devoting special attention to the development of clinical skills. Candidates may appeal exclusion by requesting a Special Evaluation of their clinical skills to be conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The candidate will then be asked to provide a brief presentation of differential diagnoses based on the information obtained. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to examination. *Only one Special Evaluation is permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

For candidates at least two years beyond training, substantiation that the physician is currently recognized as a specialist in internal medicine will be sought from the chief of the medical service where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Such substantiation will take into consideration the candidate's continuing clinical competence and his or her standing in the medical profession.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing

When recommending physicians for ABIM examinations, the program director or the chief of medical service has the responsibility to assure the Board that the candidate has satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession. The candidate must be qualified to receive a hospital certificate indicating successful completion of a training program.

Deficiencies in moral and ethical behavior relating to medical care should be identified by the program director as early in the training period as possible so that remedial action can occur. A candidate with persisting deficiencies who is judged to have unsatisfactory moral and ethical behavior should be offered the opportunity to meet with the local Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence in order to reply to the charges.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to the Certifying Examination on the basis of documented deficiencies, he or she should indicate this judgment on the ABIM evaluation form with full documentation, including critical incidents which illustrate adverse behavior. If the Board accepts this judgment by denying admission to its examination and if the candidate wishes to appeal the decision, a mechanism will be provided where after notice of the nature and particulars of the alleged deficiencies both the candidate and program director will be requested to appear before the Board to present their respective positions.

6. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examination in internal medicine is a written examination. The questions are objective and designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the sciences fundamental to internal medicine. The Certifying

Examination consists of four sessions occupying two consecutive days. It is given annually in many centers throughout the United States, in Canada, and in a few centers outside the continental limits of the United States. The date of the next examination is indicated on following pages. A candidate who passes this examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine as of the date of completion of that examination.

Training Requirements Definition of Terms

To clarify the presentation of the training requirements which follows, the following terms are defined:

1. *Meaningful patient responsibility* is defined as direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record-keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and/or personal physicians. Such care may occur in any of the following:

- (a) inpatient services where patients are unselected as to diagnosis,
- (b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty are managed, or
- (c) the emergency room, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty outpatient clinics.

Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not fulfill this definition of meaningful patient responsibility.

2. *Approved* indicates accreditation by a Residency Review Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education, or Canadian training completed in Canada and accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

3. *A straight medicine internship* (categorical first year of internal medicine) is a first postdoctoral year of training approved as such.

Also acceptable is an internship before June 1975 which was undertaken in a hospital with an approved training program in internal medicine and which included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or, alternatively, six months of internal medicine and two months devoted to pediatrics and/or emergency room care. The "categorical* first year" since May 1975 under the direction of a hospital's department of medicine is equivalent.

Candidates who have had rotating internships in institutions with approved training programs in internal medicine can receive credit on a month-for-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of an accredited internal medicine program and up to two months credit for rotations in approved pediatrics programs or emergency rooms (total allowed for pediatrics and/or emergency room is two months).

4. *A residency in internal medicine* is postgraduate training approved as such.

No internship, residency or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of the requirements for the M.D. or D.O. degree may be credited against the Board's training requirements.

General Requirements

The Board has always recommended that candidates receive three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine regardless of whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty. In order to assure that all Diplomates of the Board are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, *the Board requires three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine for all candidates who began their first year of postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.*

The following requirements provide the minimum postdoctoral educational background which will enable a medical graduate to apply for admission to the examination of the Board. All physicians planning to apply for certification are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

Current Requirements

The three years of required training outlined under Plan 1 and Plan 1-A must satisfy *all* the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all thirty-six months of training. Of the thirty-six months of required training, a maximum of six months in specialties other than internal medicine, but within an accredited residency in internal medicine, may be credited toward the thirty-six months of required training. These six months permit a program director to introduce appropriate training for primary care. These rotations may be dispersed throughout the required thirty-six months of training.
2. *During the thirty-six months of training, a candidate must complete a minimum of twenty-four months of internal medicine with meaningful patient responsibility.* At the discretion of the director of the training program in internal medicine, up to four months of these twenty-four months may be spent in other specialties related to medicine, (for example, dermatology, pediatrics, psychiatry) provided that they also involve meaningful patient responsibility.
The following count toward the twenty-four month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility:
Twelve months spent during an approved straight medicine internship or an approved categorical or categorical* first year of internal medicine
The exact number of months spent in internal medicine during another type of approved internship
The exact number of months in an approved medicine residency during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.
The exact number of full-time equivalent months in a fellowship during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility
3. Responsibility for patient care must increase each year.
4. To be admitted to a Certifying Examination in internal medicine in a given year, a physician should have completed three years of approved postdoctoral education as outlined under Plan 1 and under Plan 1-A before July 1 of that year.

Plan 1

- Year 1 — An approved internship which meets the requirements of a *straight medicine internship* as defined on the following pages
or
One year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages
- Year 2 — A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine
- Year 3 — A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Postdoctoral Training Between July 1970 and June 1977

For candidates beginning postdoctoral training before June 1977, the Board will continue to admit to the Certifying Examination the few outstanding candidates who are judged by their program directors to have developed sufficient competence in the broad field of internal medicine to undertake the examination after devoting the temporarily acceptable minimum period of two of the three required years of training to general internal medicine. (Such candidates must have had meaningful patient responsibility during twenty-four months of their training.) Authorization must be obtained from the director of their second year of training in general internal medicine *before* devoting the third year of required education to a field other than general internal medicine. The Board expects that the program director, before granting authorization, will assure that it is the intention of the candidate to devote *two years* to training in the medical subspecialty. The

Board will request from the program director documentation of the required authorization during the process of evaluating the candidate's application for the Certifying Examination.

Plan 1-A

(Not available to candidates beginning postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.)

Year 1 — An approved internship which meets the requirements of a *straight medical internship* as defined on the following pages

or

One year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2 — A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine, preferably in the same institution as Year 1

Year 3 — One year of the following training can fulfill the requirements for the third year of internal medicine if conducted under acceptable auspices such as an approved residency program in internal medicine and provided that the director of a candidate's second year of training in internal medicine authorizes the candidate to undertake examination after completing only twenty-four months of general internal medicine within the required thirty-six months:

1. The first of two intended years of fellowship or residency in one of the subspecialties in which the Board or its related Conjoint Boards examine, or
2. in exceptional instances and with the approval of the Board, training in fields other than internal medicine.

Training Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970

Candidates who entered their first year of residency training in internal medicine (not straight medicine internship) prior to June 1, 1970, and who met the training requirements for the Certifying Examination in internal medicine under previous Plans A1, A2, A3 (all of which involved a minimum of four years of postdoctoral education), Plans B1 and C, and Plans 1 and 2 may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

Candidates who passed a written examination in general internal medicine in years preceding the Certifying Examination of June 1972 and who did not subsequently pass an oral examination may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination and will be awarded the related Diplomate certificate if successful.

Alternate Pathways

The Board has the authority to admit to the Certifying Examination candidates with unusual training who are otherwise qualified.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

Physicians transferring from such programs *may* be permitted to allocate a portion of this training against the required 36 months, providing the training was served under the supervision of an approved associate program in internal medicine or is considered by the program director *and the Board* to be equivalent to training in an internal medicine program. The Board Requires that at least 30 months be spent training in internal medicine in accredited residencies in internal medicine and that at least 30 months be under the direct supervision and responsibility of the training program director(s) of accredited residencies in internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration Plan C

Candidates must be a full-time member of the faculty of an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada and must be proposed by the chairperson of the department of

Internal Medicine

medicine of that school. *Candidates may not initiate an application for examination under Plan C.* Such candidates should have the abilities and stature to qualify for admission to the examination even though their programs have been unusual. A candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must be transmitted with the proposal which will be considered by the Executive Committee of the Board. Appropriate candidates will be sent application forms, and the proposer will receive an evaluation form and be requested to record the report of the hospital's Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence.

Other Candidates

The Board recognizes that other outstanding and exceptional potential candidates have unusual educational or training experiences. It has established procedures to evaluate the eligibility of such persons for admission to the Certifying Examination. *Candidates may not initiate such an application for examination.* Inquiries on their behalf may be transmitted with their curricula vitae and bibliographies to the Board by directors of approved training programs in internal medicine in the United States and Canada. Appropriate candidates will be sent application forms, and the proposer will receive an evaluation form and be requested to record the report of the hospital's Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates who will have completed the prescribed training by July 1 of a given year are eligible to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination given that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained by written request from the Board's office. Those contemplating admission under plans for candidates for special consideration must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school or the director of an approved training program (see paragraph above) before submitting an application form.

The next examination in general internal medicine will be held September 9-10, 1980. Application forms may be requested beginning December 1, 1979. Those whose commitments at the time of the examination are uncertain should refer to the section on Caricellations. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is March 1, 1980.*

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine**Prerequisites****1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine**

A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have been successful on (but not certified by) the Qualifying (*written*) Examination of 1969 or 1970, or as a Fellow in *internal medicine* by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Such certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if a candidate has entered the Board's evaluation process in internal medicine and has not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of substantiation that he or she is recognized as a specialist in the community.

2. Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the two requirements stipulated above must follow the procedures described on the following pages to make application for examination in a subspecialty area.

4. Substantiation of Clinical Competence and Recognition as a Subspecialist

Substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence will be requested from the director(s) of the subspecialty training program(s) and the associated residency(ies) in internal medicine. If a candidate's skills as a subspecialist-consultant are reported as less than satisfactory, the candidate may be excluded from the subspecialty examination for which application was made. An excluded candidate may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of clinical skills conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The standards applied will be those expected of a competent clinical consultant in the subspecialty. Candidates whose skills are judged to be satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to a subsequent examination. *Only one Special Evaluation will be permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

The Board will also request substantiation from the institution(s) at which the candidate has a staff appointment that the candidate is recognized as a specialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing (see "Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine")**6. Subspecialty Examination**

Examinations in the subspecialties are administered in alternate years in the United States and Canada. The dates of the next subspecialty examinations which will be offered are indicated on following pages. An outline of the general subject areas covered in each examination will be provided with the application form. The examinations are objective and occupy one day with the exception of the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which lasts one and one-half days. A candidate who passes an examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the particular subspecialty as of the date of that examination.

Training Requirements**Current Requirements**

The Board requires two years of full-time graduate education in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of clinical training in another institution may be acceptable; however, the institution must have a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty and provide this experience in an academic atmosphere. A detailed description of the curriculum of the training program in such institutions must be submitted. Training undertaken in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in a medical school in the United States or Canada is applicable against the requirements.

Subspecialty rotations completed during a candidate's training in general internal medicine *cannot* be credited towards the required subspecialty training.

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970

Special attention is drawn to a change in Board policy. Physicians certified in internal medicine who began residency training in internal medicine before June 1970 may apply for

a subspecialty examination in hematology, infectious disease, nephrology, pulmonary disease or rheumatology having completed only one year of acceptable full-time subspecialty training *only through the 1980 examinations*. Once admitted to a subspecialty examination, such physicians will continue to meet the training requirements for the subspecialty examination after 1980; however, all physicians not previously admitted to a subspecialty examination will be required to meet current requirements.

The two-year training requirement holds for those physicians, desiring examination in a subspecialty, who are certified in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or those who passed the Qualifying Examination in internal medicine in 1969 or 1970 but did not pass an oral examination in internal medicine. A physician who passed the Qualifying Examination and who has completed two years of the appropriate training in a subspecialty (including allergy and immunology and nuclear medicine) may apply for examination in that subspecialty. Physicians who pass the subspecialty examination will be certified in both the subspecialty and internal medicine. A candidate in this category will be admitted to examination regardless of the number of oral examinations in internal medicine undertaken. Alternatively, the candidate may undertake and pass a Certifying Examination to achieve certification in general internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to a subspecialty examination candidates certified in internal medicine who have had unusual training in a subspecialty.

Plan S

A candidate who is a *full-time faculty member* of a medical school in the United States or Canada and has had less than the required approved training in a subspecialty may be proposed under Plan S. *The candidate may not initiate an application for examination under Plan S.* A proposal must be directed to the Board in writing by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. Such candidates must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine or have passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970.

The chairman proposing the candidate must verify the clinical competence of the nominee. The proposal should include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the subspecialty area, a complete curriculum vitae and a bibliography. Each proposal will be reviewed by the Executive Committee of the Board, and application forms will be sent to appropriate candidates.

Certification in Two Subspecialties

While not wishing to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty, the Board has established training requirements for candidates desiring admission to two subspecialty examinations. Requirements for dual certification in hematology and medical oncology have been published and are available from the Board. Candidates desiring dual certification in other combinations should direct written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate committee.

For candidates who undertook their first year of subspecialty training during the academic year 1974-1975 or after, the minimum training required for dual certification is three years divided between the two subspecialties with at least one year of clinical training in each. Candidates must meet the two-year training requirement before admission to their initial subspecialty examination. After 1977 candidates can apply for a second subspecialty examination only if they have been certified in their initial subspecialty or if they have met the full training requirements for the second subspecialty independent of training that permitted admission to the initial subspecialty examination.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates who are certified in internal medicine before January 1 of a given year and who will have completed the prescribed training before July 1 are eligible to undertake an examination in a subspecialty given in June of that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the Board's office during the registration period. Those contemplating eligibility under Plan S must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school before submitting an application form. Those qualifying by prior certification in internal medicine in Canada must provide copies of their certificates.

Examinations in each subspecialty are offered in alternate years according to the schedule presented on the following pages. Application forms for a written examination to be given in June will be available beginning August 1 of the preceding year. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is November 1 of the preceding year.*

Candidates who will have met the training requirements for a June Subspecialty Examination and have undertaken the September Certifying Examination in General Internal Medicine in the preceding year may register for the subspecialty examination pending the results of the Certifying Examination. If unsuccessful on the Certifying Examination, the candidate's subspecialty application will be cancelled and the fee for that examination will be refunded in full.

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved (this does not apply to doubly registered candidates who failed the Certifying Examination in internal medicine); the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination center from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the subspecialty examination approximately three months after its administration.

Recertification in Internal Medicine

The purpose of the Recertification Examination is to provide the practicing certified internist an opportunity to evaluate objectively his or her current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and problem solving abilities that relate to the provision of excellent care in internal medicine. Diplomates of the Board who were certified or recertified in the specialty of internal medicine six or more years previously may apply for the Recertification Examination. A physician who passes the Recertification Examination will receive a certificate with the date of the examination. The next Recertification Examination in internal medicine will be offered on October 25, 1980. Applications will be available upon request during the registration period November 1, 1979 through June 1, 1980. The fee for the examination is \$175.00.

Miscellaneous Information

Sequence of Procedures Relating to Admission to the Certifying or a Subspecialty Examination

Following review of an applicant's training as presented on the application form, the candidate who is making a *first* application is informed by letter that the initial stage of processing the application has been completed. The Board then solicits reports from those who trained the candidate and/or those who are familiar with the candidate's performance in training and/or in practice. If these reports are satisfactory, the applicant is informed of admission and the location of examination approximately three weeks before the examination date.

Neurological Surgery**Additional Information Regarding Training Requirements****Education Received While Fulfilling Required Military Service**

Candidates may fulfill the educational requirements for both the Certifying and the Subspecialty Examinations on the basis of training which is acceptable to the Board as specified above and which simultaneously has fulfilled the candidate's requirements for obligated military service.

Requirements for Examination by Both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine

In 1967 these two Boards agreed that candidates otherwise eligible for examination and subsequent certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after such candidates complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training involving graded responsibility in each specialty.

Cancellations

Candidates who cancel their application for any of the examinations of the Board before the deadline for cancellation will receive a refund of \$250.00 for the Certifying Examination in internal medicine, \$325.00 for a Subspecialty Examination, and \$125.00 for the Recertification Examination.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certifying Examination in internal medicine or a Subspecialty Examination are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.
2. Candidates requesting reexamination whose credentials have not been reviewed during the previous three years are required to designate on the application form the hospital in which they hold their principal staff appointment. The Board will, during the registration procedure, obtain from the chief of medicine of that hospital substantiation of the appointment and good standing of the candidate.
3. For each reexamination the current fee is charged.

Certification in Areas Related to Internal Medicine Offered By Conjoint Examining Boards

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty boards in sponsoring the examining bodies listed below. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in the indicated areas should make inquiry to:

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics)
3624 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

The American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology)
475 Park Avenue, South
New York, New York 10016

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored. Any irregular behavior (such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid) by a candidate, evidenced by observation, statistical analysis of answer sheets or otherwise, will constitute grounds for invalidation of that candidate's examination.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
Resident and Staff Physician
Forum on Medicine of the American College of Physicians
The Internist

The Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
Appropriate subspecialty journals

Inquiries

The Board staff is ready to discuss matters regarding certification with candidates. Candidates desiring an interview should request an appointment.

Please address all inquiries to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3642 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

Summary of Registration Data

1981 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
Registration Period: November 3, 1980-February 2, 1981
Examination Date: September 15-16, 1981
Fee: \$300.00
Deadline for Cancellation: August 3, 1981
Refund: \$250.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Subspecialty Examinations
Registration Period for 1981 examinations: January 2, 1981-April 3, 1981
Examination Dates:
November 10, 1981
November 9, 1982
Cardiovascular Disease
Hematology
Endocrinology and Metabolism
Infectious Disease
Nephrology
Gastroenterology
Pulmonary Disease
Medical Oncology
Rheumatology
Fee: \$375.00
Deadline for Cancellation: October 1, 1981
Refund: \$325.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

1980 Recertification Examination in Internal Medicine
Examination Date: October 25, 1980
Deadline for Cancellation: September 26, 1980
Refund: \$125.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Please address all inquiries to:

American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Robert B. King, Chairman, Syracuse, New York
W. Eugene Stern, Vice-Chairman, Los Angeles
Charles E. Brackett, Kansas City, Kansas
William F. Collins, Jr., New Haven, Connecticut
Charles A. Fager, Boston, Massachusetts
Griffith R. Harsh III, Birmingham, Alabama
Robert L. McLaurin, Cincinnati, Ohio
Ross H. Miller, Rochester, Minnesota
Russel H. Patterson, Jr., New York City
Byron C. Pevehouse, San Francisco, California
James T. Robertson, Memphis, Tennessee
David G. Kline, Secretary-Treasurer,
Louisiana State University Medical Center,
1542 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois.

60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:

- A. an integrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the LCGME.
- B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgical disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, The PGY-1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neurosurgery and/or neurology during this year.
- C. or training of one year's duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.
- D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
- E. surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident's taking such training in that program.
- F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual's senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were acceptable as such in the

judgment of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual's medical school. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

Neurological Surgery Training Requirements

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following postgraduate year one. The Neurological Surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical Neurological Surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The other remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical Neurological Surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical Neurological Surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process by the Board, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's Program Director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

1. At least sixty (60) months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the LCGME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical Neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neurology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The unobligated twenty-one (21) months, of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuropathology, Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to Neurological Surgery. The Board does, however, recognize that the trainee and/or Program Director may wish the individual to have experience in other areas such as hand or plastic surgery, orthopedics or additional general surgery and such rotations

Neurological Surgery

will usually be approved by the Board providing we know about them ahead of time.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

Certification of Those Trained in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing for Credit the Primary Examination.
2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.
3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.
4. Passing the Oral Examination.
5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification, but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

Certification for Those Trained in the United States or Canada But Practice Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to 1 July 1972

Foreign Certificates can be issued to applicants who have received their Neurological Surgery training in the United States of America or Canada and who began their Neurological Surgery training prior to July 1, 1972. Such individuals must return to some country other than the United States of America or Canada in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine. Training for such a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. An applicant for a Foreign Certificate must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in some country other than the United States of America or Canada before he or she can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate will only be issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country which he or she has declared would be their country of residence. Foreign Certificates shall be valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States of America or Canada and shall be null and void and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or return to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes certification, the Foreign Certificate must be surrendered and the Primary Examination passed. Then after two years of practice in Neurological Surgery in the United States or Canada, the individual may apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After 1 July 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their Neurological Surgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972 and who completed their training in the United States or Canada and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by

The American Board of Neurological Surgery must establish residence in that country and must practice for two years before they can be scheduled for the Oral Examination during training or during this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. The applicant may then apply to the Secretary's office for the Oral Examination for a Regular Certificate. Such a certificate shall be valid for Neurological Surgery practice should the individual return and take up residence in the United States or Canada. It will be necessary for such an individual to keep track of their practice and their results just as any other candidate for certification by the Board. Then, the individual must pass the Oral Examination in order to receive the Regular Certificate. If issued a Regular Certificate under these circumstances the Certificate shall be valid should the individual return and take up residence and/or practice in the United States of America or Canada.

Primary Written Examination

1. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in Neurological Surgery training programs which are accredited by the LCGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

2. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at a time to be determined at the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.

3. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.

4. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully at least six (6) months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.

5. Candidates taking the Primary Examination in 1980 and thereafter, must also pass the section of the Examination dealing with Fundamental Clinical Skills in addition to receiving an overall passing grade in the entire examination.

6. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.

7. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board's ruling regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission to the ABNS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of the completion of a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled due to late submission of an application for certification and Oral Examination within the five (5) year limit, then, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary's office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion of graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's

practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board's discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to the practice letters, again, after one year of practice, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Upon request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary's office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary's office approximately three (3) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate is to sit for the examination in the Fall of 1980, he will submit his patient information by June of 1980 and this data would include patient information extending from May of 1978 through May of 1980. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarian, Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review.

Military Service Practice

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each one (1) year of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

Applications

At the completion of residency training, the candidate should write to the Board requesting an application blank. Along with the application blank, the candidate will receive a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets for the recording of his or her patient practice. The application should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. Keep in mind that it takes eighteen (18) months or more lead time between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination

until 2½ to 3½ years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

4. A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application; the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

5. Upon receipt of the application, the Secretary's office shall take such steps as deemed appropriate to verify the statement of facts made in the application. Inquiries from references and others familiar with the candidate and his or her practice and hospital appointments to obtain information relevant to requirements for examination and certification are necessary.

6. Prior to Oral Examination, each candidate must be in possession of hospital staff privileges in all hospitals in which he or she cares for patients. Such privileges must be full privileges in respect to the hospital's requirements for a surgeon of his or her qualifications.

7. When a candidate's application has been approved by the Credentials Committee, the candidate will be informed that if he or she fails to stand for the Oral Examination within three (3) years of date of notification of acceptance for the scheduled examination, he or she will not, thereafter, be scheduled for Oral Examination except by filing a new application and a new fee with that application.

8. The Board will make the final decision regarding the candidate's eligibility for Oral Examination and potential certifiability after considering all available information pertaining to eligibility.

9. Applications must be typewritten.

10. Application fee once received will not be refunded or credited against a future application submission.

Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary's office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary's office within a three year period.

Nuclear Medicine

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary's office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A. Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

Mathews B. Fish, Chairman, Eugene, Oregon
 Gerald L. DeNardo, Vice Chairman, Sacramento, California
 Myron Pollycove, Treasurer, San Francisco, California
 William H. Blahd, Los Angeles, California
 Frederick J. Bonte, Dallas, Texas
 John A. Burdine, Jr., Houston, Texas
 Frank, H. DeLand, Lexington, Kentucky
 Robert M. Donati, St. Louis, Missouri
 Howard J. Dworkin, Royal Oak, Michigan
 B. Leonard Holman, Boston, Massachusetts
 Patricia McIntyre, Baltimore, Maryland
 Robert O'Mara, Rochester, New York
 Joseph F. Ross, Executive Director,
 900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigative use of radionuclides.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the protection of the public interest through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required of hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification and recertification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and furnishing lists of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and to advise them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Training required for admission to the certifying examination in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs may, or may not, be within the fields of the sponsoring Boards but shall be ordinarily programs approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME), the

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine believes that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a program approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

D. Nuclear Medicine Training

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine. This period of special training shall be as the American Board of Nuclear Medicine shall determine from time to time.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

- a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radiobioassay, *in vitro* and *in vivo* measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides.
- b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.
- c. For candidates who have completed residency programs in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine, provided that such training is in an approved program upon written request of the responsible nuclear medicine program director. Likewise, a maximum of three months related to nuclear medicine or training in ultrasound imaging and/or transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields allied to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of eighteen months of clinical residence in an approved program in nuclear medicine.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors provide the Board with evidence that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a Residency Program Director evaluates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine as unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on

the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification, the appeal should include all necessary particulars. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year in training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Lists of approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, published annually by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education or by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. A list of currently approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine is available from the ABNM National Office.

Scope of Examination

The examination consists of an objective type examination administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radiobioassay, *in vitro* and *in vivo* measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed on the side, and a check to cover the examination fee. The applicant must arrange to have two Evaluation forms from his/her Residency Program Director returned directly to the ABNM office.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience needs should be sent to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately three months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM is published in the *Directory of Medical Specialists*, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form. No other information is released on individual applicants, examinees, or on individuals failing an examination.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be the Board's discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
 (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 15, the application processing fee of \$50 will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 15, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

William J. Dignam, President, Los Angeles
 Albert B. Gerbie, Vice President, Chicago
 Charles A. Hunter, Jr., Director of Evaluation, Indianapolis
 J. George Moore, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles
 C. D. Christian, Tucson, Arizona
 Leo J. Dunn, Richmond, Virginia
 Charles B. Hammond, Durham, North Carolina
 T. Terry Hayashi, Pittsburgh
 Charles H. Hendricks, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 A. Brian Little, Cleveland, Ohio
 Gloria E. Sarto, Chicago
 A. Elmore Seeds, Cincinnati
 Joseph Seitchik, San Antonio, Texas
 Henry A. Thiede, Rochester, New York
 Frederick P. Zuspan, Columbus, Ohio
 James A. Merrill, Secretary, Treasurer,
 711 Stanton Young Blvd.,
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
 Jack W. Pearson, Registrar, Indianapolis
 Audrey Clonce, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
 Leo J. Dunn, Director and Representative,
 Richmond, Virginia

Leo D. Lagasse, Los Angeles
 George W. Morley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 J. Taylor Wharton, Houston, Texas

Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine

Asa E. Seeds, Director, Cincinnati
 Gloria Sarto, Representative, Chicago
 Edgar L. Makowski, Denver
 Jack A. Pritchard, Dallas, Texas
 William N. Spellacy, Gainesville, Florida

Division of Reproductive Endocrinology

Charles B. Hammond, Director, Durham, North Carolina
 A. Brian Little, Representative, Cleveland, Ohio
 William J. Le Maire, Miami
 Luther M. Talbert, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Samuel S. C. Yen, La Jolla, California

Types of Board Status**1. Active Candidate Status**

A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that he/she has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination.

B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.

C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reapplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate's current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.

2. Diplomate Status

A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he/she has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board's Diploma.

The Certification Process

Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary for the individual desiring certification in obstetrics and gynecology to initiate certain measures which will continue the certification process. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty (or a post-residency fellowship). The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate's list of patients or critical summaries must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of the patient list. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in November or February of the third year of practice.

The certification process for the majority of candidates, is summarized in the table below.

Important Dates in the Certification Process**A. Final year of residency**

July 1—Commence.

September 1—November 30—Apply for written examination

June—Take written examination

- B. First year of practice
No Board activities necessary
- C. Second year of practice
July 1 to June 30—Patient List
January 1-February 28—Apply for oral examination
- D. Third year of practice
August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
November or February—Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an approved residency program and then later breaks his/her agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have satisfactorily served as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a three hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:

- A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
- B. Physiology.
- C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
- D. Gynecology.
- E. Obstetrics.
- F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
- G. Pathology.
- H. Oncology.

The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:

- 1. Obtaining Needed Information.
- 2. Interpretation and Use of Data Obtained.
- 3. Selection, Instituting and Implementing Care.
- 4. Management of Complications.
- 5. Following and Continuing Care.

Requirements

General-For All Candidates

- 1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed forces.
- 2. The candidate will be required to have completed not less than four years in accredited clinical programs, with not less than 36 months of progressive responsibility for the care of obstetrics and gynecologic patients, including the usual time as "Chief Resident" in the program. Completion of a year of "internship—PG I" plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement.
- 3. The Board recommends that the candidate spend a significant portion of graduate education in a broadly oriented approach to patient care.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in the United States or Canada

- 1. General Requirements.
- 2. Completion or near completion of a graduate education program in obstetrics and gynecology accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology or the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in a country other than the United States or Canada

- 1. Fellows of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.):
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of one year of resident education (or its equivalent) in the United States in an accredited program.
 - c. Submission of a statement from the Program Director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.
- 2. Members of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.):
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of not less than two years in an accredited residency in the United States, including one year as Chief Resident.
 - c. Submission of a statement from the United States program director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.
 - d. Submission of a statement from the program director in the U.K. certifying his/her previous training and competence.
- 3. Other Foreign Training:
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of no less than three years of an accredited residency program in the United States including one year as chief resident.
- 4. Exceptions to the previous requirements may be made by *special action of the Board*, upon request of a program director of an accredited residency in obstetrics and gynecology, after a candidate has had one year of professional practice with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician/gynecologist in that hospital.

Admission to the Written Examination

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the currently satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the Director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

Results of the Examination

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately eight weeks.

A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate's eligibility to take the oral examination for certification.

Requests for Re-examination

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1980 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1980 must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1980 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1981. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of \$75.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee. THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.

The examination fee must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The Oral Examination

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

The Oral Examination is given twice each year—in November and February. There is one credentialing process and one set of deadlines. Candidates will be assigned geographically to an examination with no option for selection of time and place.

Content of the Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is to be emphasized that those candidates submitting a case list(s) (see below) which contains cases in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. Approximately half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used by the examiners for this purpose but additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, x-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides.

Microscopes and video projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board.

Requirements

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in the United States or Canada

All requirements as stated for written examination plus:

In a setting where a candidate has personal responsibility for the care of obstetric and gynecologic patients.

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Unrestricted licensure to practice medicine in one of the United States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the U.S. Armed Forces for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.
3. Actively engaged in the practice of obstetrics and gynecology for no less than 12 months prior to *date of application*.
4. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care for the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination.
5. Candidates currently in Board accredited fellowships are exempt from the requirement of unrestricted hospital privileges, but must submit a letter from the Fellowship program director describing the candidate's responsibilities for patient care.
6. Submission of a typewritten list (in duplicate) on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination, of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

The candidate is *personally* responsible for the proper preparation, accuracy and completeness of the case lists.

7. On the day of examination the candidate will be expected to sign the following statement on the Authorization for Admission form: "There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application."
- B. In a setting where a candidate's responsibilities for the care of obstetric and gynecologic patients have involved *only* supervision of the care given by others.
1. Passing grade on the written examination.
 2. Unrestricted licensure to practice medicine and actively

engaged in practice in one of the States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the U.S. Armed Forces for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.

3. Satisfactory service in a setting acceptable to the Board which provides significant clinical and/or educational responsibility in obstetrics-gynecology for no less than 12 months preceding his/her application.
4. Submission with the application of a letter from the Chief of Obstetrics and Gynecology describing the candidate's clinical and/or educational responsibilities during the period of time the candidate prepared critical summaries. This letter also must *attest* to the fact that the candidate has had no patients for whom he/she has assumed personal responsibility.
5. Submission (in duplicate) on or before August 31 of a critical evaluation—study of 25 representative patients for whom he/she has assumed an appreciable degree of direct responsibility during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination.

NOTE: PRACTICE WHICH TOTALLY CONSISTS OF AMBULATORY CARE WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED ADEQUATE TO FULFILL THE REQUIREMENTS TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in a Country Other Than the United States or Canada

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Engagement exclusively in professional activities relating to obstetrics-gynecology for no less than 12 months immediately preceding application to take the oral examination.
3. Submission of a letter with the application verifying the candidate's responsibility for his/her involvement in the care of obstetric and gynecologic patients from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been involved in patient care.
4. Submission on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination of (a) typewritten summaries (in duplicate) in English providing critical evaluation—studies of 25 representative patients for whom he/she has assumed a significant degree of responsibility during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination (b) a typewritten list (in duplicate) of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination, and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory practice.

Determination of Eligibility

The Board will request, by confidential inquiry, documented evidence concerning a candidate's professional reputation and in-hospital practice privileges from administrative officers of organizations and institutions to whom the candidate and his/her conduct of practice is known.

Each candidate will be required to furnish the Board with certain prescribed information concerning his/her performance in practice (maternal mortality rate—perinatal mortality rate—Caesarean Section rate—etc.).

Time as a "resident" or "house officer" in excess of that necessary to fulfill the requirements to take the written examination and/or a teaching or research appointment which does not involve appointment to the staff of an approved hospital with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician and gynecologist, will not be acceptable evidence of a degree of responsibility for patient care that is acceptable fulfillment of the required "responsibilities in post-residency practice."

Time in a post-residency fellowship which involves responsibility for patient care, if the Fellowship has been approved by a specialty Division of the Board, will be accepted as fulfillment of the "time in practice" required of the candidate to take the oral examination.

Patient List for the Oral Examination

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare one

or both (foreign practice) of the following types of patient lists for review by his Examiners at the time of examination. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

- 1) Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory and diagnostic procedures.
- 2) Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.
- 3) Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.
- 4) Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE.

Type 1. Lists of Hospitalized and Selected Ambulatory Patients. The candidate's list must include all hospitalized patients discharged or transferred from the candidate's care during the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and 25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the Board office on or before August 31 preceding the November examinations.

The patients listed must be only those for whom the candidate has had personal responsibility for professional management and care. Recording such professional responsibility implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership or group practice, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

Type 2. Critical Summaries. Candidates responsible for patient care in a setting where the candidates responsibilities for patients have involved *only* supervision of care given by others, and those in practice in a foreign country are required to provide 25 critical summaries, preferably hospitalized patients for whose care they have had management responsibility.

Patients seen by a candidate in an ambulatory care setting may provide a basis for acceptable critical summaries provided (a) the clinical problems summarized require comprehensive obstetric and gynecologic care, and (b) the candidate participated in the provision of such total and continuing care including hospitalization. The summary and critique for each of the 25 patients should be concise, but include a summary of data and those diagnostic procedures which supported the clinical diagnosis and patient management and be critically discussed.

Procedure

A candidate ruled eligible in June to take the Oral Examination the following November or February will be so notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required Type 1 list of patients and/or Type 2 critical summaries.

A patient list and the critical summaries should be accurately typed in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8½ x 11 inches in size. A separate list for obstetric and for gynecologic patients is required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral examination.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.

A candidate should note that the duplicate lists of patients or critical summaries will not be returned to him after the examination. He should bring his own duplicate list to the examination.

A LISTING OF PATIENTS (a) NOT PROVIDING THE INFORMATION REQUESTED AND (b) NOT RECORDED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORMAT REQUESTED OR CRITICAL SUMMARIES WHICH DO NOT INCLUDE CRITICAL COMMENT IN REGARD TO THE MANAGEMENT INDICATED MAY DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION OR MAY

STANTIALLY CONTRIBUTE TO THE CANDIDATE'S FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

IF THE CASE LIST OR CRITICAL SUMMARIES ARE NOT PROPERLY PREPARED, A CANDIDATE MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

1. GYNECOLOGY

A list of gynecologic patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and grouped in accordance with treatment as follows:

- (1) major operative procedures
- (2) Minor operative procedures
 - (a) hospitalized patients
 - (b) ambulatory or short-stay patients (surgi center)

The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. OBSTETRICS

A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:

- pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated,
- labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation,
- the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began,
- presentation was vertex, anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration,
- delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forceps with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position,
- the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more) of normal size and healthy,
- the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS

The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, of twelve or less weeks duration, should be reported simply as a total number.

Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. COVER SHEETS

Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dis-

Obstetrics and Gynecology

missed from the candidate's care have been separately listed or reported in the totals reported for the period indicated.

5. SUMMARY SHEET

Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS:

A list of 25 patients from the candidate's ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from any one category.

- Genetic Problems
- Amenorrhea
- Infertility
- Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
- Developmental Problems
- Sexual Dysfunction
- Contraception Complications
- Hirsutism
- Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
- Pelvic Pain
- Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
- Breast Problems
- Medical Complications of Pregnancy
- Premenstrual Tension
- Postoperative Problems
- Sexually transmitted disease
- Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass
- Pelvic Relaxation Problems
- Urinary Tract Infection
- Psychosomatic Problems
- Menopause

List separately each patient and include the problem (one of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment, results and number of office visits during the 12 month period.

Ruling of Ineligibility

A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination, may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies.

Re-examinations

A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must reapply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January and February, with payment of the reapplication fee of \$150.00.

A candidate failing the oral in February will be given until March 31 to reapply with a late fee penalty.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination may again be asked to provide verification of his/her responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his/her eligibility to take the next examination.

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination either (1) duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination, or (2) critical evaluation study of 25 representative patients, as required of the candidate whose responsibilities in obstetrics and gynecology primarily involved supervision in an institutional setting.

The examination fee of \$250.00 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate's previous failure.

Postponement of Oral Examination

A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined by the Board during the late June annual meeting, on

the basis of the candidate's professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the \$150.00 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 either (1) a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination, or (2) a critical evaluation study of 25 representative patients, as required of the candidate whose responsibilities in obstetrics and gynecology involve only supervision in an institutional setting.

Fees

Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded. All fees must be paid in United States currency.

The Written Examination

The application fee of \$75.00 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified early in April that his/her application or request has been approved, at which time the \$175.00 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination

The application fee of \$150.00 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination. A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in November or February is required to pay the \$250.00 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination. If the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following November or February.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to September 30th if scheduled for November and December 31 if scheduled for February.

Late Application Fees

Consideration of late applications requires additional handling, added correspondence and the travel involved in a special meeting of the Credentials Committee, all of which add up to the increased expenses accounting for additional fees for consideration of a late application or late request for re-examination.

The need for correspondence, for additional information or for verification of credentials not infrequently requires postponement of a decision regarding a candidate's eligibility.

An application, or request for re-examination received after the deadline can be given the special consideration required, provided: the late application is accompanied by— (1) a letter from the candidate requesting special consideration with (2) payment of the regular application fee of \$75.00 plus the "late application fee" of an additional \$75.00 (total \$150.00) or in the case of a late application to take the Oral Examination the total fee would be \$150.00 plus \$150.00 (\$300.00).

A candidate failing the oral in February will be given until March 31 to reapply without a late fee penalty.

No application received after December 31 will be considered to write the following June examination, and

No application received after March 31 will be considered to take the Oral Examination the following November or February.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate

Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma or certificate for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:

1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to

receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the standards of the ethical practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with or violate, or the issuance or receipt by him/her of such diploma or certificate shall have been contrary to or in violation of, the Certificate of Incorporation, the By-Laws or the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Secretary of the Board and his name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

- Bradley R. Straatsma, Chairman, Los Angeles
- William H. Spencer, Vice-Chairman, San Francisco
- J. Donald M. Gass, Miami
- Dan B. Jones, Houston, Texas
- Thomas O. Kearns, Rochester, Minnesota
- G. Richard O'Connor, San Francisco
- Marshall M. Parks, Washington, D.C.
- David Paton, Houston, Texas
- Melvin L. Rubin, Gainesville, Florida
- David Shoch, Chicago
- Bruce E. Spivey, San Francisco
- Robert B. Welch, Baltimore, Maryland
- Robert N. Shaffer, Secretary-Treasurer, San Francisco, Office of the Board, 8870 Towanda Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19118

Requirements

Many candidates write the Secretary-Treasurer outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board's requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any candidate should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate's status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy. Graduates of either schools of medicine or osteopathy in the United States or Canada must have a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or a Province of Canada. An applicant may have graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada; if he/she is a citizen of the United States or Canada he/she must have a valid and restricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If he/she is not a citizen of the United States or Canada he/she must have a certificate from the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or passed the VISA Qualifying Examination and have a valid and unrestricted

license to practice medicine where he/she intends to practice.

A first post-graduate clinical year or equivalent training will be required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs (PGY2) beginning July 1, 1981.

All applicants must have completed a minimum of thirty-six (36) months of formal residency training in ophthalmology in a program in either the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident's training he/she must obtain the required number of months of training in another approved program.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the office an application on the official form then in use by the Board, together with the supporting data required by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairmen of the individual residency programs or the office of the Board. Applications must be postmarked no later than August 1st in order for the applicant to be considered for the Written Qualifying Test to be conducted during the following calendar year. All supporting information including letters of endorsement must also be postmarked by August 1. (No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason.)

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for \$330.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of endorsement, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Test if the application is approved by the Board.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board that he/she has been accepted for examination, he/she shall promptly submit to the office a photograph.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

Fees

The current fees of the Board are as follows:

- Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Test, \$330, payable with application
- Oral examination, \$220, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Test
- To repeat the Written Qualifying Test, \$220
- To repeat the entire oral examination, \$220
- To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, \$110
- To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, \$165

The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors. The members of the Board serve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.

Cancellations

A fine of \$50.00 will be charged any candidate who either cancels or fails to keep appointment, regardless of reason, for either the written or oral examination after assignments have been made.

Written Qualifying Test

Before being accepted for oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Test. This is a multiple choice test which may cover any topics of ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the following subjects:

Ophthalmology

1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology (Anatomy, Biochemistry, Physiology and Pathology)
2. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
3. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
4. Retina and Vitreous
5. Neuro-Ophthalmology
6. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
7. External Disease and Cornea
8. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
9. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
10. General Medical and Care Problems

The test has been described in the Board's booklet entitled "Written Qualifying Test."

The Written Qualifying Test is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada in January of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Test shall submit to the office a check payable to the Board for \$220.00 to cover the fee for the oral examination and shall thereafter be assigned to an oral examination. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination if he presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of \$220.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test. *An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee but will be required to present evidence of additional preparation.*

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Test within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he/she reactivates the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board and shall be announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. *The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test, or the applicant shall be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and again pass the Written Qualifying Test.*

The oral examination is divided into the following Topics:

1. External diseases
2. Medical ophthalmology
3. Histopathology
4. Refraction and visual physiology
5. Ocular motility
6. Neuro-ophthalmology
7. Principles of ophthalmic surgery

Candidates are expected to be able to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression and differential diagnosis, describe the natural course of various disorders and the treatment contemplated with indications and contraindications.

1. **External Diseases of the Eye and Adnexa.** The basic sciences of microbiology and immunology are the foundation for the clinical knowledge of external diseases of the eye and its adnexa. In the examination, pictures or slides of common local or systemic conditions affecting the external eye and its adnexa are used as a basis for discussion. Candidates are expected to be familiar with the principles of instrumentation, clinical and laboratory diagnosis and methods of examination.

2. **Medical Ophthalmology.** Candidates are expected to demonstrate competence in the spectrum of ophthalmol-

ogy that includes ocular manifestations of systemic disease, systemic complications or implications of ocular therapy, congenital anomalies and abiotrophies. In addition, the candidate should be able to outline resuscitative measures for respiratory or cardiovascular collapse that may occur in patients under his care. The candidate should be able to recognize and correctly name certain ocular disorders when presented with characteristic photographs. Case presentations, simulated patients, photographs, etc. may be used as a basis for eliciting this information.

3. **Histopathology.** Candidates are expected to be familiar with the general pathology as well as with the pathogenesis and pathophysiology of diseases of the eye. They should recognize normal histologic appearance and pathologic changes and be able to correlate them with the clinical observations.

4. **Refraction and Visual Physiology.** Candidates are expected to demonstrate familiarity with the following:

- (a) The underlying optical principles of refraction and retinoscopy;
- (b) The various types of spectacle lenses and the effects of decentration, tilting, and the like;
- (c) The indications for various methods of examination;
- (d) Contact lenses, visual aids for low visual acuity, colored lenses, and various types of safety lenses;
- (e) The essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, color vision, electroretinography, electrooculography, and visually evoked potentials.

5. **Ocular Motility.** Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanism subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be able to discuss in detail the onset, course, and management of various types of comitant and non-comitant deviations. They are expected to discuss in detail abnormal sensory and motor mechanisms and methods of diagnosis and treatment.

6. **Neuro-Ophthalmology.** Candidates are expected to be familiar with ophthalmic manifestations of various neurologic disorders. They are expected to know the anatomy and physiology of the central connections of the eye and their variation in disease. They should recognize the common abnormalities involving the orbit and related structures as demonstrated on roentgenographic examination. They should understand the diagnostic measures required to demonstrate various neurologic disorders and the manifestations of disease as demonstrated by examination of the visual fields.

7. **Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery.** Candidates should understand the indications for and principles of ophthalmic surgery. They should be familiar with relevant methods of diagnosis and differential diagnosis, and with the choices of surgical technique for various ocular disorders. Candidates are expected to be familiar with the management of trauma to the globe, lids and orbit. They should be familiar with the prognosis, the cause and management of complications and the long-term results of ophthalmic surgery.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the test if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the re-examination fee of \$220.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactive the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to reactive the application for approval and submit the application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test, before being admitted to the

oral examination. If an applicant fails five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it successfully before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of \$220. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails one or more topics in the oral examination, but not the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall present evidence of additional preparation and shall pay a reexamination fee of \$110 to repeat the examination in one subject or \$165 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again.

Results of Examinations

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

- (a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,
- (b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,
- (c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of diplomates in the *DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS*. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes approximately \$30.00 per Diplomate certified, to the Ameri-

can Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

William F. Enneking, President, Gainesville, Florida
 Henry J. Mankin, President-Elect, Boston
 Jerome M. Cotler, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia
 Paul Campbell, Portland, Oregon
 Thomas B. Dameron, Jr., Raleigh, North Carolina
 Charles H. Epps, Jr., Washington, D.C.
 J. Ted Hartman, Lubbock, Texas
 Kingsbury G. Heiple, Cleveland
 G. Dean Macewan, Wilmington, Delaware
 Eugene R. Mindell, Buffalo, New York
 Robert L. Samilson, San Francisco
 Philip D. Wilson, New York City
 Henry H. Banks, Executive Director,
 Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue,
 Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, restoration and development of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Planning and Development and Recertification committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. Regular meetings of the Board are held twice yearly and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board establishes minimum educational standards in the specialty, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.

3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requisites of professional education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.

4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.

5. The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by (1) the American Orthopaedic Association, (2) the American Medical Association, and (3) the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The

Orthopaedic Surgery

minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are as follows:

Effective with applicants who began their first post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of approved post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of approved post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from Rule II b. 1-6 below.

- a. During the five years some approved programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of adult orthopaedics, surgery of the spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, children's orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the hand, the foot, rehabilitation, and basic science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered as *minimal*; additional experience is very desirable.
- b. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories:
 - (1) First post-graduate year (internship, or its equivalent).
 - (2) Residency in general surgery.
 - (3) Residency in orthopaedic surgery in any of the subject areas described in c. below.
 - (4) Residency in related medical and surgical areas.
 - (5) Research or study in laboratory or clinical research. This requires review of the documentation of the research problem by the Committee on Eligibility.
 - (6) Work in military service. Credit is granted only after termination of military service and presentation of a Record of Residency Assignment Form, letters from Chiefs of Services, and a list of operations performed by the applicant. Credit may be granted on the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained on approved programs. One month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant is assigned to unapproved hospital services, if approved by the Committee on Eligibility.
- c. It is mandatory that at least three years (36) months be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an approved orthopaedic surgery residency training program and include a minimum of:

Adult Orthopaedics	12 months
Children's Orthopaedics	6 months
Fractures/Trauma	9 months

 Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

It is necessary that the children's educational experience be served in an institution approved for this category. The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas, and involving the contents of the spine, and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included:

The age groups, from infancy through old age, are expected to be included, as well as the rehabilitation of patients and all phases of diagnosis and treatment and musculoskeletal radiology and laboratory requirements

including emergency and chronic care. In addition, education is expected in areas relating to neurology, rheumatology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. No period longer than six months can be served in an unapproved institution.

Basic Science: The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biomechanics, and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States *must* be in programs approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States *must* be in programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education and approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of approved services in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.)

The educational experience obtained in Canada *must* be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and *must* include a minimum of three years as a resident in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification, c., effective with those applicants who began the orthopaedic surgery portion of their training on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.

The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organization in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 9.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant must meet the following requirements:

1. Satisfactory completion of the minimal educational requirements as listed in preceding Section.
2. For those who took orthopaedic training in the United States, receipt in the board office of the completed Record of Residency Assignments form from the Director of the training program stipulating the number of years of orthopaedic education that have been satisfactorily completed by the candidate.
3. A full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or full time service in the federal government, which customarily does not require licensure. (Special provisions detailed later permit foreign graduates who are returning to their homelands to practice orthopaedic surgery to qualify in lieu of licensure in the United States or Canada).
4. After completion of formal training, an applicant is required to be actively engaged in professional activities restricted to orthopaedic surgery, *other than participation in a training program as a resident or fellow*, for at least twelve months in one locality prior to the examination. He/she must thereby demonstrate his/her professional proficiency and his/her adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards. Such qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.
5. An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on

Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded a hearing by the Appeals Committee of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, if requested.

6. An applicant in military service must have been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year to fulfill the practice requirement, unless the Committee on Eligibility rules otherwise.

7. An applicant must be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility; if requested, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant's care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced prior to the filing of the application. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

8. An applicant practicing in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required approved orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.

9. An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.*

*United Kingdom	Australia
South Africa	New Zealand

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, in the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination must be post-marked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination. *The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of \$100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.*

2. An application remains in force for three years unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be completed if the candidate does not successfully pass the examination within a three-year period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the applicant will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a reapplication fee of \$100.00 are submitted to the Board office. *These must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.*

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to keep the Board office informed of any change of address. If an applicant changes practice location, new references will be solicited by the Board.

4. The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant no later than 60 days prior to the examination date.

5. The candidate must submit a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. The fee will be forfeited if the can-

didate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. *This fee must be sent by registered mail.*

6. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and must wait a period of three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered for eligibility during the three-year interim.

Period of Board Eligibility

The Committee on Eligibility meets each year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, an applicant will be declared eligible or noneligible for the next examination. If declared eligible, a candidate is considered board eligible only for the period of time (usually not longer than three months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who do not pass may apply for the next scheduled examination by submitting a \$100.00 reactivation fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. (See Unsuccessful Candidates.) Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets, usually in May. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

Scope of the Examination

The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the introduction.

Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who confines his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board's responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

2. A Certificate may be revoked because of (1) intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant's education and other requirements for eligibility, or (2) because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province or Country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.

3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures as formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Should the circumstances which were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate's Certificate be corrected, the board may subsequently reinstate the Certificate after appropriate review of the individual's qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

Unsuccessful Candidates

Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:

1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a fee of \$100.00 to reactivate the application. *The written request and the fee of \$100.00 must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail.* Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on Eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. *All applications, requests and fees must be sent by registered mail.*

Otolaryngology

2. Each applicant's application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to keep the Board office informed of any change of address. If an applicant changes practice location, new references will be solicited by the Board.

Foreign Practitioners

The following regulations apply to physicians who intend to practice in a country other than the United States or Canada. (This provision will be eliminated September 5, 1980.)

1. An applicant who has completed the required education and is returning immediately to a foreign country to practice may, at the discretion of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, be accepted for the next scheduled examination and, if successful, will be issued a Certificate.

2. Such an applicant must meet all of the requirements for the examination with the exception of that pertaining to practice. Applicants who do not meet the licensure requirements must hold a certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.

3. The Committee on Eligibility may require the presentation of documents, either in original form or sworn and notarized translation, which substantiate an applicant's claims and allegations.

4. Each applicant must make a sworn statement that his/her application for a Certificate is based upon his/her intention, without mental reservation, to return to practice in a specified foreign country. He/she will also pledge that should he/she return to practice in the United States or Canada he/she will surrender his Certificate and agree to have his/her name removed from the list of Diplomates until he/she has met the practice requirement of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. A contract incorporating these points is available from the Board office.

5. Application and examination fees are the same as those required from applicants from the United States and Canada and are payable in the currency of the United States of America.

6. Examinations are the same as those given to candidates from the United States and Canada.

Military Service

Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery.

Approved Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies

1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions approved for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of approved institutions is published annually in the Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs Accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association, at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the approved list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident's education period if the institution becomes approved during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)

3. A resident engaged in residency education in an institution which becomes disapproved in whole or in part will

receive credit for the usual contract year but no longer than 18 months from the effective date of withdrawal of approval.

4. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" and is recognized by the Board only if the position occupied and the work performed by the former are in all respects equal to those of the latter. The total number of residents and fellows engaged in residency education for credit must not exceed the number approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for a given program.

5. With the exception of children's orthopaedics, which must be taken in an institution specifically approved for such training, any program has the option of using facilities of institutions nor individually approved for residency education in orthopaedic surgery, provided:

A. that the period of residency education in an unapproved facility is for a period no longer than six months;

B. that in the category of education for which this type of education is presented for credit, at least half of the minimum required time is spent in an approved institution.

6. The education of a resident should show that graduated responsibility is developed under controlled, supervised conditions. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery looks with disfavor on fragmented training from one program to another unless there is evidence of graduated and increasing responsibility under such controlled and supervised conditions.

7. Residents may not engage in private practice without the approval of the program director.

Note: The Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery will periodically inspect and approve every hospital used for education by a given program. Hospitals giving more than six months of approved education may be listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

George A. Sisson, President, Chicago
 Brian F. McCabe, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
 George F. Reed, Secretary-Treasurer, Designate, Syracuse, New York
 Bobby R. Alford, Houston, Texas
 Byron J. Bailey, Galveston, Texas
 Roger Boles, San Francisco
 Wesley H. Bradley, Albany, New York
 Douglas P. Bryce, Toronto, Canada
 Robert W. Cantrell, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Patrick J. Doyle, Vancouver, Canada
 Robert I. Kohut, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 Joseph H. Ogura, St. Louis
 Michael M. Paparella, Minneapolis
 Loring W. Pratt, Waterville, Maine
 Frank N. Ritter, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 William H. Saunders, Columbus, Ohio
 Emanuel M. Skolnik, Chicago
 James B. Snow, Jr., Philadelphia
 Burton J. Soboroff, Chicago
 Francis A. Sooy, San Francisco
 M. Stuart Strong, Boston
 Harold G. Tabb, New Orleans
 M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., Chicago
 Paul H. Ward, Los Angeles
 Walter P. Work, Secretary-Treasurer
 220 Collingwood, Suite 130,
 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

General Requirements

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.

2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.

3. Is not required to serve an internship.

4. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.

5. Whose post-MD training began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed four years of residency training including one year of general surgery and three years of otolaryngology in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

6. Whose post-MD training begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training which must include at least one year of general surgical training in a program approved by the Conference Committee for Graduate Education in Surgery (Residency Review Committee for Surgery) or the appropriate Canadian medical authority and at least three years of training in otolaryngology in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngologic training, but it/they may not be taken following the otolaryngologic training.

7. Who has received some or all premedical and/or medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and an additional approved residency in otolaryngology in the United States or Canada, including the year of general surgery, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.

8. Who has received residency training outside the United States or Canada will be considered on an individual basis.

9. Who does not meet these stated requirements will not be accepted for Board examination unless special circumstances indicate review by the Board.

10. Shall not receive credit for education obtained in the Armed Forces unless such education is obtained in an approved residency program.

Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:

- (a) Local medical society.
- (b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
- (c) The director of the applicant's training program, as the application must include an evaluation form filled out and signed by the Director of the residency program.
- (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomates of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4-inch by 3½-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the surgical and otolaryngology residency training; (d) the application fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer

as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and the usual assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of this operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant's residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

5. In 1980 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in February of 1981. Those examinees who neither pass nor fail on the written examination alone will be considered candidates for the oral examination and will be required to take the oral examination within two years of taking the written examination. Dates for subsequent yearly examinations will be announced periodically.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Fee for Examination

The fee for the examination is \$800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, an application fee of \$300.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. An examination fee of \$500.00 must be remitted to the Secretary-Treasurer immediately upon notification of acceptance for initial examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this \$500.00 is refundable.

The order in which candidates are accepted for examination is at the discretion of the Board.

Examination Procedures

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology. The examination format now consists of oral and written examinations.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

- (a) Temporal bone surgery.
- (b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
- (c) Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
- (d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
- (e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
- (f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
- (g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
- (h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx.

Pathology

(i) Pre-and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

Request for Re-examination

An unsuccessful candidate may request permission by letter for re-examination. If such permission is requested by a candidate whose application is still current (see APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION), a re-examination fee of \$500.00 must accompany such request for re-examination. If such application has expired, a candidate must make a new application and pay the required \$300.00 application fee and \$500.00 examination fee. All requests and applications must be made before May 1st in the year in which re-examination is sought.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is thirty dollars (\$30.00).

Article VI—By-Laws Certification, Rejection and Revocation

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:

- (a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be.
- (b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.
- (c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine.
- (d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant's Agreement

Applicants are required to sign the following statement:

I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose the fee of \$300.00 for processing this application, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining \$500.00 of the total fee

of \$800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this \$500.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Vernie A. Stenbridge, President, Dallas, Texas
 Harry W. McFadden, Jr., Vice President, Omaha, Nebraska
 Jack M. Layton, Secretary, Tucson, Arizona
 William J. Reals, Treasurer, Wichita, Kansas,
 Ellis S. Benson, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 Merle W. Delmer, San Antonio, Texas
 Russell S. Fisher, Baltimore, Maryland
 Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
 William W. McLendon, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Douglas A. Nelson, Syracuse, New York
 Jerald R. Schenken, Omaha, Nebraska
 Jack P. Strong, New Orleans, Louisiana
 M. R. Abell, Executive Director, Tampa, Florida
 Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
 (Mrs.) Edith C. Smith, Administrative Assistant,
 112 Lincoln Center, 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
 P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. General

- 1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine, or osteopathy.
- 2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. Professional Education

- 1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.
- 2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates is required or successful completion of the "fifth pathway" as described and approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

III. Qualifications

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of special competence examinations. It is intended that the basic certifying examination is to establish competence to practice whereas the special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. Basic certificates

- 1. **Training**—the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the

Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education LCGME, as outlined below.

- a. **Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification**—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.
 - b. **Anatomic pathology (AP) certification**
 - (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.
 - or
 - (2) Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. (Dual credit is not given for AP training which was used to qualify for CP certification.)
 - c. **Clinical pathology (CP) certification**
 - (1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.
 - or
 - (2) Basic certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. (Dual credit is not given for CP training which was used to qualify for AP certification.)
2. **Experience**—under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year's credit may be received for each two years of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP requires the assessment of the director of the training program to insure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify.
- Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States of America or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a basic certificate provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification the required training and/or experience must have been in AP, for CP in CP and for combined APCP, equally divided between AP and CP.
3. **Other credit mechanisms**—the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. The total combined period of credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed 12 months.
- To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable. *The training program director* will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation.
- The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to

admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

- a. **Training during medical school**—credit towards the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such towards graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director of the department of pathology.
- b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may qualify for credit if, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.
- c. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of time credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects covered and upon a recommendation from the training director for pathology.
- d. Research with a *direct application* to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.
- e. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will also accept for credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology.
- f. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience.

B. Special Competence Certificates

All candidates applying for special competence certification after 1 July 1983 must hold a basic (primary) certificate from the ABP or from another primary board of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

1. Blood Banking

- a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
 - (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
 - (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
- b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:
 - Two years of training or acceptable experience in blood banking. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

2. Chemical Pathology

- a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
 - (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training in chemical pathology by the LCGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

Pathology

- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
- b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:
- Two years of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.
- c. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing chemical pathology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

3. Dermatopathology

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of the American Board of pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

a. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

- (1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of experience in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology. The training requirements for basic certification must have been completed before 31 December 1977 and the two years of acceptable experience must have been completed before 31 December 1979. The final expiration date for applications under this prerequisite is 31 December 1981.
- (2) Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.
- (3) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

b. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half time of the required training time of the one year program in clinical dermatology and the dermatology applicant shall have spent one-half time of the one year program in general anatomic pathology.

- c. The qualification to take the dermatopathology examination is for a three year period. If the candidate has not passed the examination during this three year period, a second three year period of board qualification will be considered upon evidence from the Director of a training program that the candidate has obtained additional training acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology.

Committee for Dermatopathology:

Robert W. Goltz, Minneapolis, Minnesota
James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.
Jack M. Layton, Tucson, Arizona
Vernie A. Stembridge, Dallas, Texas
Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California
Jack P. Strong, New Orleans, Louisiana

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists— Dr. M.D. Abell
Executive Director
American Board of Pathology
112 Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists— Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
Executive Director
American Board of
Dermatology
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology

- a. Applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only—one year of supervised training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP.
- b. For candidates in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the LCGME.
- c. For candidates holding a certificate in anatomic pathology only, or in exceptional instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology by the LCGME.

5. Hematology

- a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:
- (1) One full year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for hematology training by the LCGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
 - (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in hematology or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
- b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:
- Two years of training or acceptable experience in hematology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.
- c. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing hematology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

6. Medical Microbiology

- a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
- (1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in an institution accredited for such training by the LCGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
 - (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

- b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:
Two years of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.
- c. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing medical microbiology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.
7. **Neuropathology**
- a. For those applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP.
- b. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.
- c. For certification in neuropathology only:
- (1) one year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and
 - (2) two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and
 - (3) a fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or the practice of neuropathology acceptable to the ABP.
8. **Radioisotopic Pathology**
The ABP will consider candidates for examination who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training:
- a. Applicants holding a basic certificate from the ABP—one additional year of training in radioisotopic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the LCGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
- b. Applicants for certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology—24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, 12 months of approved training in radioisotopic pathology, and 12 months of further training, research, or practice related to clinical pathology.
- c. Prior to January 1, 1981 the ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met: that the candidate has a basic certificate from the ABP and has had two years, or its equivalence, of full-time experience in radioisotopic pathology in a position acceptable to the ABP.
- C. **Certificate Combinations**
Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the qualification toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:
- a. **Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence**—four years of approved AP/CP training in a program accredited for such training by the LCGME plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."
- b. **Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence**—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the LCGME plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radioisotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.
- c. **Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence**—three years of approved training in clinical pathology in a program accredited for such training by the LCGME plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates,"
or
two years of approved clinical pathology training in a program accredited for such training by the LCGME plus two years of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "special competence certificates."
- d. **Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)**—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the LCGME.
- e. **Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)**—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the LCGME.
- D. **Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate From Another Primary Board of ABMS**
- a. Three years of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the LCGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, and
an additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
- b. The final expiration date for applications on the basis of these prerequisites terminates 1 July 1983.

Qualification for Examination

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during the three year period after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after termination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

The final date for filing an application for the spring examination of each year is 1 February of that year and for the fall examination, 1 August of that year. The application must be received in the Board Office by these dates.

The application-examination fee is five hundred fifty dollars (\$550), and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of \$50. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any re-examination must occur within the three year period of qualification described in the preceding paragraph. The applicant must pay an additional fee of five hundred fifty dollars (\$550) before a second examination will be given. After a candidate's application has been approved for an examination, there is a

Pediatrics

transfer fee of fifty dollars (\$50) if a request is received to transfer to the following examination.

A cut-off date for cancellation of an appearance at an examination has been established and each candidate is so notified when the receipt of an application is acknowledged. If a candidate cancels an examination after the established date, the entire examination fee is forfeited.

Examinations

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations—

10, 11, 12 November, 1980—Miami Beach

27, 28, 29 May, 1981—Chicago

19, 20, 21 November, 1981—New Orleans

Examinations for special competence are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology.

Examinations for special competence—

26 May, 1981—Chicago

Dermatopathology examination—

13 November, 1980—Miami Beach

3 November, 1981—Chicago

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed.

Similarly, candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

Appeals Procedure

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate. There shall be no further appeals from a failure on an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

Frank A. Disney, President, Rochester, New York
Richard L. Fowler, Vice-President, New Orleans, Louisiana
William S. Conkling, Secretary-Treasurer, Novasota, Texas
Warren W. Quillian II, President-Elect, Coral Gables, Florida
Frederic M. Blodgett, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
William W. Cleveland, Miami, Florida
C. W. Daeschner, Galveston, Texas
Donal L. Dunphy, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., Torrance, California

Lisbeth B. Schnorr, Washington, D.C.
Henry R. Shinefield, San Francisco, California
Robert A. Ulstrom, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert C. Brownlee, Executive Secretary, Suite 402,
NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill,
North Carolina 27514
F. Howell Wright, Consultant to the Board, Chicago
Fredric D. Burg, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia
Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Graduates of foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

Applicants must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. Training in general comprehensive pediatrics may be completed in programs approved for pediatrics specialty training by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. During

this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients.

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

- PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexible, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. **TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.**
- PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or follow training at the PL-0 level.
- PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.
- PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.
- PL-3 A single year of advanced training and clinical responsibility in a pediatric subspecialty area in an accredited program. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. **SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-3 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.**
- PL-4 An accredited program or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. **SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION**

REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. *Prior to July 1, 1975*, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
 - a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics,
 - b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.
 - c. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
 - d. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1970 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.
2. *Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978* must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:
 - a. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3)
 - b. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to determine the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.
3. *After June 30, 1978* must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should not exceed eleven months.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. Applicants can apply for the written examination after they have completed two years of

Pediatrics

accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in internal medicine.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in neurology.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approved applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by its Credentials Committee, preferably prior to entrance into the special program. A description of the proposed program and a curriculum vita from the applicant should be included. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants unless the program receives accreditation from the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, as described in the preceding paragraph.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an approved residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education for pediatric training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked on a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the *registered candidate*, the Board will reveal progress toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

III. ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of candidates' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills defined in *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competency on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and reapply. Alternatively the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD'S ORAL EXAMINERS MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the applicant in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

2. The program director is asked to provide information that will help to determine whether the candidate's performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his/her usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, shyness, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought processes, decision-making habits.

3. The program director is asked to rate the applicant's overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans—including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

- 1—Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones
- 2
- 3—Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics
- 4
- 5—Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
- 6
- 7—Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way
- 8
- 9—Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

A program director's assessments will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program directors' assessments of applicants and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of applicants and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: Medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arranging subspecialty fellowships has an important responsibility to make sure that applicants admitted have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of performing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will use consultants when appropriate. They will provide or arrange health maintenance services for children and their families. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

APPLICATION TO THE BOARD

Application material for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board is available throughout the year by writing to the Board. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975, may apply for admission after

they have completed the two core years in pediatrics, (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the written examination. Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination *only after* they have completed three years of pediatric training in accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of hospital-based general pediatric training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered for Part 1—the written examination.

PART I—WRITTEN EXAMINATION

The written examination is given in the fall of each year, simultaneously, at a number of places scattered throughout the United States and Canada.

The examination is given in two sessions, of three to four hours' duration each, with a luncheon break between. The examination consists of multiple choice questions and patient management problems. Patient management problems are a technique for allowing the candidate to simulate, in a pencil and paper format, evaluation and treatment of pediatric patients with various problems. Candidates accepted into the written examination will receive examples of the types of multiple choice questions and patient management problems to be used on the written examination.

PART II—ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

Processing and Evaluating Fee	\$100.00
Registration Fee	50.00
Written Examination (one only)	150.00
Total payment at the time of initial application	\$300.00
Oral Examination (one only—fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination)	150.00
TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES	\$450.00

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permitted more than one examination for the fee paid, are now subject to the above fee schedule.

These and other fees mentioned in this booklet are subject to change without notice.

Pediatrics**Failure in Examinations**

Part I (Written Examination)—Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination *must* appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are mailed, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed. If the candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and either withdraws or fails to appear for the examination after confirmation cards are mailed, the fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new examination fee and a new registration fee will be required. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

Competency Document

Candidates are encouraged to order the document *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* in order to obtain a detailed list of competencies expected of all pediatricians by the American Board of Pediatrics. While this is not a study guide, where possible, all questions used on the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics will be testing for these competencies. Copies of this document may be ordered for \$5.00 each from the American Board of Pediatrics office. Please make checks payable to the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc.

Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas of special competency: Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology

Robert A. Miller, Chairman, Chicago
C.W. Daeschner, Galveston, Texas
Welton M. Gersony, New York City
Thomas P. Graham, Jr., Nashville, Tennessee
Ronald M. Lauer, Iowa City, Iowa
Martin H. Lees, Portland, Oregon
Jacqueline A. Noonan, Lexington, Kentucky
William B. Strong, Augusta, Georgia

Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

Frank A. Oski, Chairman, Syracuse, New York
Charles F. Abildgaard, Sacramento, California
Robert L. Baehner, Indianapolis, Indiana
Werner A. Bleyer, Seattle, Washington
Milton H. Donaldson, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Beatrice C. Lampkin, Cincinnati, Ohio
Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Joseph V. Simone, Memphis, Tennessee

Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology

Alan B. Gruskin, Chairman, Philadelphia
Richard N. Fine, Los Angeles
Richard L. Fowler, New Orleans
Nancy H. Holland, Lexington, Kentucky
Wallace W. McCrory, New York City
Alfred F. Michael, Jr., Minneapolis, Minnesota
Stanley Mendoza, La Jolla, California
Adrian Spitzer, Bronx, New York City

Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

James M. Sutherland, Chairman, Cincinnati, Ohio
Frederick C. Battaglia, Denver, Colorado
Alfred W. Brann, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia
Stanley N. Graven, Sioux Falls, South Dakota
L. Stanley James, New York City
Nicholas M. Nelson, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., Torrance, California
William H. Tooley, San Francisco

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology

Alvin B. Hayles, Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota
Gilbert P. August, Washington, D.C.
Robert M. Blizzard, Charlottesville, Virginia
William W. Cleveland, Miami
Laurence Finberg, Bronx, New York
Thomas P. Foley, Jr., Pittsburgh
Selma L. Kaplan, San Francisco
Ira M. Rosenthal, Chicago
Louis E. Underwood, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the subspecialty examination.

2. *Two years of full-time graduate training in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program.* Applicants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association each fall for a listing of programs accredited for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.

3. *Letter(s) of recommendation from the pediatric cardiology program director(s) where the training occurred.* These letters must be solicited by the applicant. They should not accompany the application, but should be sent directly by the writer to the American Board of Pediatrics. Please request that the writer of the letter include the exact dates of your fellowship training. All letters should be sent to the American Board of Pediatrics prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failures in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be readmitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- \$150 processing & evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one written exam
- 100 written exam fee for one exam
- \$300 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Plus \$150 oral exam fee for one exam — payable when an appointment is received.

Re-examination:

- \$ 50 registration fee for one written re-exam
- 100 written exam fee for one written re-exam
- \$150 TOTAL
- \$ 50 registration fee for one oral re-exam
- 150 oral exam fee for one oral re-exam.
- \$200 TOTAL

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in the Pediatric Subspecialty Areas of Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in several subspecialties as areas of competency in pediatrics as noted above.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the subspecialty examination.

2. *Subspecialty Training or Experience:*

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL1, 2) in an approved general pediatrics program. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training (fellowship) is a two year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduated from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL1, 2, 3) in an accredited general pediatrics program.

The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible to sit for the examination:

A. *Two years of full-time fellowship training in the appropriate subspecialty area*, at least one year of which, preferably both years, is in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in that particular subspecialty or lacking such certification possesses equivalent credentials.

B. *Five years in the practice of that particular subspecialty area.* A minimum of 50% of regular practice time must be spent in the practice of the subspecialty to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that it substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. In addition, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, significant involvement in Level III care must be demonstrated. All practice time must be accrued before July 1, 1978 for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology; before July 1, 1979 for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine; and before July 1, 1982 for Pediatric Endocrinology.

C. *A combination of fellowship and practice as outlined in one of the two methods below:*

- (1) Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month for month basis. For example, a nine month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1,

Pediatrics

1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

- (2) Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two for one basis. For example, a 15 month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

Those applicants entering the examination via the *practice* or *combination* routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1980 or sooner for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, 1981 or sooner for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, 1982 or sooner for Pediatric Nephrology, and 1984 or sooner for Pediatric Endocrinology.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant *before* he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

The applicant who does not qualify for examination via the *practice* or *combination* routes must train in a two-year, full-time fellowship program in the appropriate subspecialty to be eligible to sit for the examination after July 1, 1978 in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology; after July 1, 1979 in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine; and after July 1, 1982 in Pediatric Endocrinology.

3. Verification of Training and/or Practice

A. For those utilizing the *fellowship training route*, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.

B. For those utilizing the *practice route*, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program);

OR (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

C. For those utilizing the *combination fellowship-practice route*, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred;

AND, (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

The Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to the appropriate person(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee to which it is submitted. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the appropriate Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee upon completion of an application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in Pediatric Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Nephrology, or Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Until the usual mechanisms of approval via the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in that particular subspecialty or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 will be considered.

For Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, only those programs offering residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and include experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Credit toward certification via fellowship training will be given to the candidate who successfully completed the required time in such programs.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs have been drafted by each Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee. While they are not yet approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME), these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs. A draft of the Special Requirements for each subspecialty is available by writing to the Board office. The Credentials committee of each Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

An examination in each subspecialty area is offered approximately every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be readmitted for examination at the next examination, offered upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee (\$300). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- \$150 processing & evaluation fee
- 50 registration fee for one exam
- 250 written exam fee for one exam
- \$450 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Re-examination:

- \$ 50 registration fee for one exam
- 250 written exam fee for one exam
- \$300 TOTAL

Fees are subject to change at any time. Check (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

- Glenn Gullickson, Jr., Chairman, Minneapolis, Minnesota
- John T. Ditunno, Vice Chairman, Philadelphia
- B. Stanley Cohen, Baltimore
- Victor Cummings, Bronx, New York
- Murray M. Freed, Boston
- Arthur E. Grant, San Antonio, Texas
- Catherine N. Hinterbuchner, New York
- Leonard D. Policoff, San Francisco, California
- John W. B. Redford, Kansas City, Kansas
- Arthur A. Rodriguez, Chicago
- Gordon M. Martin, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Suite J, 1 A Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901
- Donald J. Erickson, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota

Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States:

1. Graduation from a school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers education equivalent to such an approved school.

2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions not in the United States:

1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

2. Successful completion of the examination of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or equivalent examination unless the candidate holds a license to practice in the United States or Canada.

3. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

4. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

Graduate Education and Full-Time Practice

Qualifications for admission to the examination for certification in physical medicine and rehabilitation requires: 1) to be admissible for Part I of the examination, a minimum of three calendar years of graduate education in a residency program approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the LCGME which encompasses a minimum of 30 months of full-time supervised clinical training in physical medicine and rehabilitation; and 2) to be admissible for Part II of the examination, a minimum of one year of full-time clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation, or its equivalent as determined by the Board.

Essentially all of said training and experience must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. However, candidates who have received graduate medical education in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, be given limited credit for such training.

At the discretion of the Board, four years of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation may be accepted as a substitute for not more than six months of graduate education in an approved residency program.

Credit for six months of said graduate education, at the discretion of the Board, may be given to a candidate who has a minimum of four years of general practice.

Any candidate who has had at least two year's training in an approved residency in a specialty other than physical medicine and rehabilitation may meet the requirements of the Board for Part I of the examination by completing 30 months graduate education in an approved program of physical medicine and rehabilitation, which must be spent in full-time supervised clinical training in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

Practice in military service, performed after the required graduate education has been completed, is considered the same as any other practice experience, provided that the practice has been exclusively in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

First Year Graduate Program

The first year graduate program, also referred to as the "integrated graduate program," is that program in which a candidate begins three years of graduate education in physical medicine and rehabilitation immediately upon graduation from a school acceptable to the Board. The candidate must during the first year of the graduate program: 1) receive a minimum of six month's training which in the judgment of the Board is equivalent to that provided by internship, 2) receive 6 months training in acute medical and surgical conditions which fulfill requirements of the Board, and 3) receive Board approval of the proposed graduate training.

The procedure required to receive Board approval of this proposed graduate training is as follows:

1. The program director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation shall complete a form which outlines the proposed program for the candidate's residency training.

2. The program director shall send the said form to the secretary of the Board for the Board's approval.

3. The secretary of the Board shall notify the program director by letter that the Board has approved or disapproved the candidate's proposed first year graduate residency program.

Any candidate who transfers from residency training in other recognized specialties must complete the above listed requirements during his first year of graduate training in physical medicine and rehabilitation, unless for such candidate it can be verified that this requirement was met during his training experience in another specialty; in all such cases the program director shall proceed by the same procedures herein before enumerated to assure that such candidate has complied with this requirement.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation**Application**

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and graduate training, or the program director's statement that the candidate has completed the integrated graduate program approved by the Board, graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time practice has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information he deems relevant to the determination of his admissibility for examination. In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physiatrists or other physicians to whom the Board shall write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The applicant will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant. No applicant will be declared admissible for examination until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

If a candidate plans to take Part I only, he must submit fees of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250), fifty dollars (\$50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed.

The fees must accompany the application. If the candidate is applying for Part II, he must write a letter of application and send an examination fee of two hundred dollars (\$200). If the candidate is applying for Part I and II, initially, the same year, he must send with the application, fees of four hundred fifty dollars (\$450). Fifty dollars (\$50), as heretofore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are one hundred seventy-five dollars (\$175) for Part I or II, or if both Part I and II are taken the same year, the fees are three hundred fifty dollars (\$350).

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereinafter provided, *fees paid hereunder are not refunded*. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to Board action thereon, or that a candidate is declared not admissible for the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of Board admissible does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

The procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

A.

CANDIDATES WHO HAVE NOT PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR EXAMINATION OR WHO HAVE PREVIOUSLY APPLIED BUT HAVE FORFEITED THEIR APPLICATION FEES PURSUANT TO RULES SET OUT IN THE SECTION ON APPLICATION.

1. Timely filing of educational credentials and application for certification with the Secretary of the Board by the applicant.

2. Payment of fees for the examination by the applicant.
3. Transmission of a letter of confirmation of admissibility from the Secretary of the Board to the candidate, verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements and is Board admissible.

B.

CANDIDATES WHO ARE RE-APPLYING FOR PART ONE, HAVING FAILED PART ONE; OR WHO ARE APPLYING FOR PART TWO, HAVING SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED PART ONE, OR WHO ARE RE-APPLYING FOR PART TWO HAVING FAILED PART TWO BUT WHO HAVE SUCCESSFULLY PASSED PART ONE.

1. Filing a letter of application for the examination by the applicant, or an application as requested.
2. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
3. Transmission of a letter of confirmation of admissibility from the Secretary of the Board to the candidate, verifying that the applicant has fulfilled requirements and is Board admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate may take Part I and Part II of the examination in the same year, but if he fails Part I, his status with reference to Part II will not be considered because Part I must be passed in order to become eligible for Part II of the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination.

Failure to Appear

Failure to take the examination once admissibility is established for either Part I or Part II shall result in forfeiture of the fee deposited without exception.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written; Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation, following satisfactory completion of approved residency training.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. *Anatomy*, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. *Physics*, related to the field
3. *Physiology*, including physiology of movement and physiologic effect of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
4. *Pathology*
5. *Other fundamental sciences*: The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g. cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.

2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.
3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.
4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate. Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate's knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate's application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements; and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of consenting diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

John B. Lynch, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee
 Robert F. Ryan, Vice Chairman, New Orleans

Robin Anderson, Cleveland
 James Bennett, Indianapolis
 Bertram Bromberg, Mineola, New York
 Harry H. Buncke, Jr., San Mateo, California
 Lester M. Cramer, Colorado Springs, Colorado
 Robert V. DeVito, Seattle
 David W. Furnas, Orange, California
 Mark Gorney, San Francisco
 William C. Grabb, Ann Arbor
 B. Herold Griffith, Chicago
 Dwight C. Hanna, Pittsburgh
 Thomas J. Krizek, New York City
 Thomas D. Rees, New York City
 Melvin Spira, Houston
 William C. Trier, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 John E. Hoopes, Secretary-Treasurer,
 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd.,
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

General Qualifications

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subject to close scrutiny and may result in grounds for rejection of the application.
2. This Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements set forth in this brochure as applicants for examination.
3. This Board will accept only those persons whose practice is limited to the field of plastic surgery as applicants for examination.

Professional Requirements for Qualification

The Board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purpose, and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experience in other fields.

Since these requirements may be changed from time to time by Board action, the candidates must fulfill those requirements which are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable by the Board. The Board will accept the certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates as evidence that the holder thereof is possessed of medical knowledge comparable to that expected of graduates of approved medical schools in the United States or Canada. The certificate of the ECFMG will not be required for those graduates of foreign medical schools who are licensed by examination to practice medicine in any state of the U.S. or Canada.

2. Three years of training in general surgery as a resident or an assistant resident in a hospital approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery, and may include the usual rotation of one or more of the following: orthopedic surgery, urological surgery, neurological surgery, thoracic surgery, gynecological surgery and other divisions of surgery as well as general surgery. All general surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency.

The Board may give credit up to one year toward this three year requirement to those who have had approved training in disciplines other than general surgery, or in non-clinical fields of particular value to the discipline of plastic surgery. It is recommended that a prospective candidate obtain prior approval of his plans for this third year whenever possible. This should be done either through the Director of his Training Program or by direct application to the Board. Each case is to be evaluated by the Board on its own merits. The training of those candidates who have been certified by one of the following boards will fulfill the prerequisite of three years of general surgery training: American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, American Board of Neurological Surgery, American

Plastic Surgery

Board of Orthopedic Surgery, American Board of Otolaryngology, American Board of Surgery, American Board of Thoracic Surgery, and American Board of Urology. Documentation of full fellowship (the certificate of higher surgical training) in the College of Surgeons of South Africa, the Royal Australian College of Surgeons, or the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Glasgow or Dublin will fulfill the prerequisite of three years of general surgery training.

3. Training in plastic surgery for an additional period of not less than two years in a residency approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery is required. To be accredited, training in plastic surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada.

AN APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY A LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION FROM THE CHIEF OF SERVICE OF THE PROGRAM ON WHICH THE TRAINING WAS RECEIVED AND THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR'S OFFICIAL EVALUATION FORM.

4. During these years of training, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential part of surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility.

5. Training in plastic surgery should cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and esthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on one service is inadequate, the Chief of that Service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on another service within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on another approved affiliated service in order that a broad experience is obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science—*anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology*—to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthetics, chemotherapy, etc.

The Board reserves the privilege of:

- (1) requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
- (2) of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and
- (3) of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in plastic surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards set up by the Board both for preliminary surgery, and for specialized plastic surgery training are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board are an attempt to evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of plastic surgery.

Training Facilities

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY DOES NOT ASSUME THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR INDEPENDENT INSPECTION AND APPROVAL OF RESIDENCIES. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery (Tripartite Committee), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Residency Review Committee makes its inspection at the same time as the A.M.A. inspection, if at all possible, and reports its findings to the Secretary of the Tripartite Committee. The Chief of Service, the hospital administration, and the Board are notified by the Secretary of the joint action which has been taken. All correspondence concerning the application for approval is handled through the Secretary of the Tripartite Residency Review Committee. The Committee consists of 3 representatives from the Council on Medical Education of the A.M.A., 3 from the American College of Surgeons, and 3 from the American Board of Plastic Surgery.

ONLY TRAINING IN PLASTIC SURGERY RECEIVED IN THOSE RESIDENCIES APPROVED BY THE RESIDENCY REVIEW COMMITTEE FOR PLASTIC SURGERY IS ACCEPTABLE TO THE BOARD. Two years of training in plastic surgery in programs approved as two-year programs is acceptable as the minimum requirements in plastic surgery. In programs approved by the Tripartite Committee as three-year residencies, THE CANDIDATE MUST COMPLETE THE ENTIRE THREE YEARS WITH AT LEAST ONE YEAR OF SENIOR RESPONSIBILITY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE FULL CREDIT.

Candidates completing plastic surgery training in Canadian programs approved by the Royal College of Surgeons (Canada) will be eligible to take the American Board of Plastic Surgery examinations providing the general surgical requirements of the Board have been fully satisfied.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does NOT maintain a list of available openings in training programs. Prospective candidates should write to the directors of those programs in which they are interested to obtain such information. For a list of approved residencies in plastic surgery, consult the Directory of Accredited Residencies published annually (October or November) by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The Directory is available from the A.M.A. upon request.

Examination

After evaluation of the candidate's training, and upon approval by the Board of his Application for Examination and Certification, the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to take Part I of the Qualifying examinations. Application for Part I examination must be received in the office of the Board no later than January for the candidate to be eligible to take the Part I examination offered in the Spring.

If the qualifying examination is not taken within five years from date of application, the candidate will no longer be eligible for admission to examination and a new application for examination and certification will be required.

Part I

Part I of the American Board of Plastic Surgery certifying examinations will be given each year in the Fall. Each candidate will be notified of the time and location of the examination. The examination will be given on the date specified, at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made, no special examinations given.

Part I of the American Board of Plastic Surgery certifying examination will consist of the following:

- A. A three hour multiple choice written examination covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it:
 1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation.

2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrine, shock, blood.
 3. Pre and post operative care, anesthesia, respiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
 4. Neoplasia: Head and Neck, skin, breast. Radiation, immunotherapy, chemotherapy.
 5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal, pressure sores, rehabilitation.
 6. Hand, peripheral nerves.
 7. Maxillofacial, craniofacial.
 8. Congenital anomalies, genetics, teratology, facial, speech.
 9. Aesthetic, medico-legal, psychology.
- B. A three hour multiple choice written examination covering pertinent:
1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology; e.g., the biological behavior of neoplasms; inflammation and repair.
 2. Gross, microscopic and functional anatomy.

The candidate will pass or fail on the strength of his performance in the entire Part I examination.

Upon successful completion of Part I of the certifying examination the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to take Part II, the oral examinations, which will be given yearly in the Spring or at any other time if so decided by the Board action.

All candidates taking the examination of the American Board of Plastic Surgery must complete the entire examination. Certification by another surgical board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination.

A candidate scheduled for examination who fails to appear for examination or who fails to notify the Board office of cancellation of his examination 30 days prior to the examination date will be required to pay a fee of \$100.00 for rescheduling. Exceptions to this requirement, upon receipt of valid reason, may be made by officers of the Board.

Grades

Successful completion of the Part I examination requires that a candidate achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each and every specific section separately.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully completed Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group. The characteristics of that peer reference group have been determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance.

Re-examinations

In case of failure, the candidate will repeat the complete Part I examination rather than a component segment thereof. The candidate must give the Board office notice requesting re-examination and pay a fee of \$250.00 for the written re-examination. The candidate may be re-examined when Part I is next given, but not later than three years afterward. If the candidate is not re-examined within three years, a new application process is required. The candidate will be judged to have successfully completed Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group.

A candidate who failed one re-examination will be admitted for further examination after an interval of two years. If the candidate continues to be unsuccessful, he can be admitted for re-examination every two year period thereafter. The Board for valid and compelling reasons may deny a candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

Part II

Upon successful completion of the written examination the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to apply for the oral examination given each year in the Fall or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. To be eligible for admission, a candidate must notify the Board office of his intention to take the examination 60 days prior to the scheduled date of the examination.

Part II of the examination consists of two parts given the same day.

1. A 45 minute oral examination on eight major cases submitted by the candidate indicative of his work in the field of plastic surgery.
2. A 45 minute oral examination on the art and science of the practice of plastic surgery.

Eight cases will be assembled by the candidate and brought to the Board examination. All cases must have been done following the completion of the residency training period, and must have been performed by the candidate as the responsible surgeon. Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his 8 submitted cases.

1. Pre and post operative photographs. 3 x 5 black and white or color prints mounted on 8 x 11 heavy paper similar to a standard photographic album. No slides will be allowed.
2. Official copies in English of all operative notes on the eight (8) submitted cases.
3. Pertinent pathology reports and other pertinent laboratory data.
4. Pertinent x-rays and drawings.
5. A copy of office treatment records.

A diversified nature of the case materials submitted is evidence of the candidate's expertise in the representative areas of plastic surgery, and should be drawn from the following categories; to be acceptable, there must be cases in seven of the nine categories:

1. Congenital facial clefts.
2. Traumatic defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
 - (a) Maxillofacial region
 - (b) Body and extremities
3. Acute burns.
4. Facial bone fractures (excepting simple nasal fractures).
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
 - (a) Of the head and neck regions.
 - (b) Of the body and extremities.
7. Hand surgery.
8. Congenital anomalies:

Examples: Syndactylism, microtia, hypospadias, congenital cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands craniofacial dysostosis, etc.
9. Complications; i.e., iatrogenic or unexpected.

To be accepted, case summaries must be assembled according to the instructions given. In addition:

1. There must be a separate listing of cases by categories including the identifying hospital case number.
2. A separate signed form, stating, "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures described herein were performed by me an independent operator." Only one statement is necessary for the entire group.
3. Each report is to be typed on a standard letter size paper (8½" x 11") with the candidate's name, the number of the case, the hospital case number, followed by a summary.
4. Bind the cases in groups of 4 or singly for ease of inspection. All assembled material, including photographs and copies of original operative reports and laboratory and pathology data, should be on the same size paper and bound into simple manila folders using the usual metal fasteners.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery regards the case reports submitted as important evidence of the candidate's basic ability and organization in plastic surgery. Improper and disorderly preparation of this material will be sufficient cause to disqualify the candidate for continued examination. The candidate must be prepared to defend his choice of operation, to present alternative treatment plans and to be familiar with pertinent literature on the subject. The Board, at its discretion, may request certification of the case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

Preventive Medicine

Each candidate will be examined by two teams of two examiners. If he feels he has been unfairly or inadequately examined by one of these two teams he may petition for re-examination immediately following the examination. If his petition to the Chairman of the Board or his designee has merit, that candidate will be given one additional forty-five minute oral examination. The candidate in so petitioning for another examination should be fully aware he does so without knowledge of his status as to pass or fail in the examination in question.

A candidate scheduled for examination who fails to appear for examination or who fails to notify the Board office of cancellation of his examination 30 days prior to the examination date will be required to pay a fee of \$100.00 for re-scheduling. Exceptions to this requirements, upon receipt of valid reason, may be made by the officers of the Board.

Grades

All candidates will be evaluated by each member of his examining teams and any having difficulty will be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certification will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examinations.

Candidates who have failed the oral examinations may be admitted to another examination at the next regular examination period but not later than three years afterward. If the candidate is not re-examined within three years, a new application process is required. The candidate must give the Board notice requesting re-examination, and pay a fee of \$250.00 for the oral re-examination. Any candidate who fails one re-examination will be admitted for further examination after an interval of 2 years. If the candidate continues to be unsuccessful, he can be admitted for further examination every two year period thereafter. The Board may, however, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny a candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the Board a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued by the Board, which has been signed by its officers with the seal of the Board affixed thereto. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate and the Board for cause may defer or deny certification of any candidate.

Fees

The fee for application and examination is \$500.00 in U.S. funds. Of the sum, \$250.00 must accompany the application and the remaining \$250.00 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for the Part II examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the Board. The Board is a nonprofit organization and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Duane L. Block, Chairman, Dearborn, Michigan

Paul Q. Peterson, Vice Chairman for
Public Health, Chicago

Albert Oberman, Vice Chairman for
General Preventive Medicine, Birmingham, Alabama

Norbert J. Roberts, Vice Chairman for
Occupational Medicine, New York City

Stanley R. Mohler, Vice Chairman for
Aerospace Medicine, Dayton, Ohio

John B. Atwater, Ann Arbor, Michigan

George F. Catlett, Jamaica, New York

Bertram D. Dinman, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

H. Bruce Dull, Atlanta, Georgia

Eugene W. Fowinkle, Nashville, Tennessee

William M. Marine, Denver, Colorado

Pauline O. Roberts, Los Angeles

Edyth H. Schoenrich, Baltimore, Maryland

John H. Smith, Vancouver, British Columbia

Reuel A. Stallones, Houston, Texas

Stanley R. Mohler, Secretary-Treasurer,

Department of Community Medicine,

Wright State University School of Medicine,

P.O. Box 927, Dayton, Ohio 45401

Eligibility Requirements for Examination

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

General Requirements

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;

2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;

3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for or the practice of aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in General Preventive Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine or some component discipline thereof. Candidates may be permitted to take the examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, preventive medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g. Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and/or

3. suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant in aerospace medicine or occupational medicine who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine or occupational medicine.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared

eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

Application fee	.....	\$100
Must be submitted with application; is not refundable.		
Examination fee	.....	\$400
Fee for each Part of examination is one-half of total examination fee and is payable 30 days prior to the examination date.		
Re-examination fees:		
Each part taken	.....	\$200
Examination fees for additional field		
Specialties: Each field	.....	\$200

Examinations

The examination consists of two parts:

Part I is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine and is pertinent to all fields. Part II is a comprehensive written examination emphasizing the applicant's knowledge in the special field in which he or she requests certification, as well as knowledge of the broad principles of preventive medicine.

Candidates for certification in a second or third field will be required to pass only that portion of the examination relating specifically to such field, i.e. Part II only.

The examiners will submit a report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be determined finally.

Certification

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

- MaRC H. Hollender, President, Nashville, Tennessee
- Melvin D. Yahr, Vice President, New York City
- Dewey K. Ziegler, Secretary, Kansas City, Kansas
- Richard M. Steinhilber, Treasurer, Cleveland, Ohio
- Leonard Berg, St. Louis
- Patrick F. Bray, Salt Lake City
- John R. Calverley, Galveston, Texas
- Alfred M. Freedman, Valhalla
- T. R. Johns II, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Audrey S. Penn, New York City
- Carolyn B. Robinowitz, Washington, D.C.
- Richard I. Shader, Newton Centre, Massachusetts

Psychiatry and Neurology

S. Mouchly Small, Buffalo, New York
 James N. Sussex, Miami
 John A. Talbott, New York City
 Lester H. Rudy, Executive Director,
 One American Plaza, Suite 808,
 Evanston, Illinois 60201

Certificates

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form as may be specified by the Board.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

- (a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.
- (b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.
- (c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

Letters of Eligibility

The Board interprets the term "Board eligible" to mean having been accepted for examination. Letters of eligibility are not issued prior to receipt of formal application, application fee and acceptance of the candidate for examination by the Committee on Credentials. An applicant is considered "Board eligible" only when he or she has an active, approved application on file in the Board's Executive Office.

Application

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

An application must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board's training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures:

- 1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (5) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) If the applicant or candidate requests the opportunity to appear personally or by counsel before the Review Committee, he shall be permitted to do so; however, such an appearance will not be scheduled until after submission of the written information required in (1) above. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position and to cross-examine any adverse witnesses. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the Review Committee decided to affirm the negative determination in question, it will notify the applicant or candidate in writing of its decision, the basis therefore, and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision to the Board within twenty (20) days.

4) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

5) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:

American Board of Psychiatry and
 Neurology, Inc.
 One American Plaza
 Suite 808
 Evanston, Illinois 60201

General Requirements

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.

1. If the applicant is a physician (M.D.), the applicant must establish that:
 - (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licensures with current registrations with their Part I applications.
 - (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.
2. If the applicant is an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:
 - (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States. All applicants are required to submit copies of licensures with current registrations with their Part I applications.
 - (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

Training Requirements

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice.

The following training patterns would meet this requirement:

- (a) A Categorical First Year in Internal Medicine, Family

Practice, Pediatrics, Surgery, or Obstetrics and Gynecology.

(b) A Categorical* First Year in Neurology or Psychiatry which includes at least four months in direct patient care responsibility in Internal Medicine, Family Practice, or Pediatrics.

(c) A Flexible First Year which includes four months of Internal Medicine.

2. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that 4 to 12 months be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

The Categorical First Year, Categorical* First Year, and the Flexible First Year are defined as follows in the May 22, 1974 memorandum from Leonard D. Fenninger, M.D., Director, Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association.

"Categorical First Year—There are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

"Categorical First Year*—The Asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

"Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

CERTIFICATE IN PSYCHIATRY AND/OR NEUROLOGY

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification *either* in Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have satisfactorily completed three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and an approved PGY-1 year. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years of his or her three years of training must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit.

For those who plan to seek certification in Child Psychiatry, the requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate takes one year of Adult Psychiatry and one year of Child Psychiatry in a single program approved for two or three years of training

credit. Similarly, for the candidate in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who takes one year of Child Neurology and one year of Adult Neurology in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit. As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the Psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in Neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in Psychiatry.

Neurology candidates who have completed one year of approved training in neurosurgery may be granted up to six months of Neurology training credit, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director. One year of Neurology training credit will be granted to Neurology candidates who have completed three or more years of approved neurosurgery training, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director.

No residency training credit can be given for experience or work performed in another medical specialty.

Training program approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association may be found in the current issue of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* published by the American Medical Association. This *Directory* includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

If an applicant seeks certification in *both* Psychiatry and Neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PGY-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in Psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in Neurology must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Neurology.

CERTIFICATE IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to taking the examination in Child Psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in Child Psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

DUAL CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY AND IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates *both* in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to taking the examination in Child Psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. One year of training in Neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

CERTIFICATE IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., believes that the proper preparation for the practice of Child Neurology requires that the practitioner be a competent Neurologist who has had additional training in Pediatrics and Child Neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination is required. The

Psychiatry and Neurology

same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying competence in "Neurology," it certifies competence in "Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A PL-2 year (or its equivalent) as defined by the American Board of Pediatrics.*
2. A total of three years of residency training in Neurology which includes:
 - a) One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
 - b) A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical Child Neurology;
 - c) A total of one year in Neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of Child Neurology.

Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications."

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable, national certification examination in the country of train-

*In its "Booklet of Information" dated September 1, 1975, the American Board of Pediatrics defines the PL-1 and PL-2 years as follows:

"PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general pediatric training in an approved program. It may occur immediately after graduation from medical school or following training at the PL-0 level."

"PL-2 Similar to and following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for supervision of junior staff and medical students."

ing in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and

3. the candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or commonwealth of the United States or a province of Canada and

4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his/her professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad

For those candidates who have completed the first postgraduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada the following criterion will be acceptable: The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of training or experience, or where the candidate has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments.

The candidate must have completed at least five years of training. Evidence must be submitted to show that the candidate has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in his or her field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for the PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Board of Directors.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be in the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the

Executive Director at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate's examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

Psychiatry Examination

For all candidates the Part I examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry and diagnostic procedures.

For Psychiatry candidates the Psychiatry examination will involve additional questions on history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry and the law.

Neurology Examination

For all candidates the Part I Neurology examination will include material on the following neurological subjects: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, and the diagnostic, neurological procedures (neuroradiology, electroencephalography, visual fields, optic fundi, and psychometric testing).

The Neurology examination for Neurology candidates will also include questions on neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology, neurootology, and further diagnostic procedures (electromyography, nerve conduction time, brain scanning, and computerized axial tomography). The Neurology examination for Psychiatry candidates will include questions on clinical Neurology.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but no transfer to another site can be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee.

Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled for Part II. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Two failures necessitate

reapplication (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976, A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969, WILL BE VALID FOR A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

Part II Examination

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made. Candidates who successfully complete the Part I will have the following Part II examination schedule:

Psychiatry candidates will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the Psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

Beginning at the October, 1977, Part II examination the previously administered one hour of oral examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates will be replaced by a written examination. The written examination is based on a series of audio-visual vignettes of neurologic patients. Each vignette will last for approximately three to four minutes and will be followed by written, multiple choice examination questions pertinent to the brief patient presentation. Thus, there will be no examiner involvement or patient contact in this section.

Neurology candidates will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child neurology candidates will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (live patient)

Psychiatry and Neurology

1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outlined for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

In the Neurology and Child Neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate's ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will lose their eligibility. They will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that Examination. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and the examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

The current regulations for failure of the Part II examination are as follows:

FOR CERTIFICATION IN**Psychiatry**

2 hours Clinical Psychiatry (major)
1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major and 1 hour minor

**Partial Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major
or
Fails 1 hour minor

Neurology

2 hours Clinical Neurology (major)
1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
1 hour Child Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major and 2 hours minor

**Partial Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails
1 hour minor
or
Fails 2 hours minor

Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology

2 hours Child Neurology (major)
1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major and 2 hours minor

Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails
1 hour minor

or
Fails 2 hours minor

POLICY FOR RETAKING OF PART II EXAMINATION**A. For Psychiatry Candidates**

1. A candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes both Psychiatry sections of his/her Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Psychiatry must achieve final passing grades on both Psychiatry sections of the examination.

2. A Psychiatry candidate who fails one or both sections of the Psychiatry examination must take two hours of examination in Psychiatry at each subsequent examination until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes the Neurology portion of his/her Part II examination need not repeat the Neurological portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the successful completion of the Part I examination.

B. For Adult Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Adult Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Adult Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Adult Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Adult Neurology examination must take two hours of Adult Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

The same provision applies to Adult Neurology candidates who pass the Child Neurology portion of the examination.

C. For Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology Candidates

1. The candidate in Child Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

*A candidate who fails his/her entire initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for COMPLETE FAILURE, must upon re-examination repeat the entire Part II examination and pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.

**A candidate who fails a portion of his/her initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for PARTIAL FAILURE, must upon re-examination pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.

To pass the Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination the candidate in Child Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Child Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Child Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Child Neurology examination must take two hours of Child Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

The same provision applies to Neurology with Special Competence in child Neurology candidates who pass the Adult Neurology portion of the examination.

This policy applies to all candidates who have passed the Part I (written) examination since April, 1969, or later. Candidates who have previously failed the Part II examination and who do not now have an active Part II application on file, must submit a Part II application to the Executive Office of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. in order to be scheduled for a Part II examination under the new policy.

The candidate's most recent pass on the Part I examination will be considered the effective date for the beginning of the seven (7) year period.

REAPPLICATION FOR PART II EXAMINATION

Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, and possibly longer, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two to three months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination fee will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application. Candidates will be regarded as *new applicants* should they wish to apply for the Part II examination.

Candidates may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office. Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination. If the seven year limit expires prior to the candidate's submission of the Part II application, the candidate will be required to submit a new Part I application and fee and retake the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry or Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in the other specialty upon submission of a new application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. The Board cannot maintain two active applications simultaneously.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the

Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for \$150.00. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director. *The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the October 1 preceding the Spring examination for which the candidate is applying.*

Determinations of applicants' eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

Ordinarily the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers (as when the candidate engages in specialized training in Child Psychiatry during his or her training in basic Psychiatry), the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training in that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the *total two years* of the candidate's specialized Child Psychiatry training in the *combined program* is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months' credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

(1) The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;

(2) The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

(1) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;

(2) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for

Psychiatry and Neurology

one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, or as early as possible thereafter, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publications of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of eligibility for examination for Certification in Child Psychiatry.

Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for this PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry and the Board of Directors.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee of \$150.00. This fee is not refundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee of \$350.00 (\$250.00 for the oral examination, \$100.00 for the written examination) is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant be found not eligible for examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies. Applications submitted before November 30, 1975 will remain valid for two years from the date of submission. After this period, the application expires. Applicants must submit a new application and pay a new application fee to receive further consideration.

Applications remain active for one year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination because verification of their credentials has not been received in time.

Examinations

Examinations are given once a year in March. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to him or her, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

- 1) A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
- 2) A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
- 3) A one-hour examination on the adolescent;
- 4) A 45-minute examination on community Child Psychiatry and interprofessional relations.

The examination on the preschool child is based on short, videotaped observations of a preschool child. The examination on the grade-school child is based on short excerpts from a videotaped interview of a child. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data they need in order to formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on community child psychiatry and interprofessional relations will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principals of consultation and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Community-oriented clinical vignettes will also be used to assess these abilities. These short vignettes will focus on consultation to pediatric professionals, schools, courts and social agencies. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psycho-physiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations for failure or condition of the examination for certification in Child psychiatry are as follows:

- Failure:** Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
Fails two (2) or more oral sections of the written examination
A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.
- Condition:** Fails one (1) oral section of the examination and/or the written examination
A candidate who conditions the examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned.

Effective with the February, 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.

Effective with the February, 1980 examination passage of *all portions* of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulation of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he/she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination must request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

PLEASE NOTE THE CHANGE IN THE DEADLINE FOR SUBMITTING APPLICATIONS. All applications must be received by the Board office no later than *October 1* of the year preceding the examination.

Candidates who fail only the written examination will be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for re-examination. In order to alleviate the need for candidates to travel great distances to repeat the written examination, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry will establish testing centers based on the distribution of eligible candidates. Candidates will be advised of the location of such testing centers and be given a choice of sites several months prior to the examination. This option applies solely to those candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who finds himself or herself unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least three (3) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Director.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry (hereafter called the "Committee") at the address specified in (5) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) If the applicant or candidate requests the opportunity to appear personally or by counsel before the Review Committee, he shall be permitted to do so; however, such an appearance will not be scheduled until after submission of the written information required in (1) above. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position and to cross-examine any adverse witnesses. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, it will notify the applicant or candidate in writing of its decision, the basis therefore, and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision to the Committee within twenty (20) days.

4) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Committee, the Committee will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the

Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and on the applicant or candidate.

5) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Committee should be sent to the following address:

Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
One American Plaza,
Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;

(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;

(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;

(d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

- E. Richard King, President, Richmond, Virginia
- Harold Jacobson, Vice President, New York City
- Jerome F. Wiot, Treasurer, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, Assistant Secretary, Detroit
- Luther W. Brady, Philadelphia
- James H. Christie, Albuquerque
- Robert N. Cooley, Galveston, Texas
- Juan A. del Regato, Tampa, Florida
- John M. Dennis, Baltimore, Maryland
- Theodore E. Keats, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Eugene C. Klatt, Indianapolis
- Richard G. Lester, Houston, Texas
- Seymour H. Levitt, Minneapolis
- Robert W. McConnell, Houston, Texas
- Sidney W. Nelson, Seattle, Washington
- Robert G. Parker, Los Angeles
- Paul A. Riemenschneider, Santa Barbara, California
- Norah duV. Tapley, Houston, Texas
- C. Allen Good, Secretary, Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.

Definitions

- 1. *Diagnostic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for

Radiology

the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes the use of radionuclides, infrared rays and ultrasonic waves in such diagnostic studies.

2. *Nuclear Radiology* is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. *Therapeutic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially and naturally radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he has fulfilled the following requirements.

A. General Qualifications:

That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and/or Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:

Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

The Board of Trustees may at its discretion require a recommendation from the program director to the effect that the applicant has satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical* year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Diagnostic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Diagnostic Radiology in a program approved by LCGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will have completed this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates may expect to be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgenology, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirement of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June, 1979 the Board will give a regular examination consisting of at least nine examiners (ten if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, the Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and Cardiovascular Radiology, to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology July 1, 1980 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

4. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology in a program approved by LCGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).

Therapeutic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical* year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an

approved residency in Therapeutic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Therapeutic Radiology in a program approved by LCGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

3. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.

Foreign Candidates

Citizens of foreign countries who have had previous training in Radiology outside of the United States or Canada are required to take at least two years formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology or Therapeutic Radiology in this country or Canada in order to qualify for admission to examination, except in those individual cases where the Board of Trustees rules otherwise or the Executive Committee is requested to act in its stead.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in duplicate on forms which may be obtained from the Secretary. (One application will suffice for both the written and the oral examinations.) These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of \$450.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. Checks should be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. THE DEADLINE FOR FILING FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATIONS IN ANY GIVEN YEAR IS SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after his notification for an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of \$100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board.

A candidate who does not accept an appointment for examination within three years after becoming eligible, except for legitimate reason, shall be required to submit another application and an application fee. In addition, he shall be required to take and pass the written examination before again being given the opportunity of taking the oral examination. (Not applicable if candidate previously passed written examination.)

If a candidate withdraws his application, \$295.00 will be retained for processing.

WRITTEN EXAMINATION

Written examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the written examination is determined by the Executive Committee.

Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given

once each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included were roentgenologic technique, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in Therapeutic Radiology was to include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Therapeutic Radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

Content of Written Examination in Each Field

Each examination consists of between 300 and 350 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

ORAL EXAMINATION

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

Content of Oral Examination

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics. (Inclusion of the latter subject will be contingent upon the results of the written examination.)

Re-examinations

Failures

A candidate who fails or conditions his first examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of \$250.00 must be submitted.

A candidate who fails to accept an appointment to appear for re-examination within three years after it is offered, must submit a new application and application fee. In addition, he (or she) shall be required to take and pass the written examination before again being given the opportunity of taking the oral examination. (Not applicable if candidate previously passed the written examination.)

A candidate who has had three consecutive failures in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may not appear for re-examination within two years after the date of the last previous examination. During this two-year interval, he (or she) shall be required to have received at least twelve months' additional formal residency training or submit evidence that he (or she) has spent twelve months or more full time in a department approved for residency training in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology. In addition, the candidate shall be required to update his (or her) application, submit the re-examination fee, and take the written examination if he (or she) had not been previously required to do so.

Surgery

A candidate who has had *four* consecutive failures in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may not appear for re-examination within *three* years after the date of the last previous examination. During this three-year interval, he (or she) shall be required to have received at least twenty-four months' additional formal residency training or submit evidence that he (or she) has spent twenty-four months or more full time in a department approved for residency training in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology. In addition, he (or she) shall be required to update his (or her) application, submit the re-examination fee, and take the written examination if he (or she) had not been previously required to do so.

Status of a Physician

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. This physician is Board certified.
2. This physician is in the examination process.
3. This physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.

Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology and/or Therapeutic Radiology.

Revocation of Certificates

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

- (a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or
- (b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or
- (c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or
- (d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or
- (e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premise shall be final."

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:
 C. Allen Good, M.D.
 Kahler East
 Rochester, Minnesota 55901
 Tel. 507/282-7838

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

William J. Fry, Chairman, Dallas, Texas
 G. Rainey Williams, Vice-Chairman, Oklahoma City
 Arthur E. Baue, New Haven, Connecticut
 F. William Blaisdell, Sacramento, California
 John W. Braasch, Boston
 Larry C. Carey, Columbus, Ohio
 John E. Connolly, Irvine, California
 Jerome J. DeCosse, New York City
 Stanley J. Dudrick, Houston, Texas
 James H. Foster, Hartford, Connecticut
 Robert J. Freeark, Chicago
 Lazar J. Greenfield, Richmond, Virginia
 Ward O. Griffin, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky
 Robert E. Hermann, Cleveland, Ohio
 Arlie R. Mansberger, Jr., Augusta, Georgia
 G. Robert Mason, Baltimore, Maryland
 Claude H. Organ, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
 Hiram C. Polk, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky
 Donald D. Trunkey, San Francisco
 Alexander J. Walt, Detroit, Michigan
 Morton M. Woolley, Los Angeles
 Robert Zeppa, Miami
 James W. Humphreys, Jr., Executive Director/
 Secretary-Treasurer,
 1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
 George E. Cruft, Associate Director, Philadelphia
 Judith A. Gaskell, Assistant Director, Philadelphia
 Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director, Philadelphia

EXAMINERS**Directors
Senior Members
and**

Richard E. Ahlquist, Jr., Spokane, Washington
 J. D. Ashmore, Jr., Greenville, South Carolina
 Walter F. Ballinger, St. Louis
 E. Thomas Boles, Jr., Columbus, Ohio
 John A. Collins, Stanford, California
 Thomas M. Holder, Kansas City, Missouri
 Robert W. Gillespie, Lincoln, Nebraska
 Clement A. Hiebert, Portland, Maine
 Stephen J. Hoye, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
 Ronald A. Malt, Boston
 James C. Thompson, Galveston, Texas

**Specialty of Surgery
("General Surgery") Defined**

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive but still specific manner. Candidates for examination are expected to have a detailed knowledge of surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. In addition they are expected to possess an adequate breadth and depth of understanding of the principles of and experience in the more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

**Requirements for Admission to the
Examinations for General Certification in Surgery****I. General Qualifications**

Candidates must have demonstrated competence in surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board, and be actively engaged in the practice of Surgery.

II. Minimal Education Requirements

A. Preliminary

Graduation from an approved school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed the requirements as promulgated in June 1971 by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association in its "Policy on Eligibility of Foreign Medical Graduates for Admission to American Medical Education," namely: (1) certification by ECFMG or (2) unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or (3) if a United States citizen, passing the complete licensing examination in a state or jurisdiction which will issue full licensure upon satisfactory completion of internship or residency in that state without further examination, or (4) if premedical education was in the United States and the academic curriculum was completed in residence in a foreign medical school, completion of an "academic year of supervised clinical training" in an approved program in a medical school in the United States as a substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. General Information

The fundamental concept of graduate education in surgery is that there must be a properly organized and progressively graded clinical experience which provides the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow in competence by progressive and succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept a candidate for examination who has not had such experience in general surgery, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The Board requires that a candidate must have completed a "bona fide" senior/chief year of residency in an accredited program in general surgery in a manner satisfactory to the Board in order to be considered for admission to the examinations. The senior/chief appointment must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary degree of competence.

The integration of basic sciences, particularly pathology, with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding his Certification.

The Board considers a residency in Surgery to be a full time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. Acceptable Programs

Those residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Resi-

dency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Lists of accredited programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

C. Specific Requirements

The specific time required to acquire the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified, but experience has demonstrated that a minimum four-year program will be adequate only in specific educational circumstances. In most instances five years of graduated training in a program acceptable to the Board following graduation from medical school will be required for candidates to reach the level of qualification satisfactory to the Board.

Satisfactory completion of four years of graduated responsibility in clinical surgery, which must include at least three years of "general surgery" in an accredited program post-medical school, is the minimum required of all candidates. The three years of "general surgery" must encompass surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of trauma, including musculo-skeletal and head injuries.

The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

Candidates may under current policies complete Board requirements only under Group I:

1. GROUP I—Candidates who have satisfactorily completed an accredited four or more year program of graded residency in Surgery including a bona fide Senior/Chief Residency which must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited. The Board considers the terms Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final year of the program.
 - a. For candidates entering a program of graduate education in Surgery after June 30, 1971, a free-standing internship is not required, but the program must include a minimum of four years of *clinical* training after graduation from medical school. Three of the four years must be devoted to training in "general surgery," i.e., surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of trauma, including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and/or in allied disciplines such as anesthesiology, surgical pathology, internal medicine or pediatrics. No more than six months on allied disciplines and/or six months on any one surgical specialty

Surgery

other than "general surgery" will be credited toward the Board's requirements.

A program of five or more years may include assignments to research, basic sciences or other electives, but there must be at least four years of clinical training of which at least three years must be in "general surgery." In a five-year program the Board will accept no more than one year of training in any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery" and no more than six months of training in allied disciplines.

The final clinical year, regardless of the program duration, must be the Senior/Chief Residency year in "general surgery."

- b. For candidates who entered a program of graduate education in Surgery prior to July 1, 1971, having had a freestanding internship of at least one year's duration after graduating from medical school, the ensuing residency may include assignments to a research project, or to a basic science department such as pathology, physiology or anatomy, provided such assignment is an integral part of the accredited program and the program includes a minimum of three years of clinical general surgery. The final clinical year must be a Senior/Chief Residency year in "general surgery."
 - c. A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program unless the Program director requests that the Board consider his credentials earlier. In any case, he must complete the minimum requirements including a final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in "general surgery."
 - d. A Group I candidate serving in an "Integrated Program" may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.
 - e. Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education as "Affiliates" of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Residency year must be accomplished in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified "Affiliate."
 - f. Rotations for not more than six months' total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized "Affiliates" of the parent program.
 - g. Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.
2. GROUP II—Those who, prior to July 1, 1972, satisfactorily completed a residency in general surgery, including the senior year, in a program approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery as Type II (three years) are no longer admissible to the examinations of the Board. Previously published requirements stated that all such persons must have become certified prior to July 1, 1979 and will not be admissible to the Board's examinations after that date until they have complied with such requirements as the Board may promulgate in each case.

III. Operative Experience

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a list of the operative procedures performed, and those in which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant, during the entire period of training. The list must be submitted on a form supplied by the Board or on the *Resident's Record* form of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case "As Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials and will result in deferral of admission or examination.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies to persons entering such services after June 30, 1974, unless the service was as duly appointed resident in an accredited program in Surgery. Credit for those who had satisfactory surgical assignments in the various governmental agencies prior to June 30, 1974 is not automatic, but not more than twelve months may be granted by the Board provided the Director of the Program in which the candidate is serving so recommends and the resident completes his training in that program. Credit granted is not transferable to another program unless the new Program Director so recommends to the Board. Special requests from Program Directors will be considered by the Credentials Committee.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

Rules Governing Admissibility to the Certifying Examinations

A. A Candidate is admissible to the Certifying Examinations only when he has satisfactorily fulfilled all the educational requirements of the Board *currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board*, and/or such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including his operative experience and the endorsement by the Program Director and Faculty, have been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his Application has been approved; and he has successfully

completed the Qualifying Examination. He then becomes an "Active Candidate for Certification" and will be so notified and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate Certifying Examination.

B. The Qualifying Examination will be offered, annually for ten (10) years, if necessary, to those whose Applications have been approved. Examinees will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the Applicant. No personal preferences will be honored and assignments by the Board are final. Those who have not completed the Qualifying Examination within ten (10) years will no longer be considered Applicants. They will be required to undertake such additional remedial education in Surgery as may be directed by the Board, submit their credentials to the Board for review, submit a new formal Application and all appropriate fees. If approved they become "New Applicants."

C. The Certifying Examination will be offered to those who have passed the Qualifying Examination and have become "Candidates for Certification" at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as designated by the Board; no personal preferences will be honored and center assignments are final. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the Qualifying Examination. An opportunity offered which is missed or not taken will be counted as one of the three available. If a candidate fails the examination three times, or fails to accept the opportunities offered he will be required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in general surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and be recommended by the Program Director and Faculty before again being considered by the Board for admission to the Certifying Examination. A candidate who is admitted to the Certifying Examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three years of residency in general surgery, including a Senior/Chief Residency, in an accredited program and will then be treated as a "New Applicant." A "New Applicant" is required to submit a new Application and supporting documents, pay all fees and successfully complete the Certifying Examination before advancing to the status of "Active Candidate for Certification."

D. Applicants who, ten (10) academic years after original approval, have not become Certified or who are not actively pursuing the completion of the stated requirements applicable in each case, shall have their files disposed of and no longer have status with the Board. If they wish later to be considered, they must fulfill the requirements specified in each case and at that time by the Board.

E. The Board on the basis of its judgment may waive the above rules in whole or in part and grant or deny an "Applicant" or "Candidate for Certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board, does not use or sanction the terms "Board Eligible" or "Board Qualified." The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a *Qualifying Examination* and a *Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery*, an *Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*, and an *In-Training Examination*. The examinations leading to Certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident's grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved in 1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of

the Board's examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

Assignment to Examination

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board's assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, and announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an *Admission Card* indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination itself consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the sciences basic to surgery. In addition, there are programmed-type questions designed to measure the ability to manage patients by offering the opportunity to order and interpret various diagnostic studies and procedures, to prescribe appropriate therapy or operative intervention, and to make other pertinent decisions related to the care of surgical patients.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for Certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an *Admission Card* indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignments to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate's understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. In addition there is one examination session directed at testing the candidate's interpretive skills by presenting a number of cases using projected transparencies. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology,

Surgery

biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:45 a.m. it is well for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for *Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*. Please see the section on "Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery."

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written *In-Training Examination* which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but at the Program Director's discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the "Essentials" for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year's examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Spring each year and reports should be in their hands in mid-June.

Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indented under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only.

The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its Booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an *Evaluation Form*. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal *Application for Examination* and be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year. The *Application for Examination* form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The *Application for Examination* form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his

professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an *Application for Examination* form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

Fees (General Certification)

Registration—payable with	
<i>Application Form</i>	U.S. \$100.00
Qualifying Examination	U.S. \$200.00
Certifying Examination	U.S. \$200.00
(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)	

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled.) A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the *entire fee* for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery

The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers *Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the paragraph "Specialty of Surgery ('General Surgery') Defined," above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty Boards that this Special Certification will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the spheres of interest of other Boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

- A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.
- A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.
- A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident. Training begun after June 30, 1981 will be acceptable only if received in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for Certification in Surgery.
- A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.
- A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.

F. A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate's operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held *every other year*, in the even number years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a *Preliminary Evaluation Form*. Those who appear to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an *Application for Examination* form. The *Application* must be fully and precisely completed and returned to the Board office *no later than October 15th* in order to be considered for examination the following Spring. The *Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report* must also be in the Board's hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed and his *Application* has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION

A. GENERAL RULES—A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the requirements *currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board* and/or such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including the unqualified endorsement of the Pediatric Surgery Program Director under whom training was completed, and his operative experience, have been considered and deemed acceptable; and his formal *Application* has been approved. Each candidate will be admissible to the next three examinations after approval of his *Application*. If he does not become Certified within this period he will no longer be a Candidate for this Special Certification and will be required to undertake such additional educational experience in pediatric surgery as the Board may direct before again being considered for admission to examination.

B. RE-EXAMINATION RULES—A candidate may be examined for a second or third time at the next two opportunities following his initial examination. If he has not successfully completed the examination within this period, he loses his status as an "Active Candidate." He is then required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in an accredited program in pediatric surgery or full time Fellowship in pediatric surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before he will again be considered for readmission to examination. A candidate who is then accepted for a fourth examination and is unsuccessful will be required to complete two additional years, including a Senior/Chief Residency year, in an accredited program in pediatric surgery, and will be treated as a "New Applicant."

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant a candidate the privilege of further re-examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (PEDIATRIC SURGERY)

U.S. \$100.00 Registration—payable with *Application* form.

U.S. \$250.00 Examination or Re-examination—payable upon assignment.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office *more than 3 business days* before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the *entire fee* for examination.

Certification

I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a Certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in *Surgery*.

II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his *Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*.

III. RECERTIFICATION

A. GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

The American Board of Surgery intends to offer Recertification to its Diplomates. All those receiving General Certification in Surgery after December 31, 1975 are issued Certificates which bear a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid. Those desiring to renew their certified status must fulfill the requirements for Recertification specified by the Board at that time.

For those Certified prior to December 31, 1975, the Board will offer the opportunity to become Recertified beginning in 1980, if they so desire. Certificates issued before December 31, 1975 do not have a time limited validity.

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking *Recertification* are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.

2. Have been Certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.

3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.

4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.

5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.

6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff or similar official.

7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant's own choice.

8. Participation during the three years preceding Application, in at least 120 hours of continuing education in surgery. At least 60 hours must have been earned in Category I activities bearing accreditation by the Liaison Committee on Continuing Education and the other 60 hours may be accrued through Category 3 and 5 activities as designated currently by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Program (SESAP) of the American College of

Thoracic Surgery

Surgeons offers an attractive method for obtaining Continuing Medical Education credits for Recertification.

9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.

10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual's credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

11. Attainment of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification beginning in the academic year starting July 1, 1980. The examination will be offered annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the Specialty of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programs and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for Recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

In addition, all of the sponsoring surgical organizations of the American Board of Surgery have input into the Recertification process by virtue of their representatives who serve on the Board as Directors.

The Recertification procedure involves submission of an Application by those seeking Recertification. The Application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not clearly been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be Recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become Recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in Items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek Recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

B. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

All Certificates of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery will bear dates limiting their validity to ten years, after which they are no longer valid. Those desiring to renew their Certified status must fulfill the requirements for Recertification specified by the Board at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Any Certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in the case the Board shall determine, in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a Certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Robert G. Ellison, Chairman, Augusta, Georgia
 Benson B. Roe, Vice Chairman, San Francisco, California
 Herbert Sloan, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Philip E. Bernatz, Rochester, Minnesota
 Richard J. Cleveland, Boston, Massachusetts
 Hermes C. Grillo, Boston, Massachusetts
 Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia
 John W. Kirklin, Birmingham, Alabama
 Harold V. Liddle, Salt Lake City, Utah
 Donald G. Mulder, Los Angeles, California
 Hassan Najafi, Chicago, Illinois
 Frank C. Spencer, New York City
 Quentin R. Stiles, Los Angeles, California
 Harold C. Urschel, Jr., Dallas, Texas
 Watts R. Webb, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant,
 14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

Requirements for Certification

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Adequate training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery (as defined below).
3. Satisfactory performance on the American Board of Thoracic Surgery examination.

Definition of Adequate Training

Every candidate for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

1. Candidates in non-approved programs who began training before July 1, 1976, may be accepted for examination after review of their experience by the Credentials Committee. They must meet the same criteria as candidates from approved programs.
2. Candidates for certification who began their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery on or after July 1, 1976, will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.
3. The applications of candidates who started their training on or after January 1, 1972, and whose independent operative experience falls below the thirtieth percentile of the entire candidate group will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The thirtieth percentile figure of the 1979 candidate group was 180 major operations for credit.

4. The applications of candidates who started their training on or after July 1, 1974, and whose independent operative experience is concentrated in one area, or is inadequate in an area, will be referred to the Credentials Committee of the Board for review.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

As a guideline for the operative experience for which credit will be allowed, the Credentials Committee considers that a candidate should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures are changed periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following *minimal* experience is recommended:

	<i>Procedures</i>
Lungs, pleura, chest wall	25
Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm	10
Congenital heart	20
Acquired heart	20
Myocardial revascularization	25

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the candidate should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax will be counted for credit toward Board requirements if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;
- b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

The Board wishes to emphasize, in addition, that first-assessing at operations is considered an important part of resident training.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.
3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates

who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination. This ruling applies to candidates finishing their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery after January 1, 1975.

Candidates applying for admission to the 1981 certifying examination, and thereafter, must fulfill all the requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are each held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Information regarding the dates and places of the examination is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I—Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills. Candidates unfamiliar with objective, multiple choice, machine scorable type of examination might find helpful the book, "Measuring Medical Education: The Tests and the Experience of the National Board of Medical Examiners" by J. P. Hubbard, M.D., Lee and Febiger, Philadelphia, 1978

Part II—Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after notice has been sent to the candidate that he/she has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay an additional fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination a fourth time. If training in an approved program cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unapproved program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Fees

Registration fee	\$100.00
Part I examination fee	\$400.00
Part I re-examination fee	\$400.00
Part II examination fee	\$250.00
Part II re-examination fee	\$250.00

Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination will forfeit their examination fee.

Urology

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

Recertification

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,

(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine, or

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

Willard E. Goodwin, President, Los Angeles
 C. Eugene Carlton, Jr., Vice President, Houston, Texas
 David C. Utz, Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota
 Alan D. Perlmutter, Chairman, Examination Committee,
 Detroit
 Joseph B. Dowd, Boston
 James F. Glenn, Durham, North Carolina
 John T. Grayhack, Chicago
 Frank Hinman, Jr., San Francisco
 Clarence V. Hodges, Portland, Oregon
 James H. McDonald, Phoenix, Arizona
 William J. Staubit, Buffalo, New York
 Ralph A. Straffon, Cleveland, Ohio
 J. Tate Mason, Executive Secretary,
 Harborview Medical Center, 325—9th Avenue,
 Seattle, Washington 98104

Requirements for all Applicants

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements:

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with other required documents.

2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section B, FEES.

3. Application must reach the American Board of Urology by December 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the May following.

4. Senior residents applying for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, will omit 5, 6, 9, 10 and 11 on the applica-

tion form, this additional information to be provided in a supplemental form after a reasonable period of post-residency practice.

5. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I.

6. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.

7. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section B, FEES).

8. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

9. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is \$800.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Four hundred dollars shall be paid and should accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay \$300.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applicants or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of \$100.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of \$100.00 to be returned to active status.

Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reapplication.

Applicants failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentations of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.

3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.

4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its own discretion permit some variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section on APPLICATION, A.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.

4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must bring to the Board, at the time of reporting for oral examination, a list of all major and minor hospital cases, during the eighteen months immediately preceding January 1 just prior to taking the oral examination. These lists must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrators of all hospitals where procedures were performed.

2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may likely be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination

This examination will be given in June of each year, simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.

Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:

Anatomy — The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drain of all of the organs involved in urology including the adrenal.

Physiology — Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testis, epididymis, and penis are covered.

Embryology, Growth and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child — This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child are covered.

Neoplasms — All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and prognosis are covered.

Calculous Disease — All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment are covered.

Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions — The pathophysiology of obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructive lesions,

and urinary diversions of all types are covered.

Trauma and Fistula — of all of the organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotency, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility are covered.

Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renovascular Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology — In this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those questions dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

Infectious Disease — All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may effect the genitourinary tract.

Gross Congenital Anomalies — Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all of the organs and systems normally treated by the urologist.

Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as is Related Specifically to the Infant and Child — All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature are covered.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination

This examination will be given each year in February and all who have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice and who have been approved as candidates will be eligible to take Part II. It will consist of Pathology, Radiology and Oral examinations. The oral examination will consist of a discussion of urological problems. Subjects forming the basis of this examination include all phases of urography and clinical urology (men, women and children) encompassing metabolic, physiologic, biochemical and bacteriologic aspects of clinical urology. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience and his general qualifications for the practice of urology.

C. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant's training, his professional record, his attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men competent to practice in the special field of Urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Urology**Guidelines for Special Training**

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of Urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Infertility. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his application for such certificate or in

any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing to practice, shall cease to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license."

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, *ipso facto*, cause for revocation of his certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.

APPENDIX D
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Lorna Wunderman of the staff of the AMA Center for Health Services Research and Development in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph.D. of the Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification. The four tables are taken (with post publication corrections) from "Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S., 1978," published by the AMA.

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not one earned after that date. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate, must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which is used by all states as their medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Twenty-seven states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Graduates of foreign medical schools who hold a Licentiate Medical Council of Canada certificate are evaluated for licensure in twelve states on the same basis as graduates of U.S. schools.

In the most recent survey (June, 1979) conducted by the AMA Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification forty-seven states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate.¹

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by twenty-three state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training in either a U.S. or Canadian hospital. In most cases, however, candidates are not awarded a license until they have training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission on Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc. Tables 1, 2 and 3 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards.

It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licen-

sure requirements in that state. Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 4 of this Appendix.

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Visa Qualifying Examination

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish new requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination, or an examination determined by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, to be the equivalent. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given once a year at a limited number of examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions about it and about demonstrating English language competence should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residency aliens of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.

¹For an explanation of the Fifth Pathway, see Section I, of this DIRECTORY.

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

TABLE 1
 POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
 FOR INITIAL LICENSURE FOR GRADUATES
 OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOLS

State	Written Exam	Endorsement of National Boards (NB)	Length of Time NB's are endorsed?	Graduate Training Required	No. of Yrs. of Graduate Training Required
Alabama	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Alaska	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Arizona	Yes	Yes	15 yrs. or See ³	Yes	1
Arkansas	Yes	Yes		No ²	
California	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Colorado	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Connecticut	Yes	Yes		No	
Delaware	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
District of Columbia	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Florida	Yes	Yes	10 yrs.	Yes	1 yr. ⁵
Georgia	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Guam	No	Yes		Yes	
Hawaii	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Idaho	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Illinois	Yes	Yes ⁴	NL	Yes	1
Indiana	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
Iowa	Yes	Yes		Yes	
Kansas	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Kentucky	Yes	Yes	See ²	Yes	1
Louisiana	Yes	No		No	
Maine	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Maryland	Yes	Yes		No	
Massachusetts	Yes	Yes		No	
Michigan	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Minnesota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes ²	
Mississippi	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
Missouri	Yes	Yes		No	
Montana	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Nebraska	Yes	Yes		Yes ²	1
Nevada	Yes ³	Yes ³	NL	Yes	1
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes		Yes ^{2,3}	2
New Jersey	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
New Mexico	Yes	Yes		No	
New York	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
North Carolina	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
North Dakota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Ohio	Yes	Yes	NL	No	
Oklahoma	Yes	Yes	See ²	Yes ¹	1
Oregon	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Pennsylvania	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Puerto Rico	Yes	Yes		Yes	
Rhode Island	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
South Carolina	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
South Dakota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Tennessee	Yes	Yes		No	
Texas	Yes	No		No	
Utah	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Vermont	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Virgin Islands	Yes	No		Yes	
Virginia	Yes	Yes		Yes	1
Washington	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
West Virginia	Yes	Yes	8 yrs.	No	
Wisconsin	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Wyoming	Yes	Yes	NL	No	

No—Implies no or not required.

NL—Indicates No limit.

¹—First year residency accepted except in pathology and psychiatry.

²—At the discretion of the board.

³—Oral examination required.

⁴—Oral interview required.

⁵—Or 5 years licensed practice.

TABLE 2
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR CITIZENS OF CANADA WHO ARE GRADUATES OF
APPROVED CANADIAN MEDICAL SCHOOLS*

State	Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement	Canadian Internship Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital
Alabama	Yes	Yes
Alaska	Yes	Yes ^f
Arizona	Yes	Yes
Arkansas	Yes	Yes
California	No	Yes
Colorado	No	Yes
Connecticut	Yes	...
Delaware	Yes	Yes
District of Columbia	No	Yes
Florida	No	Yes
Georgia	No	Yes
Guam	Yes	...
Hawaii	No	...
Idaho	No	Yes
Illinois	Yes	Yes
Indiana	Yes	Yes
Iowa	Yes ^a	...
Kansas	Yes	Yes
Kentucky	Yes	Yes
Louisiana	No	See ^d
Maine	Yes	Yes
Maryland	No ^c	No
Massachusetts	Yes	No
Michigan	No	Yes
Minnesota	Yes	...
Mississippi	No	Yes
Missouri	No	See ^d
Montana	Yes	Yes
Nebraska	No	...
Nevada	No	Yes ^e
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes ^a
New Jersey	No	Yes
New Mexico	Yes	...
New York	Yes ^a	Yes
North Carolina	No	Yes
North Dakota	Yes	Yes
Ohio	No	Yes
Oklahoma	No	...
Oregon	Yes	Yes
Pennsylvania	No	Yes
Puerto Rico	No	...
Rhode Island	Yes ^b	Yes ^b
South Carolina	No	Yes
South Dakota	Yes	Yes
Tennessee	Yes	See ^d
Texas	Yes ^a	Yes
Utah	Yes	Yes
Vermont	No	Yes
Virgin Islands	No	...
Virginia	Yes	...
Washington	No	Yes
West Virginia	No	See ^d
Wisconsin	No	Yes
Wyoming	No ^g	Yes

*All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school, on the same basis for licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.

^a — Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.

^b — By vote of Board.

^c — On an individual basis if not also American Board Certified.

^d — Training not required.

^e — Only FLEX.

^f — If approved by Canadian Medical Association.

^g — Two years postgraduate training required.

... — Did not respond.

TABLE 3
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR PHYSICIANS TRAINED
IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CANADA

State	Permits Partial Retake of FLEX	ECFMG Certi- ficate	Permits Candidate to Take FLEX Without U.S. Training	U.S. Graduate Training Required to Obtain License	Exami- nation Fees
Alabama	No	Yes	No	Yes	\$150
Alaska	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
Arizona	No	Yes	No	Yes	200
Arkansas	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	125
California	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	100
Canal Zone	No longer operative 10/1/79				
Colorado	No	Yes	No	Yes	93
Connecticut	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	150
Delaware	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
District of Columbia	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Florida	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	175
Georgia	No	No	Yes	Yes	200
Guam	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Hawaii	No	Yes	No	Yes	125
Idaho	No	Yes	No	Yes	200
Illinois	Yes	No	No	Yes	75
Indiana	No	No	Yes	No	150
Iowa	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
Kansas	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Kentucky	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Louisiana	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Maine	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
Maryland	No	Yes	No	Yes	155
Massachusetts	No	Yes	Yes	No	125
Michigan	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	105
Minnesota	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	125
Mississippi	No	Yes	No	Yes	175
Missouri	No	Yes	No	Yes	50
Montana	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	80
Nebraska	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Nevada	No	No	No	Yes	200
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
New Jersey	Yes	No	No	Yes	150
New Mexico	No	Yes	Yes	No	100
New York	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	100
North Carolina	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
North Dakota	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Ohio	No	Yes	No	Yes	125
Oklahoma	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Oregon	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150 ¹
Pennsylvania	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Puerto Rico	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	30
Rhode Island	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
South Carolina	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
South Dakota	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
Tennessee	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Texas	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	150
Utah	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Vermont	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	200
Virgin Islands	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Virginia	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
Washington	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
West Virginia	No	Yes	Yes	No	150
Wisconsin	No	Yes	No	Yes	50
Wyoming	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150

Yes—Implies yes.

No—Implies no or no requirement.

¹—Plus the cost of FLEX.

ALABAMA: Foreign physicians must have completed an AMA residency program, obtained an ECFMG certificate, appear for a personal interview, and be board eligible or board certified by an American specialty board.

ARIZONA: Two years of approved graduate training in US or Canadian hospitals required.

CALIFORNIA: Noncitizens—1 year residency in an approved hospital in California after passing written examination, or specialty board certification based on US or Canadian training.² With Declaration of intention—four years engaged in the practice of medicine in US hospitals approved for post-graduate training or board certification as above. US

²with no more than one year of training in another country.

citizens—1 year of residency in an approved hospital in the US. Written (FLEX) and oral and clinical examination required of all FMGs. US Citizens with diplomas from Mexican medical schools must complete an approved "special supervised clinical internship" program and pass written examination.

COLORADO: Credentials may be submitted in original form and accompanied by translation. Three years of approved graduate training.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Considered on individual basis.

FLORIDA: One year of AMA approved training or 5 years licensed practice in another state or country. ECFMG certificate waived if physician has US specialty board certificate and has 4 years of meritorious practice in another state in 5 years preceding application or prior to his establishment of residence in Florida.

GEORGIA: Must have lived in the US 1 year and completed 1 year of post-graduate training.

GUAM: Legal residence for 1 year required.

IDAHO: Considered on an individual basis.

ILLINOIS: Considers application on an individual basis for graduates of schools not on approved list. Candidate can take FLEX without US training at the discretion of the Board.

INDIANA: Must have 2 years approved graduate training in US to become licensed, but residency not required to take exam; or can serve a 2 year perceptorship in Indiana.

IOWA: The medical examiners may accept in lieu of a diploma from a school of medicine approved by this board all the following: (a) a diploma issued by a medical college which has been neither approved nor disapproved by the medical examiners; (b) completion of 2 years of training as a resident physician which training has been approved by or is acceptable to the medical examiners, and (c) recommendations of the ECFMG.

KANSAS: Medical school transcripts and certificate that the college is recognized by authorities of such foreign country as qualifying its graduates for practice therein; diploma from such college; certificate of licensure in the country where graduated; all documents to be translated into English and certified by the consul.

LOUISIANA: Must have had 3 years AMA approved graduate training in US or Canadian hospitals.

MAINE: Fifth Pathway students considered on same basis as FMGs with ECFMG certificate.

MINNESOTA: FLEX exam may be taken without US training if candidate has been accepted in recognized training program.

MISSISSIPPI: Reciprocity with other states when licensed on the basis of FLEX with grade of at least 75 obtained at a single sitting of FLEX and/or with diplomates of the National Board Medical Examination.

MONTANA: Considered on individual basis.

NEBRASKA: One year approved residency in US or Canadian hospital required.

NEVADA: Three years postgraduate training satisfactory to the board, one year of which is approved residency in a US or Canadian hospital.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Proof of a commitment to practice in the State of New Hampshire. Permits partial retake of FLEX if original taken in New Hampshire. Must serve at least 2 years residency in approved hospital in US.

NEW JERSEY: Candidates required to have not less than 1 year training in a hospital approved by the board.

NEW MEXICO: A graduate of a foreign medical school may be granted a license by endorsement at the discretion of the New Mexico board of Medical Examiners in the same manner if the applicant had graduated from a medical college located in the United States or its possessions.

NEW YORK: ECFMG or equivalent plus 1 or 2 years approved hospital training required.

NORTH CAROLINA: FMGs must take North Carolina examination.

NORTH DAKOTA: Considered on an individual basis.

OHIO: Must serve at least 2 years residency in approved hospital in this country.

OREGON: Must show evidence of internship and/or residency of not less than 2 years in not more than two hospitals approved for such training. Less than an unqualified recommendation from the heads of these training programs shall preclude further consideration.

PENNSYLVANIA: Graduates of foreign medical schools who are Board certified are considered on an individual basis.

RHODE ISLAND: Two years of graduate training in an approved hospital in US or Canada are required.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Permits candidates to take FLEX without US training if the candidate has been accepted in a current training program.

TENNESSEE: Each applicant considered on an individual basis following 1 year of training.

TEXAS: All foreign-trained physicians must appear for personal interview and present original documents. Applications with questionable credentials must appear before entire board. Specialty board certificate may be substituted for ECFMG certificate.

VIRGIN ISLANDS: Residence of 6 months required.

VIRGINIA: One year of accredited hospital training in approved hospital in the US or Canada.

WEST VIRGINIA: Original medical school diploma and official translation. Original ECMFG certificate.

WYOMING: Oral examination required. Considered on individual basis. Partial retake of FLEX is at the discretion of the Board.

TABLE 4

CORRESPONDING OFFICERS OF BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Alabama: Robert Parker, M.D., Executive Secretary, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102.

Alaska: Byron Perkins, Licensing Examiner, Department of Commerce & Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811.

Arizona: Mr. Paul R. Boykin, Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 810 W. Bethany Home Road, Phoenix 85013.

Arkansas: Joe Verser, M.D., Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432.

California: Mr. Robert G. Rowland, Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825.

Colorado: Mrs. Lorreta W. Arduser, Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Denver 80202.

Connecticut: Mr. Stephan A. Harriman, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 79 Elm St., Hartford 06115.

Delaware: Ms. Mary Jane Clark, Adm. Asst. Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Jesse S. Cooper Bldg., Room 233, Dover 19901.

District of Columbia: P. Joseph Sarnella, Commission on Licensure, 614 H St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20001.

Florida: George S. Palmer, M.D., Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 2009 Apalachee Parkway, Suite 220, Oakland Bldg., Tallahassee 32301.

Georgia: Mr. C. L. Clifton, Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303.

Guam: Joaquin C. Camacho, Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Art, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Marianas Islands, Agana 96910.

Hawaii: Mr. Bert M. Tonasu, Board of Medical Examiners, 1010 Richards St., Honolulu 96813.

Idaho: Mr. Donald L. Deleski, Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 6817, Boise 83707.

Illinois: James D. Nowland, Acting Director, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington, Springfield 62786.

Indiana: Isadore J. Kwitny, M.D., Medical Licensing Board of Indiana, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224.

Iowa: Mr. Ronald V. Saf, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 910 Insurance Exchange Bldg., Des Moines 50309.

Kansas: Elizabeth W. Carlson, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603.

Kentucky: Mr. C. Wm. Schmidt, Ass't. Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephraim McDowell Drive, Louisville 40205.

Louisiana: J. Morgan Lyons, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 621 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans 70112.

Maine: George E. Sullivan, M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 100 College Avenue, Waterville 04901.

Maryland: Arthur T. Keefe, Jr., M.D., Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201.

Massachusetts: C. E. Cassidy, M.D., Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration & Discipline in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202.

Michigan: Bert C. Brennan, Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, 905 Southland, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909.

Minnesota: Arthur W. Poore, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414.

Mississippi: Frank J. Morgan Jr., M.D., Asst. State Hlth. Officer for Licensure, State Board of Health, P.O. Box 1700, Jackson 39205.

Missouri: Mr. Gary Clark, Executive Secretary, Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, P.O. Box 4, Jefferson City 65102.

Montana: Mrs. Dixie J. Heisey, Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, LaLonde Bldg., Helena 59601.

Nebraska: Mr. Rex Higley, Exec. Secretary, State Board of Examiners in Medicine, 301 Centennial Mall South, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln 68509.

Nevada: Mrs. Joan Rogers, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510.

New Hampshire: Maynard H. Mirés, M.D., Executive Secretary, Board of Registration Medicine, Health & Welfare Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301.

New Jersey: Alfred J. Schuster, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State, Trenton 08608.

New Mexico: R. C. Derbyshire, M.D., Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Santa Fe 87501.

New York: John F. Roach, M.D., Executive Secretary, New York Board of Medical Examiners, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230.

North Carolina: Bryant D. Paris, Jr., Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601.

North Dakota: Mr. Lyle A. Limond, Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501.

Ohio: William J. Lee, Administrator, 65 Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215.

Oklahoma: Miss Betty Rogers, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 18256, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73154.

Oregon: John J. Ulwelling, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204.

Pennsylvania: Mrs. Dorothy L. Bupp, Secretary, Board of Medical Education and Licensure, Box 2649, 279 Boas St., Harrisburg 17120.

Puerto Rico: Mr. Justino Valles, Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 3271, San Juan 00907.

Rhode Island: Robert W. McClanaghan, Administrator, 104 Cannon Building, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908.

South Carolina: Mr. Nathaniel B. Heyward, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201.

South Dakota: Mr. Robert D. Johnson, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical and Osteopathic Examiners, 608 West Ave., North Sioux Falls 57104.

Tennessee: Howard R. Foreman, M.D., Secretary, Tennessee Board of Medical Examiners, 2122 West End Avenue, Nashville 37203.

Texas: A. Byran Spires, Jr., M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 211 East 7, Suite 900, Austin 78701.

Utah: Paul T. Fordham, Director, Department of Registration, 330 E. 4th South, Salt Lake City 84111.

Vermont: Sarah W. Ferris, Secretary, Board of Medical Practice, 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier 06502.

Virgin Islands: Sylvester O. McDonald, M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 1442, St. Thomas 00801.

Virginia: F. Juanita Mayo, Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 3600 W. Broad St., Room 453, Richmond 23220.

Washington: Ms. Joanne Redmond, Professional Licensing Division, Box 9649, Olympia 98504.

West Virginia: George E. Pickett, M.D., Secretary, Medical Licensing Board, 1800 Washington St., Charleston 25305.

Wisconsin: Mrs. Deanna Zychowski, Administrative Assistant, Board of Medical Examiners, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702.

Wyoming: Lawrence J. Cohen, M.D., Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., 4th Floor, Cheyenne 82002.